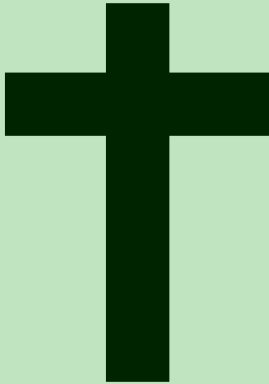


Maaron Saveeŋ Toni
Patabuanj



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The
Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.

Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu
or Mutu-Tuam.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov long
Niugini

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae

Contents

Matayu	1
Markus	97
Lukas	154
Yoan	251
Uraat To Yes	
Mbanjoŋa	326
Rom	417
1 Korin	461
2 Korin	505
Galesia	534
Epesus	549
Pilipai	564
Kolosi	575
1 Tesalonika	586
2 Tesalonika	595
1 Timoti	600
2 Timoti	613
Titus	622
Pilemon	628
Hibru	631
Yakobus	666
1 Petrus	677
2 Petrus	691
1 Yoan	699
2 Yoan	710
3 Yoan	712
Jud	714
Syg	718

Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Nene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye sinj to kinik David, ve David, ye sinj to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*

² Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

⁴ Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon. ⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi, ⁶ ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

⁷ Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. ⁸ Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹ Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve

Aas natu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia. ¹¹ Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineeep mala kat. *2King 24:14+*

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut. ¹⁵ Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi* ne.

¹⁷ Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve sinj todi tiparsengan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saangul ve paan (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene sinj to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipoop, nene sinj to David tiparsengan di irau

* **1:16:** 'Krisi,' nene yes Grika alinjadi. Ve 'Mesia,' nene yes Israela alinjadi. Saveenj waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to tilinj ngoreenj izala pogho inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaanja pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit.

saanġul ve paan (14).

Anġela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti

(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipooġa, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa nġeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemogħon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuanġ tapiri. *Lu 1:35*

¹⁹ Yosep, ye nġeu denġa eez, ve lolo pa iġham Maria varu ivot iġhazooġ maau. Tovenen mata iġgal iġhaze irab motin vaiuunġ todi inim nġozaanġ.

²⁰ Iġhamġham nġgar sone, ve Maaron anġela toni ivot toni ila vibiinġ, ve isaav pani iġhaze: "Yosep, yom sinġ to David, umatughez pa uġham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoġhon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuanġ tapiri. ²¹ Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu.

Pasa, ye pale iġham mulin tamtoġhon toni pa patanġani to sosor todi."[†] *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanġ 4:12*

²² Mbeb tonenen tisob titagħon saveenġ to muunġ Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveenġ tovene:

²³ Aġhita. Liva pagħu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.[‡]
Is 7:14

²⁴ Tovenen Yosep iġheen le ndugizau, ġhoro imundig

ve itagħon saveenġ to anġela to Maaron isavia pani, ve iġham Maria inim azuwa. ²⁵ Eemogħon iġharau maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. *Lu 2:7,21*

2

Yes nġara to ndag pugħu tila tighita Yesu

¹ Sawa to kinik Erod iġhamġham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipooġa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ġhoro, ndiran pida to ledi nġar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagħ tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.*

² Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: "Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipooġa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum pagħu eez to inim ġhilalooġ payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aġhemai pani, ve nipakuri." *Nam 24:17*

³ Kinik Erod ilooġ saveenġ tonene le ruġa iza ve iġham nġgar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruġadi iza, ve tigham nġgar naol. ⁴ Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonġrau toman nġara pida to tutuunġ tinim tilup di, ve iġhason di iġhaze:

[†] **1:21:** Yesu iza, pugħu tovene: 'Yoova iġham mulin.' [‡] **1:23:** Saveenġ Imanuel, pugħu tovene: 'Maaron ineep toman ġhiit.'

* **2:1:** Yes nġara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisunġunġ pa maaron pida.

“Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipoopaa izi sine?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale ipoopaa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muuŋ, propet eez imbood saveeŋa tovene:

⁶ Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau. Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale iŋgin tamtoŋhon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

⁷ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghero ipoi yes ŋgara to ndag iza tinim inimale yonŋaan, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot. ⁸ Ghero imbaan di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kinaŋen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghero amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput aghag pani, ve napaiti.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghero timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muuŋ tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuuŋ padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kinaŋen ighengheen

pani ne pogho. ¹¹ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tilooŋ tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kinaŋen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghero tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliŋ pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruuŋi. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaun pida to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

¹² Muri ghero, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiŋ, ve iŋgalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ŋgara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaan aŋela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Erod pale ikaal pain kinaŋen tonene, lesu irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kinaŋen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mboŋ, ve igham pain kinaŋen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. ¹⁵ Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaat.

† **2:11:** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaun to tighamgham pa watoonrau. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateeŋa poghodi lesu tigharaat di. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait.

Tauto saveej to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anona ivot. Saveej tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim.
Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isajan yes ngara to ndag iza le maau, ghero ighi-laal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata injal saveej to yes ngara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi runjaruna ve izi.

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliya to muun propet Yerima ivotia, anona ivot. Saveej tovene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.‡

Rael pale itan tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

Tovenen titooava pa tirab

Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaata. Ghero anjela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ²⁰ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainanen yesuru

tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainanen imaata, yes tisob timatmaat wa.” *Igham 4:19*

²¹ Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. ²² Eemoghon Yosep iloon tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbeb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainanen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia.

²³ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliya to yes propeta toni tivotia, anona ivot. Saveej tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ngeu to Nasaret.’ *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaana igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi (Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon ighaze: ² “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug

‡ **2:18:** Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

sambam ivot ighazoon.” *Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38*

³ Yoan tonene, to muun propet Isaia isavia saveen pida inarua ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.’ *Is 40:3*

⁴ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

⁵ Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesja ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan. ⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe. *Mbanj 22:16*

⁷ Ndiran tutuunja[†]

ve Sadusi[‡]

katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze

an瓜aaz taumim pa mbalm-bali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne? *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

⁸ Ighaze onoon yam apul ngar tiam samsamia ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20*

⁹ Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

¹⁰ Aloon. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isangan wa. Ai tisob to anonadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+*

¹¹ Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badoon duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau

* **3:4:** Yoan indudi inimale muun propet Iliia indudi. Ngar tonenen inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Iliia. [†] **3:7:** Ndiran tutuunja, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniin tutuun tisob to Maaron ve tutuun to nditimudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaan Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa patajani todi.

[‡] **3:7:** Sadusi, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveen mungina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anjela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to watoonrau paam. Ve tamtoghon todi naol tinim mbaliin tau.

to naghām pani maau. Ye pale ighām Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab. *Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4*

¹² Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasañan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoja titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoja tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniin. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” *Mt 13:30*

Yesu igham ya

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz. ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghoru denja.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliñag, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun ngar denja, ve tagham anoja toni ivot, ghoru poia.” Tovenen Yoan iloon Yesu aliña, ve irughuuz. ¹⁶ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*

¹⁷ Ghoru saveen ineep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog

pani kat, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ngeu Samia itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

² Yesu ineep tonowe, ve ingun tau pa ghaniin aniin irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniin eta maau, le pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

³ Ghoru Ngeu To Watiin ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghoru usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniin.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniin moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooli ne maau. Saveen isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooli.” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

⁵ Ghoru Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuan Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat. ⁶ Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Ye pale imbaan anela toni tinim pa tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’” *Mbo 91:11+*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.” *Lo 6:16*

⁸ Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug tisob to kinik to taan tiņgin di, toman mbeb todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze: ⁹ “Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’” *Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

¹¹ Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve anela pida tinim ve tiuuli. *Hib 1:14*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(*Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15*)

¹² Yesu iloon Yoaan varu tighaze Erod ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*

¹³ Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kapernaum

to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *Yo 2:12*

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muun propet Isaia ivotia, anoņa ivot. Saveen tovene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan paņa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, aloon saveen tonene. *Is 8:23*

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveen tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazonņa tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateen ikau di, ghazonņa to Maaron isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to vottiaan varu poia. Ye isavsav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazon, nene inim igharau wa!” *Mt 3:2*

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan tinim taghoniņa toni

(*Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11*)

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon

(to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. ¹⁹ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoon gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.” *Mt 13:47*

²⁰ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila. *Mt 19:27*

²¹ Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesja tamandi tinepneep izala waan pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. ²² Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep toman waan todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni (Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa iloon ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol. *Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mban 10:38*

²⁴ Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoonja todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoon naol naol toman yabyabuun tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeņa paam.

Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ²⁵ Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paņa ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesja tilaghaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

¹ Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.* Ghoro taghoniņa toni tila toni, ² ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi? (Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ngar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

⁴ Yes to lolodi ipatanan ve titan, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

* **5:1:** Muun, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, nene pale mboledi izi ve tisavsav.

⁵ Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todì.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

⁶ Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ngar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todì.

Pasa, mbbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

⁷ Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa patañani todì, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todì.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

⁸ Yes to lolodi ngalaanja, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todì.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*

⁹ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todì.

Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

¹⁰ Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur patañani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todì.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

¹¹ “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen velegiinja payam, ve tighur patañani, ve tingal saveen samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*

¹² Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ngar to muun tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasañan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.†

Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale

† **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniiñ, leso isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te igham aniiñ poia pa ghanghaniñ. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpooñ ngar samia, leso ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi.

tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbbeb sorok.

14 Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoon ghazonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbunja, nene irau iyoon maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

15 Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisoni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazon pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila rum lolo. *Lu 11:33*

16 Yam tovene paam. Ghazonja to Maaron to ineep tiam, angoza malep. Apatoonja ivot ighazon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam." *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

Yesu ipaghazonan tutuun to Maaron pughu

17 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You nanim pa naghazonan saveen todi, ve naghama anonja toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

18 You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuun to Maaron waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale ineepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron

ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

19 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuun waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida leso tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ngeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*

20 "You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloonja ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun, ghoru aloonja ala." *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

21 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Saveen to muun Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze: 'Urab tamtoghon imaata malep. Ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon imaata, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveen ve tighur atia pani.' *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*

22 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen velegiinja pa ita ite eta ighaze: 'Yom dabam nginiija. Lem ngar maau!' nene pale

tipayoonda ila lupuun to yes pooza matadi lesu tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!' nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ngar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di. *1Yo 3:15*

Rikia ve tagharaat saveen toit toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam

23 "Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal itam eta to ye le savsaveen toman ghom, 24 upul watoonrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muun. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonrau tiom. *Mk 11:25*

25 "Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveen tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun. 26 You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

Tawaghamun vaiuun malep

27 "Tutuun eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: 'Ughur maat malep.' *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

28 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham ngar to ghuruun maat ila lolo wa. *2Pe 2:14*

29 Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*

30 Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 "Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: 'Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, lesu ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa.' *Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4*

32 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ngeu tonenen

izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuun todi. *Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+*

Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaan saveen toit malep

³³ "Tutuun ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud ve yam paam aloonja wa, nene vene: 'Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaan saveen kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveen toman Maaron le iyaryaan, ureua malep. Matam ingal saveen tiom, ve utaghoni le anonja toni ivot.' *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni. *Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1*

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaan saveen tiam malep.‡

Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosoonja eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau. ³⁷ Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: 'Vee, nene saveen onoon.' o 'Maau, saveen tovene maau.' Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbeb pida izadi pa apariaan saveen tiam, nene ngar tovene inim pa Ngeu Samia. *Yems 5:12*

Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: 'Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, leso iyat ngar to ughami. *Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21*

³⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipambar paanam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar paanam ite paam. *Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15*

⁴⁰ Ve ighaze ngeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savaaveen, ve ighaze igham nonogiinja tiom eta, yom uyoy avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiinja tiom to monjeaan paam. *1Kor 6:7*

‡ **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi leso tipariaan saveen todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: "Ighaze you nasavia saveen kaarom, urab ghou namaat."

41 Ighaze ngeu eta isaav ariana payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguun toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoon ula ris muul. 42 Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbef eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbef tiom eta pani lesu igham uraat pani, yom ungurua malep. Uyokia pani moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaad
(Lu 6:27-36)*

43 “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’ *Wkp 19:18*
44 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur patanani payam, yam aghur di tila sunuun tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mban 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9*

45 Lesu ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoon poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ngar todi denja maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*

46 Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, ndiran

samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam. 47 Ve ighaze agham tonvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam. 48 Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Yems 1:4*

6

Taparim tauud pa ngar popoia to tagham di ne malep

1 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoon di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*

2 “Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, alinjam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaan to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alinjadi izaza pani iloon ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Lesu tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa!

3-4 “Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, ughami inim ngozaan. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaan eta, nimam njas iwatagi malep. Lesu

Tamam Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.” *Mt 25:37+*

Ataam to sunjuunj
(*Lu 11:2-4*)

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asun, yam ataghon ngar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sunjuunj todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yom usun, ghoru uloonj ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale iloonj sunjuunj tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.

⁷ “Ve sawa to aghaze asun, ayou avomim ve ayoot sunjuunj tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene ngar to ndiran to tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tighaze: Tigham sunjuunj mala kat, ghoru maaron todi iloonj di ve iuul di. ⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye

iwatag mbolaan tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*

⁹ Tovenen sawa to aghaze asun, asaav tovene:

“Tamamai to uneep sambam,
ugham tamtoghon
tipatab pa yom izam.

¹⁰ Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Ugham tamtoghon
titaghon lolom izi taan,
inimale titaghoni izi
sambam. *Syg 11:15*

¹¹ Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

¹² Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham payei.* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

¹³ Upul tovaan ivot payei malep.

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbeb samsamia tisob.† *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ “Aloonj. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*

¹⁵ Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

* **6:12:** Matayu imbood saveenj tovene: “Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.” † **6:13:** Baibol munjinadi pida tiseen saveenj waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom arianam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ngurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.”

Ighaze tanġun tauud pa ghaniij aniiġ, tamtoġhon tiwatag ghiit pani malep

16 “Ighaze yam anġun taumim pa ghaniij aniiġ itaġhon suġuun ġgara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, leso tamtoġhon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa. *Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5*

17 Eemoghon ighaze yom unġun taum pa ghaniij aniiġ itaġhon suġuun ġgara, upa-toonja ivot ighazoonj malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. 18 Leso tamtoġhon tiwatag ġgar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoġhon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ġgozaan, ye ighita di.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliiġ tau

(Lu 12:21,33-34)

19 “Azuarja gham pa andou lemim mbaliiġ izi taan malep. Pasa, mbeb to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubnja pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tilooġ tila ve tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

20 Yam irau azuarja gham pa andou lemim mbaliiġ tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliiġ to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghamun di maau, ve yubyubnja paam irau tireu

ruum ve tilooġ tila ve tiyub di maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+* 21 [Tovenen azuarja gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ughaze mbaliiġ tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaas pani.

Mataad, nene inimale varyarooġa to anooġaad

(Lu 11:34-36)

22 “Mataad, nene inimale varyarooġa to anooġaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooġa pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooġa to Maaron, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ġgar to ghazooġa ivon ila lolom wa. 23 Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazooġa to Maaron maau, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ġgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooġa to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ġgar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

Irau tambees pa daba ru maau

(Lu 16:13)

24 “Nġeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliiġ to taan maau.” *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

*Lolood imbumbu malep.
Maaron pale mata pait
(Lu 12:22-31)*

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ig-haze: "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoon tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ve ya to ghunuñ, ve nonogiña to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonogiña, nene iuul ghiit pa nepoon to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paronania we. Yes tivazog aniiñ maau, ve titai aniiñ anona, ve tizeeva iloon ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man tisob. *Mt 10:29+*

²⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepoon toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseen sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁸ "Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiña? Aghita kananañ to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiña eta? Maau. ²⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muñ, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiña to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiña toni

eta bodeeña poia inimale kananañ tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4*

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliñ to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiña. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

³¹ "Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: 'Wai, amai ya to ghunuñ ve aniiñ to ghaniñ sine? Ve lemai nonogiña sine to nindud ghei pani?' Agham vene malep. ³² Pasa, mbeb tovene, ndug ndug to ti-watag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuñ di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye iwatag mbolañ tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*

³³ Yam irau azuarua gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muñ, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*

³⁴ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patañani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbeb to bozo, nene mbeb to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patañani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

7

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiamim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*

² Sa ataam to yam ataghoni pa gabizoon tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

³ Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uyamaana maau? *Yo 8:7*

⁴ Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ ⁵ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muu. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Apiyaav sorokin mbep patabuan ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliin tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbep sorok.”* *Mt 10:11*

Maaron pale iloon surjuun to it

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoroghami. Akaala, ghoroghami andeeja. Apit ataam, ghoroghami ikaak payam. *Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+*

⁸ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghamon, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeeja. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

⁹ “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniin, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau. ¹⁰ Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau. ¹¹ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbep popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbep poia eta, ye pale iloon

* **7:6:** Mbep patabuan ve mbaliin to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbep inimale saveen to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbep pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveen toni inimale mbep sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi.

Yems 1:17

¹² “Tovenen sa ngar to aghaze tamtoohon tigham payam, yam irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuun to Maaron, toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ngara tovene.”
Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainanjen kat (Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghon ataam avo kainanjen, ve aloon ala. Pasa, ataam to tataghooni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghooni. *Yo 10:7,9*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ataam to tataghooni ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene kainanjen ve ipatanjan pa tamtoohon titaghooni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ngupu. Tauto tamtoohon enaenja moghon tindeenja ve titaghooni. *Mbanj 14:22*

Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromnja

(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Apatum gham pa propet kaaromnja. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonja poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

¹⁷ Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anonjadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anonjadi samsamia. ¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anonja samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonja poia eta ne maau. ¹⁹ Ai tisob to tighurghur anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale tinjor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

²⁰ Tovenen ngar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromnja tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. *Mt 12:33*

Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep

(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tiloon tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamañ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ngar toni, yes moghon to pale tiloon tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

²² Tovenen Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoohon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Tiina tiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjam pa tamtoohon ninimale yes propeta. Ve

nindirndiir avuvu samsami-adi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.'

²³ Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazoonja padi tovene: 'Yam ndiran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala saguan payou!' " *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(*Lu 6:47-49*)

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ngeu ngara eez to irei ruum ariana izala bonjar pogho. ²⁵ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, bonjar ipalot ruum le iyoon tunja.

²⁶ "Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilonloon saveen tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ngeu eez to le ngar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho. ²⁷ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiriis."

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tilonloonja ne, rujadi iza pa ngar toni. ²⁹ Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alina inimale ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun ne maau. Saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav inimale

tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32*

8

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami
(*Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16*)

¹ Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesna tila. ² Mala maau ve ngeu eez to kolekole ighami, injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila Maaron mata."

³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso ungalaañ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!" Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uloon. Usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa." *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana
(*Lu 7:1-10*)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh iloon ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh injarua ila. Daba

tonowen ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).^{*} Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan rorani ighaze: ⁶“Tiina, mbesoonja tiou eez, moroghoon ighami toman yabyabuun tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila rum.”

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Poia. You pale natal ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemoghon daba tonenen ingalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiyag irau to uloon ula rum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia.

⁹ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon aliya.”

¹⁰ Yesu iloon saveen toni, le runja iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghooni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale ngeu tonene ne maau. *Mt 15:28*

¹¹ You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug

sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muun pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

¹³ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa rum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghoon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesoonja to daba tonenen tini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia (Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus rum toni. Iloon ila rum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵ Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoon toni isob. Ghoro olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniin.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi (Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

^{*} **8:5:** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineep pani. Kinik tonowen ingin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye ingin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina ingin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’

16 Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. 17 Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet Isaia ivotia ne, anonja ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

Pataŋani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)*

18 Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. 19 Eemoghon ngeu eez to le njar tiina pa tutuun, ilaagh inarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Patoŋaan, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala."

20 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjanja, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenoon maau." *2Kor 8:9*

21 Ghoru ngeu ite, ye taghoniija toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman taman? Ve nasani imaad ve natavia, ghoru natal nataghon ghom?"

22 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to maateen, yes irau titavia maateenja. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou."†

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaad
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

23 Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru iza waan. Taghoniija toni tila tiza paam, ve yesŋa tivot tila. 24 Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman iloon ila waan lolo le ris-moghon timarub. 25 Tovenen taghoniija toni tila tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!"

26 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!" Ghoru imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

27 Taghoniija toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le ruŋadi iza ve njar todi

† **8:22:** Yesu saveeŋ toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan inimale tavioon mateenja. Ve yes to tighur ila to Kriisi, ledi ghilaloon. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliņa ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

Yesu indidir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gadara to inep ila ya naliu Galilaia paņa ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeņa. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoğhon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoğhon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tinjarua tila, ²⁹ ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaaņ ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuņ payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?” *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

³⁰ Nğai ketoon tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani. ³¹ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titaņ roran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undidir ghei, ghoru ughur ghei niņarua nğai ketoon tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei niloon nila lolodi.”

³² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tinjarua nğai ketonadi tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve nğai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³³ Yes to tinğinņgin nğai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pa nğai todi ve ndiran ru to muuņ avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di. ³⁴ Tovenen tamtoğhon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titaņ rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiza waaņ muul, ve tiraav tivoool tila pa Kaper-naum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani. ² Tila tiloon tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaaņ kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

³ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Tiloon Yesu saveeņ

toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” *Yo 2:25*

⁵⁻⁶ Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*

⁷ Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni.

⁸ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, leso tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniija toni

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghanghaniij izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youn takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuun sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesja tilup di tonowe. ¹¹ Ndiran tutuunja pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesja ndiran to youn takes, ve ndiran to ghamuun sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniij?”

¹² Yesu iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. ¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar pooi pa Maaron aliija tonene pughu:

‘You lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok maau. You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’

Aloon. You tonene nanim pa poin tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor.” *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

Ghasoniij pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniij aniij

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, taghoniija pida to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tinjarua Yesu tila, ve ti-saav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei ningun taumai pa

ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve ndiran tutuunja tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?" *Lu 18:12*

15 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: "Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatajan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatajan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin."

Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

16 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Uli munjina to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve berekia le isami kat. 17 Vaen tovene paam. Irau tiliin vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pooi." *Hib 8:13*

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainarjen eez pa mateen

(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

18 Yesu isavsav toman taghoniija to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze: "Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul." 19 Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesja taghoniija toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

20-21 Tilaghlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata injal ighaze: "You nakis nonogiinja toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia." Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiinja toni dige.

22 Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: "Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa." Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoon to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

23 Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mboun to tanjiziz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tilonloon ve tivotvot pa

ruum. ²⁴Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye ighen.” Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tinij pani. *Yo 11:11*

²⁵Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iloon ila to liva kainanen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig. *Yo 11:43+*

²⁶Muri, mbef tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau

²⁷Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoon toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!” *Mt 20:29+*

²⁸Yesu iloon ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

²⁹Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbef pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.” ³⁰Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru ingalsekin di ariņa ighaze: “Aloon. Asavia mbef tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

³¹Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve

tipaesia mbef tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

³²Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool. ³³Yesu indiiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbef gharatoonņa tonenen, ruņadi iza pani le ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muun ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbef eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.” ³⁴Eemoghon ndiran tutuunņa pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir di tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

³⁵Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa iloon ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia. ³⁶Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, patanani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiin maau. *Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25*

³⁷Tovenen isaav pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Aniin katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youn aniin, yes ival maau.

Enjaŋa moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*

³⁸ Tovenen aghason Tiina to ingin uraat to taitaiŋ ila suŋuun tiam. Leso imbaan uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaan aniin toni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saanġul ve ru tinim taghoniinġa toni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniinġa toni saanġul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau. ² Mbanġooŋa toni saanġul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuun padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan,

³ Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to youn takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus, ⁴ Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,*

ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu ipatoot taghoniinġa toni pa ataam to laghoon todi
(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu imbaan taghoniinġa toni saanġul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoon todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve

aloon ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep. *Yo 4:9; Mbanġ 13:46*

⁶ Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

⁷ Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.’ ⁸ Agharaat moroghoonġa, ve apamundi- gin mateenġa. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghama payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok. *Mbanġ 20:33+*

⁹ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineep ila lugluug tiam malep. ¹⁰ Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiinġa to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiinġa tiam paam, agham ruŋaruŋa malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniin ve mbeb pida, nene denġa. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

¹¹ “Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanġen eta, ghoru aghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to nġar toni poia

* **10:4:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen. ¹² Ighaze yam aloonj ala rum eta, ghoru agham saveen palotiinj pa rum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: 'Maaron injin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.' ¹³ Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineep todi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiinj tiam imuul pa taumim. ¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloonj saveen tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoru apul di ve ala.† *Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, patanjani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa patanjani to muunj ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

Muri tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa taghoniinja to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ "Aloonj. Aazne, you nambaanj gham ala animale

sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz. *Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19*

¹⁷ Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloonj ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

¹⁸ Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaanj saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹⁹ Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tau pale ipatoonj gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia. ²⁰ Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tinjalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam injalaanj maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, lesu ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoru iloonj ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveen to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

taumim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliņa ila yam avomim. *Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

²¹ “Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur toņvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. ²² Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariaņa, ve ikis ghurla toni tunņa le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

²³ Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur pataņani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaaņ mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim.‡

²⁴ “Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa pataņaaņ toni ne maau. Ve mbesooņa tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

²⁵ Ighaze taghoniņa eta imbaad pataņani inimale pataņaaņ toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesooņa eta imbaad pataņani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You rum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul. § Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuuņ tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat.” *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon

(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa, mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunuņadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazooņa. Ve ngar to ngozaaņ, nene pale ivot ighazooņ ve ival tiina tiwatagi ²⁷ Tovenen saveeņ to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaaņ, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveeņ to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon izala rum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, leso ival tiina tilooņa.*

²⁸ Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anoaņamim

‡ **10:23:** Saveeņ tonene, pughu ighazooņ kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaaņ toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze pataņani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur pataņani inarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaata daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Leso tipamayaņini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene:

‘Daba to raan,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’ * **10:27:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tilooņ saveeņ eta, nene pale tiyoon ila rum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliņadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

ve tirab gham amaati. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta pa anunumim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghamun tamtoghon anonadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia. *Yems 4:12*

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niurungu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kaviana ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niurungu eta irau imaati ve itap izi taan ne maau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niurungu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata injal gham. *Mt 6:26*

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep (Lu 12:8-9)

³² “Ival tisob to tisaav ghazona ila tamtoghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazona ila Tamañ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa. ³³ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamañ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ngeu tonenen, ye tamtoghon

tiou maau. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12*

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di (Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbeb inim suruvu ru.

³⁵ You nanim pa nagh tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

³⁶ Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau. ³⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon† toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toit, nene sa patañani to tambaada pasa, tazuaría ghiit pa taghoniñ Kriśi aliña.

39 Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.”

Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait

(Mk 9:40-42)

40 Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Tamaŋ to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. *Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

41 Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi. 42 Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yaunja rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.” *Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10*

11

Yoan imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

1 Yesu ipatoot taghoniina toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, lesu ivotia Maaron alina padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

2 Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaana inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve iloon Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat toni. 3 Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaana to pale Maaron imbaana inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanan ngeu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

4 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Saveen to yam aloona ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. 5 Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tiloon saveen, mateena timundig, ve yes mbolaana tilonloon varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*

6 Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

Yesu ipait Yoan

7-8 Yoan taghoniina toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesna tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala

ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiija poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiija to bodeenjadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

⁹ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

¹⁰ Ye ngeu to muuj timbood saveen injarua tighaze:

‘Ulooj. You pale nambaan mbesooja tiou eez imuuj payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinjag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

¹¹ “You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anoja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan. ¹² Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooj toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran arianjadi tizuaria

di tighaze le tilooj tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuaria di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*

¹³ Tutuuj to Mose toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ipatooj tamtoghon pa Maaron njar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghorooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooj kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

¹⁴ Ighaze lolomim pa lonjaan saveen todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveen to muuj tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ilia imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau ilooj saveen tiou tonene, ve igham njar pani pooi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanizjiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve ataj maau.’

¹⁸ “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye injungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuuj vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva. ¹⁹ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu

inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: 'Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuun soso ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesna tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.' Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar toni denja moghon." *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau (Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze: ²¹ "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatanjan pa soso todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiinja to monjin, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa." *Yona 3:6*

²² Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbon Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam,

pale aghita atia tiina kat pa soso tiam.

²³ "Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateenja. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoon mbeb gharatoonjadi wa. Inimale muun, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor ngar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep. ²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa soso tiam!" *Mt 10:15*

Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron (Lu 10:21-22)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yesu isun ighaze: "O Tama, yom Tina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazon pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pugu padi. Ve upaghozoni pa yes to tigham ngar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. *1Kor 1:26+* ²⁶ Oo Tama, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene."

²⁷ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim

nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi." *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad patañani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20*

²⁹ Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham ngar inim tiou. Pasa, you ngeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghham pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul.

³⁰ Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itinja talaagh raraate, nene pale ipatañan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam." *1Yo 5:3*

12

Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuan to Maaron
(*Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5*)

¹ Muri ghoru, umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghaagh

ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniija toni pitool di. Tovenen tingoor wit anonja pida ve tighan. ² Ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron! Ngar to taghoniija tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuan." *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³⁻⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesnja ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David iloon ja mbeez (o haus sel) patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam. *1Sam 21:1+*

⁵ Ve tutuun to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuan. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau. *Nam 28:9+*

⁶ Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene

mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ “Maaron saveen toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoon pa saveen tonene pughu, tone irau angal sorokin saveen payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

⁸ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat (Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloon ila rumai todi. ¹⁰ Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, leso imalaan pa tutuun, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale ipuli ineeep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu 14:5*

¹² Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom

patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron.” ¹³ Ghor isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite. ¹⁴ Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja todi le tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁶ Eemoghon ingalsekin di arianja ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoon malep. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliija to muun propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveen tovene:

¹⁸ “Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.

You pale naghama Avuvug pani,

ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. *Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17*

¹⁹ Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob aliija tiina, ve yesja tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ne maau.

Ve irau aliija iza ila maran maau.

20 Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau ingoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia tisob.

21 Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisanjan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” Ro 15:12

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri (Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Muri ghoru, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsaav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug. 23 Ival tiina tighita mbef gharatoonja tonenen, le tisob runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”†

24 Eemoghon ndiran tu-tuonja pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiidir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

25 Eemoghon Yesu iwata ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau. 26 Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiidir di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau.

27 Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiidir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiidir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau. 28 Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghove nandiidir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. Mban 10:38

29 “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau iloon ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbef toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbef tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo. Kol

* 12:20: Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patanjani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala poghodi maau.

† 12:23: Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi ingal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sin toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4

³⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuunj tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila sagan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

³¹ “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveen samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveen samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

³² Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveen samia injarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveen samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mbonj Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

Taghilaal ai ila anonjadi
(*Lu 6:43-45*)

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata ingalaan. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anonja popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anonja isami. Pasa, ai anonja to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia?”

³⁴ Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveen poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon

pa ngar samsamia naol. Ve ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

³⁵ Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tauto tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot.

³⁶ “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveen soroksorok tisob to tisavia di. ³⁷ Tovenen taum saveen tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveen tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveen tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ngeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.” *Yems 3:2*

Yesu inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar tau muunj Yona ighami

(*Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32*)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoron ndiran tutuunja ve ngara pida to tutuunj tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonj payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

³⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham

tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeg gharatoonja eta inim ghilalooj payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeg ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilalooj payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeg inimale muuj ivot pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰ Ye ineep ila iigh tiina apo irau mbonj tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale igheen ila naal lolo irau mbonj tol. *Yona 1:17*

⁴¹ “Muuj, yes Ninivea‡ tilooj saveej to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeg to ilib pa ngar to muuj Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooj. *Yona 3:5*

⁴² “Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuj igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooj ngar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeg to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron

ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooj.” *1King 10:1+*

Saveej palelaaj to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineep pani ve ate izi. ⁴⁴ Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve nanjig inag munjina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina munjina nginiija, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, ⁴⁵ nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia ne, ve yesja timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuj, nepooj toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsami-adi to aazne.” *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Yesu tina ve nditazi (Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

‡ **12:41:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur patajani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron aliija padi, yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.

46 Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tiyot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav tomani. 47 Tovenen ngeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav toman ghom.”

48 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tinaņ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” 49 Ghoru ipatoon ila pa taghoniņa toni, ve isaav pa ngeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinaņ ve nditazig. 50 Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaņ to ineep izi sambam we ngar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaņ.” Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

13

Saveeņ palelaaņ to suru-vuun uuv

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari. 2 Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveeņ toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoru mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliņa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliņadi pa saveeņ toni. 3 Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveeņ palelaaņ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Aloon. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. 4 Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man

tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di. 5 Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to boņar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. 6 Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. 7 Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. 8 Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anoņadi katindi. Pida anoņadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoņadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoņadi irau tamoot ee saanġul (30).”

9 Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene le isob, ve ipari-aanņa ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveeņ tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeņ palelaaņ

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Muri ghoru, taghoniņa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yom usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveeņ palelaaņ moghon?”

11 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniņ todii ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene nġara yonġaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau. 1Yo 2:27

12 Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseeņ ņgar toni pa ņgar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ņgar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliņa rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ņgar toni ris moghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineeļ sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

13 Pughu to nasavsaav padi ila saveeņ palelaaņ, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitghita
mbeb, eemoghon
tighilaal pughu maau.
Ve taliņadi tiloņlooņ
saveeņ, eemoghon
tigham ņgar pani
maau.’ *Lo 29:4*

14 “Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliņa to muuņ propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale alooņ saveeņ.
Eemoghon ņgar tiam irau
ivot pani maau.
Ve matamim aghita
mbeb.
Eemoghon irau aghilaal
pughu maau. *Is 6:9+;
Yo 12:39+*

15 Pasa, ndiran tonene, ņgar todi iyaryaņ kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeb eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa loņaaņ saveeņ.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, lesu tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ņgar, tone tighilaal mbeb to

matadi tighita ve taliņadi tilooņa ne, ve tighazooņ pa pughu, ve titoor ņgar todi. Leso nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.’”

16 Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghita, ve taliņamim alooņa, yam aghazooņ pa pughu. *Lu 10:23+*

17 You nasaav payam kat. Muuņ, propeta naol toman ndiran denjadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tilooņ saveeņ to yam aloņlooņa ne. Eemoghon tilooņa maau.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to suruvuuņ uuv pughu

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Alooņ. Saveeņ palelaaņ to suruvuuņ wit uve, nene pughu tovene: 19 Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooņ saveeņ pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ņgar todi ighazooņ pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveeņ tonowen ighau pa lolodi. 20 Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boņar tiina ineeļ izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineeļ izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooņ Maaron aliņa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia. 21 Eemoghon saveeņ tonowen ineeļ tunja

ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiṅ to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoḡhon tigham samin di, ma pataṅani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titagḡhon Maaron aliṅa, nene rikia mogḡhon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. ²² Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoḡhon to tilooṅ saveeṅ to Maaron. Eemogḡhon pataṅani naol to taan, toman mbaliṅ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoḡhon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ṅgar todi. Tovenen saveeṅ to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anooṅa eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27,4:4*

²³ Ve uuv pida to ṅgeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooṅ saveeṅ to Maaron ve tighazooṅ pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anooṅa popoia katindi. Pida, anooṅadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anooṅadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anooṅadi irau tamoot ee saanḡul (30).” *Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to wit olia to titub ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaaṅ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ṅgeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni. ²⁵ Eemogḡhon sawa to ival tiina tighen le lolodi imaagh, ṅgeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi

ilooṅ ila wit lolodi, gḡhoro ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitooṅa raraate inimale wit tau. Eemogḡhon nene kikiliṅ samia. ²⁶ Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anooṅadi, gḡhoro tighilaal wit olia tonenen. ²⁷ Tovenen yes mbesooṅa to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ṅgaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia mogḡhon.’

²⁸ “Ye ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaat igham ṅgar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesooṅa toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

²⁹ “Eemogḡhon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anooṅa popoia pida toman di. ³⁰ Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndebooṅ wit, gḡhoro nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Gḡhoro tindou poian wit tau anooṅadi, ve tighur di tilooṅ tila mbeez tiou.’ ” *Mt 3:12*

Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to mastet uve

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaaṅ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ṅgeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila

uum toni. ³² Mastet uve, nene kainanjen kat.*

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

*Saveen palelaan to yis
(Lu 13:20-21)*

³³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

³⁴ Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveen palelaan moghon. Ye isavia saveen eta ighazoon padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon. ³⁵ Tovenen Maaron alija to propet eez ivotia, anonja ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar pida to tiyoon indeen sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazoon. *Mbo 78:2*

Saveen palelaan to wit olia pughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve iloon ila ruum, ghoru taghoniinja toni tila toni, ve

tighasoni tighaze: “Saveen palelaan to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazonan ghei pa pughu?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu. ³⁸ Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu Samia. *1Yo 3:10*

³⁹ Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndeboon wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anonja, nene yes anjela. ⁴⁰ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di. ⁴¹ Pasa, Tamtoghon

Natu pale imbaan anjela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiinj pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve tigham di tila sagan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*

⁴² Ghoru tisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tinepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

⁴³ Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve

* **13:32:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.” *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ngeu to ighita mbaliiņ tau

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliiņ tau to tiņgooza ilooņ ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliiņ tonowen, ve isakia nģozaaņi muul. Ghoru ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliiņ tonenen inim le kat.” *Pil 3:8*

Saveeņ palelaaņ to nģool atulu

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliiņ to ilaghlaagh ve ikalkaal nģool atuludi popoia.†

⁴⁶ Ye ighita nģool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol nģool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to malum

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tiņgudi. ⁴⁸ Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum ilooņ ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila

nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila sagan. ⁴⁹ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes aņela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi, ⁵⁰ ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.” *Mt 13:42*

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene le isob, ghoru ighason taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Vena, saveeņ isob tonene, pughu ighazooņ payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, yei nighazooņ pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes nģara to tutuun to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazooņ pani, nene yes tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliiņ papaghu ve munginadi pa katkaat toni.”

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa ilooņ ila rumai todi, le ruņadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbbeb

† **13:45:** Yes Israela tighita tighaze nģool atuludi nene mbaliiņ tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliiņ to naol.

gharatoonjadi tintina tovene izi sine? *Yo 7:15*

⁵⁵ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Tama, ye ngeu sorok to reinj ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42*
⁵⁶ Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. Ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?" ⁵⁷ Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu." *Yo 4:44*

⁵⁸ Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

14

Mateej to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, iloonj Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. ² Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi."

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata ingal ngar to igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muunj, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveenj pani ighaze: "Ngar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuunj toni maau." Tauto Erod imbaanj tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj. *Wkp 20:21*

⁵ Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

⁶ Tinepneep le indeenj sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod yesnja ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniinj. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloonj ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate. ⁷ Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyaav aliija pani ighaze: "Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghham payom!" Ghoru ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toni tonowen le iyaryaanj kat.

⁸ Liva paghu tina igharaat saveenj pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: "You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tonene, le lolo ipatajan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliija muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveenj iyaryaanj pani ila ndita to yesnja tilup di pa

ghanghaniin ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuun, ve imbut motin Yoan lua. ¹¹ Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

¹² Yes taghoniina to Yoan tiloon mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu iloon mateen to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waan, ve iraaav ila le iloon izi ndug balim eez. Leso enjeni ineep. Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila. ¹⁴ Tovenen sawa to Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi. *Mt 9:36*

¹⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniina toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, ta-neep izi ndug balim ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tighol adi aniiin.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniiin padi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiin naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni muul ighaze: “Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim.” ¹⁹ Ghoru isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliin pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiin tonenen. Isun le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniina toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. *Mt 26:26*

²⁰ Tisob tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniina toni tinogoo di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. ²¹ Yes to tighan aniiin tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho (Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniina toni ighaze tiza waan, ve timuun tivoon tila pa ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. Ve ye ineep, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. ²³ Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineep tonowe ve isun. Enjeni ineepneep tonowe le mbon izi. ²⁴ Waan to taghoniina toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

²⁵ Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghorozila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho inarua di ila.

²⁶ Taghoniina toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho inarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!” Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tisanjeen. *Lu 24:37*

²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!”

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghorozila ya pogho ve natal.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve inarua Yesu ila. ³⁰ Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliina tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!” ³¹ Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?” *Mt 8:26*

³² Ghorozila yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat. ³³ Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!” *Mt 16:16*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi izi ndug Genesaret (Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tivool tila ya naliu paan ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret. ³⁵ Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoona todi, ve tigham di tinim. ³⁶ Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoona todi, ve titaan roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiina toni dige rita, ghorozila. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiina toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

15

Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa tutuun to Yuda nditimbudi (Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuuna pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: ² “Muun ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditimbud titaghoni. Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom timalaan pa tutuun tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniin ve tighan.” *Lu 11:38*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliinadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuun to nditimbumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni? ⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tovene:

‘Matam lonlonjainja pa
tamam ve tinam, ve
utandag padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta
ipiyaav saveen samia
pa tama ma tina, ye
irau imaat.’ *Igham*
20:12; 21:17

5-6 “Eemoghon yam
asavsav tovene: ‘Ighaze
tamtoghon eta le mbeb to
iuul tama ma tina pani,
eemoghon igham padi maau,
ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O,
mbeb tonene, you irau
nagham payam maau. Pasa,
nawaat Maaron iza pani
wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta
igham tovene, ve muri itoor
ngar toni, ve ighaze igham
mbeb tonenen pa tama ma
tina pa ipakur di, nene yam
angalsekini aghaze ye igham
tovene malep. Tovenen tu-
tuun to nditimumim tigham
payam ve aazne ataghoni,
nene igham gham atatan
Maaron saveen toni izi inim
mbeb sorok. ⁷ Yam ndiran
kaaromja. Aparim taumim
sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun,
propet Isaia ivotia Maaron
alinja waaro eez to denja kat
pa ngar to yam aghamghami.
Isaav tovene:

⁸ ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait
ghou sorok pa avodi
uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene
ineep mala kat payou.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuun
katindi to tipatoot
tamtoghon pani, nene
itaghon ngar tiou
maau. Itaghon ngar to
tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunjuun ve
mbesoon todi to
tighamgham payou
ne, inim mbeb sorok,
ve le anonja maau.’”
Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit
1:14

*Ngar to igham tamtoghon
tasami ila Maaron mata*
(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsav toman
di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival
tiina tinim toni, ve isaav
padi ighaze: “Aloon saveen
tonene, ve agham ngar pani
pooi. ¹¹ Mbeb to tiloon tila
tamtoghon avodi ve tizila
apodi, eta irau igham di
tisami ila Maaron mata ne
maau. Ngar samsamia to
tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi,
ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi,
tauto igham di tasami ila
Maaron mata.” *Mt 12:34;*
1Tim 4:4

¹² Yesu isavia saveen
tonene le isob, ghoru
taghoniinja toni tila tipaes
pani tighaze: “Yom uwatag
maau? Ndiran tutuunja tiloon
saveen tiom tonanan le irau
lolodi maau.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu
ipamuul alinjadi ighaze:
“Matamim ila padi malep.
Mbeb tisob to Tama to ineep
izi sambam we ivazog di
maau, nene pale tikurub di
toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv
di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen,
yes tinimale tamtoghon
matadi pisi to tighaze tipa-
toon ataam pa nditadi pida to
matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon
ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi
iweu ita ite tau mata pisi
paam, ve ipatoon ataam pani,

nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.” *Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

¹⁵ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau upaghazonan saveen palelaan tiom tonene pughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? ¹⁷ Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale. ¹⁸ Eemoghon saveen to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatoon ngar samia to ineep ila lolodi. Ngar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

¹⁹ Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaan saveen kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

²⁰ Ngar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniin ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau.”

Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to

Yesu ariņa
(*Mk 7:24-30*)

²¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila. ²² Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen inarua Yesu ila, ve itan rorani toman aliņa tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa rita maau. Neneņa moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniinji. Tovenen taghoniinji toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzu-runi ila!”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Taman Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiin todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.” *Mt 10:6*

²⁵ Ye isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen inarua ila igharui, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniin to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau.”*

* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

27 Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, aliŋam poia. Eemoghon ŋgavuun paam tisaŋan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan, ve aniin ŋgiira ŋgiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ŋgavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

28 Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbeb to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi

29 Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe. *Mk 7:31*

30 Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoona todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoona pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. *Is 35:5-6*

31 Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoona tonowen le ruŋadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, ti-savsav. Ve yes narapeŋa tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mk*

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ paan (4000)
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniina toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itina takaria nepoon ve mbon inim tol wa. Ve adi aniin eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiiti izi ataam luvuŋa.” *Mt 14:14*

33 Taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniin sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

34 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam.”

35 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, 36 ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuŋ le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniina toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina. 37 Yes tisob tighan le apodi isuŋ. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniina toni tinguog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. 38 Ival tiina to tighan aniin tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiŋndiŋ paan (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

39 Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru yesŋa

taghoniija toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waanj todi, ve tiraav tivoool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

16

Ndiran tutuunja tighaze Yesu igham mbef gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuunja toman Sadusi pida tinjarua tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbef gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 12:38*

² Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: "Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kaviana, nene pale asaav aghaze: 'O, nene pale ndug poia.'" ³ Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asosoonja, nene pale asaav aghaze: 'O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.'" Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbef naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilaloonjadi payam ne, yam aghilaal pughudi maau?

⁴ Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbef gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbef ee

moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloonjadi payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbef animale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona." Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila. *Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+*

Yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivoool tila pa ya naliu panja ite, taghoniija toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau. ⁶ Yesu mata injal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Matamim imosmoos, ve apatam gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi." *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

⁷ Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau."

⁸ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: "Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa?" ⁹ Aghilaal ghou sone? Mbef gharatoonjadi naol to you naghama di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam angooq aniinjadi pida pida irau nakaral piiz? *Mt 14:17+*

10 Ve sawa to napan tamtoohon ndiṅndiṅ paan (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam angoog aniṅ pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz? *Mt 15:34*

11 Pughu vena to yam aghilaal saveeṅ tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: 'Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunṅa ve yes Sadusi.'

12 Ghoro ṅgar todi ivot, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ṅgar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuunṅa ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoohon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(*Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21*)

13 Yesu toman taghoniṅa toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoro ighason di ighaze: "Laak, tamtoohon tigham ṅgar pa Tamtoohon Natu tighaze ye sei?"

14 Yes tipamuul ghasoniṅ toni tighaze: "Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ṅgeu rughuzaanṅa, pida tighaze yom propet Iliā, pida tighaze yom propet Yeremia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam." *Mt 14:1+*

15 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve yam taumim, ag-haze yom sei?"

16 Simon Petrus ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: "Yom Mesia,* ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu." *Yo 6:69*

17 Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliṅa ighaze: "Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveeṅ to ṅgaramus usavia, tamtoohon eta to taan ipaghazoṅan ghom pani maau. Tamarṅ to ineep izi sambam ipaghazoṅan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot. *Ga 1:15*

18 You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuunṅ tiou iyoon izala bonṅar arianaṅ tonene.†

Leso iyoon arianaṅ, ve mateeṅ tapiri irau itatani maau. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

19 You pale naghur ghom pa unṅin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoohon tilooṅ tila lupuunṅ tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom unṅalsek pa ṅgar eta izi taan, nene pale ṅgalsekiṅ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ṅgar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiṅ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam." *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*

* **16:16:** 'Mesia,' nene saveeṅ Hibru. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliṅadi tighaze 'Kristos.' Ila saveeṅ English tighaze 'Kraist.' Saveeṅ tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: 'ṅgeu to tilin ṅgoreeṅ izala pogho inim ghilalooṅ pa ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Uraat tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ṅgeu to watoonṅrau.' Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuunṅ mulin tamtoohon toni pa patanṅani to sosor todi. † **16:18:** Grik aliṅadi, tiwaat bonṅar tighaze 'petras.' Saveeṅ waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

20 Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, ghero ingalsekin taghoniija toni arija ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep. *Mt 17:9*

Yesu isavia mateeḡ ve mundigiija toni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

21 Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazonja pa taghoniija toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun tighur patanjani naol pani toman yabyabuun tiina, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeḡ.

22 Petrus iloonj saveeḡ tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: "Tiina, vana maau. Ngar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!"

23 Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon." *Mt 4:10*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

24 Ghero Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroonj toni, ve inim

itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

25 Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

26 Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

27 Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman aḡela toni, ve ipatoonj Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazonj, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi to muun tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

28 You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itija tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazonj."

17

Yesu ipatoonj nguruba ivot ighazonj

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Mbonj liim ve eez inim ila, ghero Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep.

2 Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman nguruba

tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonogiiṅa toni paam, ipisosoṅ kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³ Mala maau ve taghoniṅa toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu. ⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsaav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmlia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghoru tilooṅ Maaron aliṅa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Alooṅ aliṅa ve ataghoni.” *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

⁶ Taghoniṅa toni tilooṅ saveeṅ tonene le matughezaaṅ tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi. ⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.” ⁸ Ghoru matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoṅhon eta muul maau. Yesu eṅgeni to ineeṅ toman di.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu iṅgalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Mbeb gharatoṅa to ṅgaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoṅhon rikia malep. Ineeṅ tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoṅhon Natu imundig

pa mateeṅ, ghoru avotia.” *Mt 16:20*

Taghoniṅa to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaṅ to propet Ilia (Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ghoru taghoniṅa toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ṅgara to tutuuṅ tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muuṅ, ghoru Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniṅa todi ighaze: “Saveeṅ todi tonenen, deṅja. Ilia pale inim muuṅ, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. ¹² Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoṅhon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur pataṅani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoṅhon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad pataṅani, ve iyamaan yabyabuṅ tiina ila tamtoṅhon nimadi.” *Mt 11:14, 14:10*

¹³ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru ṅgar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveeṅ tonene iza to Yoan ṅgeu rughuzaaṅa. *Lu 1:17*

Yesu indiiṅ avuvu samia pa pain kainane eez

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniṅa toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ṅgeu eez iṅarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, ¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to

imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo. ¹⁶ Tovenen you naghami ila to taghoniina tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloon ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiina takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanani payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kinaanen tonanan inim.” ¹⁸ Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kinaanen tini poia.

¹⁹ Muri ghoru, taghoniina to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ngiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,* nene irau mbeb eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve ula

nowe.’ Ve lolooz tonene pale iloon alinamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”† *Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6*

Yesu iyol aliina muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ²³ leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboron inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.” Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatanan kat.

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

²⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youn takes pa Rumai Tiina tinjarua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patonjaan tiam ipiipaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?” *Igham 30:13*

²⁵ Petrus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiipaav paam.” Muri ghoru, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniin ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham ngar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiipaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. † **17:20-21:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen pida ineep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tangun tauud pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasun Maaron ariana. Ataam ite paam maau.”

²⁶ Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Ndiran pida.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau. ²⁷ Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Igh to ughoona muun, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

18

Sei to iza tiina kat
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Sawa tonenen, taghoniina to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?” *Lu 22:24*

² Yesu ipoi pain kainanjen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze:

³ “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ngar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ngar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloonj ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

⁴ Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanjen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. ⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanjen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliina lolo ve ilale.

⁷ Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiinj pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ngar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiinj pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

⁸ “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloonj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*

⁹ Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon

muri, yom pale ulooŋ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

10-11 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim ingal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes anjela todi tinepneep ila Tamaŋ Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”* *Hib 1:14*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to sipsip to ilale
(*Lu 15:3-7*)

12 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze ngeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saanŋul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. 13 Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeeŋa, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. 14 Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ngar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

Ataam to gharatoon saveeŋ to toŋvetaz to Krisi
(*Lu 17:3-4*)

15 Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze toŋvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, leso ighilaala. Ighaze ye ilooŋ aliŋam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin toŋvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*

16 Eemoghon ighaze ye ilooŋ ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamŋa ala atoov saveeŋ pani muul. Leso sa saveeŋ to ighaze ye isavia, yes tilooŋa paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia aliŋa pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveeŋ tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaaŋ saveeŋ tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

17 Ve ighaze ye ilooŋ gham maau, ghoru apaesia saveeŋ toni ila lupuuŋ to Maaron lolo. Leso yes paam anadi tilooŋa ve titiir saveeŋ toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuuŋ to Maaron paam, ghoru apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to youŋ takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

18 “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam anŋalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale nŋalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok

* **18:10-11:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeŋ pida ineep ila saveeŋ waaro tonene paam. Saveeŋ tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisosor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.”

pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

¹⁹ “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamañ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we pa mbep eta, ye pale iloon suñuñ todi, ve igham anonja ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

²⁰ Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

Saveen palelaañ to mbesoonja to lolo isamin ita ite maau

²¹ Ghoru Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze tonvetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuñ sosor payou, pale napul sosor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.†

²³ Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze ingabiiz yes mbesoonja to tinjin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tinjin poian

yaam toni, ma maau? ²⁴ Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizoon di, ve tigham mbesoonja toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.‡

²⁵ Mbesoonja tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariña ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbep toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida. ²⁶ Mbesoonja tonenen iloon saveen to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itañ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’ ²⁷ Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Mbesoonja tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeen ita ite eez to mbesoonja to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari§ tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

²⁹ Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itañ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ngeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur

† **18:22:** Saveen to Matayu imbooda, ighazoon kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Bun to mbesoonja tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesoonja tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat.

§ **18:28:** Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesoonja tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’
³⁰ Eemoghon ye iloonja maau. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Leso ineeq tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

³¹ “Eemoghon mbesoonja pida to kinik tighita ngar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipatanjan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani. ³² Kinik iloonj saveenj todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ngeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesoonja samia kat! Yom utanj roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob. ³³ Ngar to naghams payom, yom paam irau utaghon ngar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’ *Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

³⁴ Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesoonja tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, lesu tighur yabyabuunj tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni.” *Mt 5:25+*

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveenj toni tovene: “Ighaze tonjetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamañ Maaron to ineeq izi sambam igham ngar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa

mbesoonja toni.” *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

19

Saveenj to rabuunj motin vaiuunj

(Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineeq ila pa ya Yordan dige ite. ² Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesja tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

³ Ndiran tutuunja pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuunj toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuunj toit, ma maau?” *Mt 16:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveenj to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveenj toni isaav tovene: Muunj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’ *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁶ Muunj, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon

wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: ‘Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiin, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.’” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁸ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuun tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ngar samia iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ngar tovene ineep maau.

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuun toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuun todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

¹⁰ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze

Maaron ighur tutuun ariana tovene pa yes vaivaina, poia pa tavai sob!” *1Kor 7:1-17*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni. ¹² Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patanjani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi leso tigham ngar pa vaiuun sob.*

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuun maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen tonene, ghoru poia pa itaghoni.” *1Kor 7:25+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu (Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. ¹⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi

* **19:12:** Muun, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, leso imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob.

† **19:14:** Ndipain geegeu tigham ngar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

inimale ndipain tonene.”† *Mt 18:2+*

¹⁵ Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu

(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh injarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patoŋaan, pale naghama sa nŋar poia, leso naghama nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mbanj 16:30*

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa uloon ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuun toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

¹⁸ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuun?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tutuun tovene: ‘Urab tamtothon imaata malep, ughur maata malep, uyub malep, ve upariaan saveen kaarom malep.’ *Ighama 20:12+*

¹⁹ Matam lonlonjainja pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtothon ve ughama poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’” *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

²⁰ Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai,

Patoŋaan, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob. Sa nŋar muul to you nambool pani?”

²¹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa nŋar tiom ve gabuama isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghoru ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ughama lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

²² Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatanjan. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²³ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniin toni ighaze: “You nasaav payama kat: Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tiloon tila ndug sambam.” *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

²⁴ You nasaav payama muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paama. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁵ Taghoniin toni tiloon saveen tonene, le rujadi iza pani ve nŋar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron ighama mulini ve ineep pooi?”

²⁶ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze

tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14*

²⁷ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anoņa to pale ivot payei?”

²⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbeb tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuunj pooz irau saanjul ve ru, ve anjin rumai saanjul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

²⁹ Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ngar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tonvetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

³⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuņmuunj, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuunj.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

20

Saveņj palelaaņ to uum

* **20:2:** Ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

¹ Yesu iseeņ saveeņ toni muul, ve isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mboņmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni.

² Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveeņ toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mboņmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.*

Igharaat saveeņ toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat. ³ Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila ingig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok. ⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghham lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.’ ⁵ Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ye ila ingig maran muul, ve imbaaņ tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon. ⁶ Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mboņmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?’

⁷ “Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.’

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghero ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

⁸ “Mboņ izi ve uraat isob, ghero uum vaen tau ipoi mbesoņa toni to ingin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuņ yes to tinim muri kat, ve urei ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mboņmaagh kat.’ *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

⁹ Tovenen mbesoņa tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di. ¹⁰ Tovenen yes to timuņ tinim pa mboņmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari enaenja irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida. ¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi ņukia ve tinooņ pa uum vaen tau tighaze: ¹² ‘Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghero, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanani kat to mboņmaagh kat lee inim rabrabi izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?’

¹³ “Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: ‘ņgeu tiou, you naghama sor

eta payom maau. Atia to muņ ituru tambua saveeņ pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghama payom. ¹⁴ Ughama atia tiom ve ula. Ve ulooņ. Ighaze you lolooņ naghaze naghama poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghama ledi atia raraate inimale naghama payom, nene you mbeb tiou. ¹⁵ Sa ņgar to naghaze naghama pa mbeb tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghama poian tamtoghon, tauto uņooņ ne?’ ”

¹⁶ Ghero Yesu ipasob saveeņ toni ighaze: “Tovenen yes to timuņ, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuņ.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeņ ve mundigiņ toni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu ighama taghoniņa toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghero isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁸ “Alooņ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ņgara to tutuņ nimadi itaghon Maaron ņgar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveeņ, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. ¹⁹ Ghero tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata,

ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina
(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateen toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez. ²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoon pooz tiom ivot ighazoon ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghoru ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam ŋas.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

²² Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag pataŋani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you nangini maau. Nene ineep to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa

nimag ŋas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

²⁴ Nditadi saangul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen todi le irau lolodi maau. ²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ŋgar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

²⁶ Eemoghon ŋgar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesoonŋa payam. *Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesoonŋa sorok payam.

²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ŋgar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesoonŋa pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve

† **20:22:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

yesna tila. ³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tiloon tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Ival tiina tiloon di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neneñadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titan roran Yesu muul toman aliñadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze naghama vena payam?”

³³ Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.” ³⁴ Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru ighaze: ² “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala

avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou. ³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa ngar to aghami, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat padi.” Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

⁴ Tauto Maaron aliña to muun propet toni eez ivotia ne anoña ivot. Saveen tone-nen isaav ighaze:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion* aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye ngeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’” *Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

⁶ Tovenen taghoniina toni ru tonowen timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen to Yesu isavia padi. ⁷ Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiina todi to monenaañ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸ Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiina todi to monenaañ taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹ Ve tamtoghon pida timuun pa Yesu, ve pida

* **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuñja eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

tilaagh muri, ve tipait toman alinjadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur David Natu.

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!” *Mbo 118:26*

¹⁰ Yesu iloonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisob tisañeñ ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa ngeu tonowen?”

¹¹ Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia.”

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(*Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22*)

¹² Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud tonj to yes ndiran to paraboliinj yaam, toman watiinj to yes to tiraauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imalinj izila taan. ¹³ Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunjuunj ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubnja tiyonjooñ ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

¹⁴ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeña pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia. ¹⁵ Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruunji tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuunj tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tiloonj saveenj to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. ¹⁶ Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveenj to titem pani we, yom uloonja, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloonja wa. Vena, yam awaat saveenj to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveenj toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’” *Mbo 8:2*

¹⁷ Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mbonj izi ve ineep tonowe.

Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor
(*Mk 11:12-14,20-24*)

¹⁸ Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola.

¹⁹ Mata ila le ighita ai fik

† **21:9:** Hosana, nene saveenj waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveenj tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

eez iyoon ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh n̄arua ila ighaze igham anoŋa pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anoŋa eta maau. Raula moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoŋam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raula imalai, ve igorgor. *Lu 13:6+*

²⁰ Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, le ruŋadi iza pani ve n̄gar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raula imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariana, yam paam irau agham mbeb inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeb tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon aliŋamim. *Mt 17:20*

²² Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni (Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izama pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghoma pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payama paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniin tiou, nene pale you napaamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izama pa uraat tiou. ²⁵ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuŋ irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon n̄gar to ndug sambama pa uraat toni, ma itaghon n̄gar to tamtoghon?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaava vena? Ighaze tasaava taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon n̄gar to ndug sambama,’ ye pale isaava pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yama aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau?’ ²⁶ Ve ighaze tasaava taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon n̄gar to tamtoghon,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tighama n̄gar eta.”

²⁷ Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikakaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

Saveen palelaan to ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Sawa eez, ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.’ ²⁹ Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, tinig imum.’ Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor ngar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

³⁰ Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: ‘Taman, nene poia. You pale nataghon alinam.’ Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau. ³¹ Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama ngar toni?”

Yes tipamuul alinag ighaze: “Natu olman.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to youn takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto

timunmuun payam ve tiloon tila Maaron pooz toni lolo. ³² Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveen toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youn takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveen toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen toni maau.” *Lu 7:29+*

Saveen palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tinjin uum vaen

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur talinamim ve aloon saveen palelaan ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.‡

Ghoru ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pison vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, leso yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tinjini. Ye igharaat mbep naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anonja, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye

‡ **21:33:** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muun ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Leso tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anonja popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaan uraata toni padi pa tipasalungan di, yes Israela tiloon di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

igharaat saveeŋ toman di le isob, ghero imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineeŋ mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

³⁴ “Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa ivot, ghero imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso tingig di, ve tigham vaen anoŋa to tighuri pa uum tau. ³⁵ Eemoghon sawa to mbesooŋa toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesooŋa eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam. ³⁶ Tovenen uum tau imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaaŋ di muuŋ. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham nŋar raraate padi.

³⁷ “Muri ghero, uum tau imbaaŋ tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham nŋar ighaze tau natu ila, ghero tiroron pani ve tilooŋ aliŋa. ³⁸ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ ³⁹ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghero ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham nŋar

vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

⁴¹ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateeŋ todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuuŋ tiina. Ghero ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tingin poiiani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa, ghero tighur pida ila pani.” *Mbaŋ 13:46, 28:28*

⁴² Ghero Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveeŋ tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoona eez ila matamai.’” *Mbo 118:22+*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghero Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiriis le neneŋ neneŋia. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz

to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anona ivot.” *Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+*

⁴⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuona tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua di. ⁴⁶ Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

22

Poin to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep (Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze:

² “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vaiuun to natu.

³ Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuun to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghoru imbaan mbesoonja toni pida tila pa youn yes to poin toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

⁴ “Tovenen kinik imbaan mbesoonja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia alinag padi ighaze: Aniin to ghanghaniin, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasaan di moghon. Rikia tinim

pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesoonja tila ve tipaesia kinik alina pa ndiran tonowen.]

⁵ Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poin to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliin. ⁶ Ve pida tikis yes mbesoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesoonja toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam. ⁸ Muri ghoru, ye ipoi mbesoonja toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniin to natug vaiuun toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniin tonene maau.

Mban 13:46

⁹ Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volanadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghoru apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonene.’

¹⁰ “Tovenen yes mbesoonja tonenen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tindeen di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuun lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuun ngar sam-samia paam.

¹¹ “Ghoru kinik iloon ila ruum to vaiuun ighaze ighita

yes to tinim pa ghanghaniin. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiiņa poia to vaiuun maau, ve inim sorok.

Syg 3:4+, 19:8
 12 Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: 'Ngeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiiņa poia to vaiuun maau, ve uloon unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]' Ngeu tonowen, le saveen maau. 13 Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: 'Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.' "

Mt 8:12
 14 Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Poiņ to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon enaenja moghon, to ye igham di tinim le."

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom (Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Muri ghoru, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliņa sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen. 16 Tovenen timbaan taghoniinja todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveen ngeoreen pani tighaze:

"Patonjaan, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveen onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazonja ila matadi. 17 Tovenen usaav ghazonja payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?"

18 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou? 19 Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita." Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, 20 ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?"

21 Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: "Nanan kinik tiina to Rom."

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron."*
 Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7

22 Yes tiloon saveen toni

* 22:21: Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu inep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tapiyaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.

tonene le rujadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ²⁴ ve tighasoni tighaze: "Patoŋaan, muuŋ Mose isaav tovene: 'Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.'" *Lo 25:5*

²⁵ Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoŋi, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. ²⁶ Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ngar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat. ²⁷ Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ²⁸ Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii."

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveeŋ toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham.

³⁰ Sawa to Mboŋ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale tamtoŋhon tivai muul maau. Nepooŋ todi pale inimale yes aŋela to tineep izi sambam.

³¹⁻³² "Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiin to yes mateenja. Vena, Maaron aliŋa waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

'You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.'
Igham 3:6

"Yam awaat saveeŋ tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar."[†]
Mbaŋ 7:32; Hib 11:16

³³ Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le rujadi iza pani, ve ngar todi isob.

Tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Ndiran tutuunja tilooŋ tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveeŋ, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ ve tamtoŋhon todi eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, ana itoov ghasoniin Yesu ighaze: ³⁶ "Patoŋaan, tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?"

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze:

"Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve

† **22:31-32:** Yesu saveeŋ toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveeŋ tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muuŋ wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar.

tapirim isob ila pani.
Lo 6:5

38 “Tutuun tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob. 39 Ve tutuun tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ngara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ini-male lolom pa taum.’
Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19

40 “Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuun ru tonene lolodi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Ndiran tutuunja tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze:

42 “Laak, yam agham ngar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?” Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

43 Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni?’” *Mban 2:30+*

44 Pasa, muun David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem

samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

45 “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David vena?”[‡]

46 Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, le nenejadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveen toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveen eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

23

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruunj to ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniija toni ighaze:

² “Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tikis saveen to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija. ³ Tovenen saveen isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveen naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

⁴ Yes tiseen Maaron tutuun toni pa tutuun katindi itaghon taudi ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di.

‡ **22:45:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muun. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’

Tauto tigham patañani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatañan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di rita pa badoon di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10*

⁵ Ngar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveen pida to Maaron ineep iloon ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiina to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.*

⁶ Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tiloon tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

⁷ Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveen popoia padi inimale pakuruun di, ve tipoi di tighaze 'Rabi' (o 'Patoñaan').

⁸ "Eemoghon yam to ataghton ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze 'Patoñaan' malep. Pasa, patoñaan tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim

moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim tonvetaz. ⁹ Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoi aghaze 'tamamim' malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam. ¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighaze 'daba tiei' malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia.

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina." *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun (Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghton pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, yam angalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.†

* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliña waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ngar tonenen pale iuul di, lesa matadi ingal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. † **23:13-14:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen waaro ite ineep ila saveen tonene paam itaghton saveen to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveen tovene: "Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb tisob to tineep iloon ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuun todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuana. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat."

15 “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayou lemim tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ngeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anoja wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ngar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamja pale asob ala ndug samia.

16 “Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon ngar todi. Pasa, asavsaav padi tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaanj saveej toni, nene saveej tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaanj maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to inep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveej toni iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor aliija muul maau.’ *Mt 15:14*

17 Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ngar maau kat! Sa mbeb to mbeb tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to inep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbeb tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbeb patabuanj ila Maaron mata. 18 Ve yam asavsaav paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon

eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaanj saveej toni, nene pale saveej toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaanj maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbeb to igham pa watoonjrau ne iza, nene pale saveej toni iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor aliija muul maau. 19 Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbeb to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonjrau, ma artaal? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonjrau, nene mbeb tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbeb tonowen inim mbeb patabuanj to Maaron. 20 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaanj saveej toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbeb tisob to tineep izala. 21 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaanj saveej toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepoonj. 22 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaanj saveej toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inepneep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt 5:34*

23 “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbeb tiam soroksorok ini-male ndoor, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiinj di tinim ndouj saanjul, ve

aghamgham ndouŋ eŋaŋa pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuuŋ to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuuŋ tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian saveeŋ to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le denja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,’ ve ‘usavia saveeŋ onoon moghon ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.’ Tutuuŋ tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. ²⁴ Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mborom-room itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbeb tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon. † *Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8*

²⁵ “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ngar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuun, ve matamim mbeb, ve aghamgham ngar pa taumim moghon. *Mk 7:4*

²⁶ Yam ndiran tutuuŋa,

matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le ingalaan muun. Leso ngar to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne ingalaan paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*

²⁷ “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateeŋa tuadi ve mbeb mbuzadi naol. *Mban 23:3*

²⁸ Yam animale mbeb tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni. *Lu 16:15*

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ (Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muun nditimbumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur

† **23:24:** Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuuŋ pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuuŋa tighita di tinimale mbeb tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniin di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau.

di. ³⁰ Ve asavsav tovene: 'Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditibumai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.' ³¹ Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muun tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam! ³² Poia. Apasob uraat to nditibumim tonenen le isob kat! *Mbanj 7:52*

³³ "Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia. *Mt 3:7*

³⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaan yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to tutuun tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambaroon. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patanani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila. *Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+*

³⁵ Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, siñ todi atia pale iza tiam. Muun, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen siñ todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib*

11:4

³⁶ You nasaav payam kat: Ngar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne."

Yesu lolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem (Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanan ighaze: "Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau. *Mbanj 7:59*

³⁸ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

³⁹ Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

'Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti. Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.' " *Mbo 118:26*

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron (Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tipatoon ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau. ² Eemoghon Yesu

isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

Patañani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesña taghoniina toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazonja payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, ñeez o mbep tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mulaan tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbep inim ghilaloon pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. *Mban 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁵ Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mban 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁶ Yam pale aloon malmal tintina varudi. Ve aloon saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asañeeñ malep. Pasa, mbep tovene pale tivot

itaghon Maaron ñgar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. ⁷ Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitool pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+* ⁸ Patañani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuun to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur patañani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

¹⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuun padi. ¹¹ Ve propet kaaromña naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliña, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

¹² Ñgar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ñgar to taghur

* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patañani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ñgar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoon poia ivot.

lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoohon, nene pale izi izi le isob.

2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4

¹³ Eemoghon tamtoohon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi.

Syg 2:10

¹⁴ Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Leso tamtoohon to ndug ndug tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveen tiou. Ghoro taan sawa ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoohon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloonja ila Rumai Patabuan to Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoro tipul ndug tonowen ineep. Saveena, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

¹⁶ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoohon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. ¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,† nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. ¹⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau

imuul ila igham nonogiina to monjana maau. Ighau malmali ila. ¹⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyama, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatajan pa ghaon. ²⁰ Tovenen yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur sawa to patajani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauna, ma umbom patabuan sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ²¹ Pasa, patajani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, patajani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau.

Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

²² Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patajani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoohon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale ingoor sawa inim tuku.

²³ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoohon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowel’, yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

²⁴ Pasa, ndiran kaaromja katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron alija. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilaloon tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoohon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron

† **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe animale iit tarourou ila patar.

isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromɲa tonowen pale titoova pa tiweu di, lesu tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+*

²⁵ Aloonɲ. Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaanɲ. Tovenen apatum gham. ²⁶ Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aloonɲ. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!’ yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolol!’ yam aghur ila saveenɲ todi malep.

Lu 17:23+

²⁷ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonɲ tapiri ivot ighazoonɲ, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronɲania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

²⁸ “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoonɲ maau.‡

Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.

Lu 17:37

Mulaanɲ to Tamtoghon Natu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Ighaze patanɲani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitu to sambam paronɲania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronɲania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. *Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10*

³⁰ Ghoru mbeb eez pale ivot ila sambam paronɲania inim ghilaloonɲ pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaanɲ toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve ɲguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titanɲ tiina.

Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

³¹ Ghoru tavuur to Maaron itanɲ tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaanɲ anɲela toni tila tirau taan dige paanɲ. Lesu tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.” *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

Saveenɲ palelaanɲ to ai fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ɲgar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

³³ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ɲgara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanɲ toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar.

Mt 16:28

‡ **24:28:** Saveenɲ to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaanɲ toni pale ivot ighazoonɲ ila tamtoghon matadi.

35 Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. *Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

36 “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

37-39 Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muun titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanhan, tighunghan, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaana, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. *Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

40 Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamghan uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. 41 Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. 42 Tovenen apamaat

ariana! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau. *Mt 25:13*

43 Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau ighéen maau. Pale ipamaat ariana, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

44 Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasanan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

Saveen palelaan to mbesoonapa poia ve mbesoonasamia (Lu 12:41-48)

45 Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesoonapa eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoonapa toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. *1Kor 4:2*

46 Mbesoonapa to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonapa tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. 47 You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Mt 25:21+*

48 “Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesoonapa samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ 49 Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to

ghunuun, ve yesna tighanghan ve tighunghun. Mbe-soona tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoros ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 8:12*

25

Saveen palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saangul

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatooon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngara inimale ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisaan ngeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaani izi ataam luvuna. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi. *Lu 12:35*

²⁻⁴ Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ngar maau, ve liim ledi ngar. Yes to ledi ngar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ngoreen*
pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ngar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ngoreen alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di. ⁵ Ngeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi

ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolodi imaagh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mbon anona, ghoros tiloon bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’ ⁷ Tovenen ndiliva tonenen rujadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina. ⁸ Ghoros yes ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ngar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

⁹ “Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar, tipamuul alinadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Ngoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tiraaukol pa ngoreen, ve aghol lemim.’ ¹⁰ Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ngoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuun paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ngar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesna tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tiloon tila pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ghoros tipoon ataam ila ivool.

¹¹ “Muri ghoros, ndiliva liim to ledi ngar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

¹² “Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag

* 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam todi.

gham maau.’” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

¹³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghorosaa padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mullaan toni, yam awatagi maau.” *Mt 24:42*

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiani ve tagham uraata (Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tinjini ve tigham uraata. ¹⁵ Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizoon toni pa njar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndiindin liim (5000) ila to mbesoonja eez. Ve ndiindin ru (2000) ila to mbesoonja ite. Ve ndiindin eez (1000) ila to mbesoonja toni ite inim tol.† Ghorosaa ipul di, ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11*

¹⁶ “Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiindin liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndiindin liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndiindin saangul (10,000). ¹⁷ Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiindin ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiindin ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiindin

paan (4000). ¹⁸ Eemoghon mbesoonja to igham ndiindin ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve ingooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

¹⁹ “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghorosaa todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, lesosaa sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwataag: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anonja piiz ivot wa. ²⁰ Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiindin liim (5000), ikis ndiindin saangul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiindin liim (5000) to ighuri inim nimag, tauto naghama uraata, ve naghama ndiindin liim muul izala pogho.’

²¹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesoonja poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon njar tiou ve ungin poian mbeb kainanen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ughama uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itinja tiniid iza.’ *Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

²² “Ghorosaa mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiindin ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiindin ru to ighuri inim nimag, tauto naghama uraata, ve naghama ndiindin ru muul izala pogho.’

† **25:15:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Ngeu tonene igham mbesoonja toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

23 “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooŋa poiawaat! Pasa, yom ungin poian mbef kainanjen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin uraat tintina pida. Unum unep toman ghou ve itija tiniid iza.’

24 “Muri ghoru, mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoŋhon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepnep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniŋ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am!’ 25 Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nanŋooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ugham mbef tiom.’

26 “Tiina toni ilooŋ saveen tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooŋa samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ighaze you nanepnep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ighaze taug navazog aniŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniŋ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag.’ 27 Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene ilooŋ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghama yaam tiou anona toman avua izala pogho.’ 28 Ghoru tiina toni isaav pa mbesooŋa toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze:

‘Yaam ndiŋndiŋ eez to ŋgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikisi yaam ndiŋndiŋ saanŋul (10,000)! 29 Pasa, tamtoŋhon tisob to ledi mbef ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoŋhon eta le mbef ŋgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbef tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

30 Yo, mbesooŋa samia tonene, ye irau mbef eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuŋ tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tineepnep.’ ” *Mt 8:12*

Tamtoŋhon Natu pale iŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon ve ighur atia padi

31 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, Tamtoŋhon Natu pale imuul inim toman anela tisob, ve ipatoŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri ve ŋguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman ŋguruba tiina, ve iŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon. Pasa, ye kinik. *Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+*

32 Ghoru anela tiyou tamtoŋhon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouŋ ru, inimale ŋginiŋ ŋgaia ivureer ŋgai toni. Sipsip tila sagan,

ve mekmek tila sagan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*

³³ Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima ŋas.

³⁴ “Ghoro kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Tamaŋ Maaron ineep toman gham, anim alooŋ ala ndug toni, ve agham nepooŋ poia to izamim pani. Muuŋ kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa. *Ep 1:4*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiŋ. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou natal rum tiam ve anŋin ghou. ³⁶ Ve you nambool pa nonogiiŋa, yam agham leg nonogiiŋa. Ve namorooŋ, yam anim anŋin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou naloŋ nala rum to yabyabuun, yam anim anŋig ghou.’ *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

³⁷ “Ghoro yes ndiran denjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ŋgar tovene payom ŋeez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniiŋ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun. ³⁸ Ve uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneep rum tiei ve niŋgin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiiŋa, yei nigham lem nonogiiŋa. ³⁹ Ve sawa to nighita yom umorooŋ, ma tighur ghom ulooŋ ula rum

to yabyabuun lolo, yei nilat niŋgig ghom. Ye nigham tovene payom ŋeez?’

⁴⁰ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ŋgar poia to muuŋ yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muuŋ auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham ŋgar tonenen payou paam.’ *Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10*

⁴¹ “Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima ŋas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamaŋ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman aŋela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maau. *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

⁴² Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiŋ maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau. ⁴³ Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou natal rum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonogiiŋa, yam agham leg nonogiiŋa maau. Ve sawa to namorooŋ, ma naneep ila rum to yabyabuun lolo, yam anim anŋin ghou maau.’

⁴⁴ “Ghoro yes anadi tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiiŋa, umorooŋ,

ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Yei nigham tovene payom neez?"

⁴⁵ "Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: 'You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muun, tamtoghon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.'"

⁴⁶ Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiir di tighau tila, leso tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale isenseenja gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok." *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

26

Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaam
(*Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53*)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen naol tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav pa taghoniina toni muul ighaze: ² "Yam awatag: Mbon ru isob, ghoru taza pa sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon." *Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18*

³⁻⁴ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa

ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yongaan, leso tirabi imaam. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. *Mbo 2:1-3*
⁵ Yes tisaav tighaze: "Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuun tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal."

Liva eez ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(*Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8*)

⁶⁻⁷ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen inep ila, ve inim ilin izala Yesu daba. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat. *Lu 7:37+*

⁸ Taghoniina toni tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: "Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa?" ⁹ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani."

¹⁰ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Ayou avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ngar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna. ¹¹ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. ¹² Ngoreen to liva tonene ilin izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou

pataghaan pa mateen tiou.
 13 Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoohon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoohon matadi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi
 (Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, 15 ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30). 16 Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova
 (Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

17 Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniina to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniin to Pasova payom izi sine?”
Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

18 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patonaan to it isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeina taghoniina

tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ ”

19 Tovenen taghoniina toni titaghon alina, ve tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu toman taghoniina toni tighan aniin to Pasova
 (Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

20 Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. 21 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

22 Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatajan kat. Tovenen yes enaena tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

23 Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9*

24 Tovenen Tamtoohon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaata itaghon saveen to timbooda pani pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!”

25 Ghoru Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patonaan, saveen to usavia ne, inarua ghou, ma?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Saveeŋ tauto usavia wa."

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniŋa toni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag." ²⁷ Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila. ²⁸ Nene siŋ tiou to pale imaliŋ pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesŋa tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*

²⁹ You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itiŋa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itiŋa taghun." *Syg 21:5*

³⁰ Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouŋ eez pa tipait Maaron,* ghoru tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze:

"Mboŋ aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

'You pale narab ŋginiŋa to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.' *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

³² "Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamaŋ Maaron ipamundiŋin ghou pa mateeŋ, you pale namuun nala nasaŋan gham izi Galilaia." *Mt 28:7,16*

³³ Petrus iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav ariŋa pa Yesu ighaze: "Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!"

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mboŋ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itaŋ." *Mt 26:69+*

³⁵ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau." Ve taghoniŋa toni tisob tisavia saveeŋ raraate moghon.

Yesu isuŋ izi Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniŋa toni, ve yesŋa tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuŋ

* **26:30:** Sawa to ghanghaniŋ to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mbouŋ 115 ila Mbouŋ 118.

tonowe.”³⁷ Ghoru igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesja tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanjani to pale ivot pani.³⁸ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou.”

³⁹ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isun ighaze: “O Taman, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoru ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

⁴⁰ Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau?”⁴¹ Yam apamaat ariana, ve asun pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaan ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

⁴² Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Taman, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghami ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.”⁴³ Ye isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila

to taghoniija toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

⁴⁴ Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghon sunun raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:8*

⁴⁵ Ye isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa.⁴⁶ Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.” *Yo 14:31*

*Tikis Yesu
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53;
Yo 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniija saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di.⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanjin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghani ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghilaal ngeu tonowen.”

⁴⁹ Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas injarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonjaan, mbonj poia!” Ghoru isavagi, ve iyanjin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum

pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikisi. ⁵¹ Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat. *Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10* ⁵³ Yom ugham ngar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Taman Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan anjela ndinndin ndinndin ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou. ⁵⁴ Eemoghon ighaze you naghama tovene, pale Maaron aliņa to timbooda pataghaan ne anonja ivot vena?”

⁵⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliņa izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliņa to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, leso anonja ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniņa toni tisob tipuli,

ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisanjan. ⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riņa riņa tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu. ⁵⁹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tinjin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. ⁶⁰ Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Ghoru ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁶¹ “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve

napayoonda muul pa mbon
tol moghon.' ” Yo 2:19+;
Mbanj 6:14

62 Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?” 63 Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneenja moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazonja payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?” *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

64 Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Saveen tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazonja payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

65 Daba to watoonrau iloon saveen tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiņa toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiin pa Maaron. *Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

66 Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?”

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat!” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

67-68 Ghorogham tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?” *Is 50:6, 53:5*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza (Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

70 Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.”

71 Ghorogham ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharui ne, ighaze: “Ai aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

72 Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷³ Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tijarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa aliŋam. Yom to Galilaia.” ⁷⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariŋa kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ŋgeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itaŋ. ⁷⁵ Tovenen Petrus mata inŋal Yesu aliŋa to ighaze: “Mboŋ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itaŋ.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itaŋ tiina. *Mt 26:34*

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus
(*Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32*)

¹ Mboŋmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat. ² Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to inŋin taan suruvu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis lua ve imaat
(*Mbaŋ 1:18-19*)

³ Yudas, ŋgeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloon tighaze yes daba timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo ipataŋan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saanŋul (30) to

tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze: ⁴ “Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghram sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ŋgeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveeŋ eta pani maau.”

⁵ Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat. ⁶ Yes daba to watoonrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene siŋ to tamtoghon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denŋa pa tutuun maau.” ⁷ Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveeŋ tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoon uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateeŋa todi. ⁸ Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to siŋ.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muun propet Yereŋia ivotia ne anona ivot. Saveeŋ tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saanŋul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoon uur pani itaghon saveeŋ to

Maaron isavia payou.”
Sek 11:12+

*Tipayoon Yesu pa
savsaveej ila Piladus mata*
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo
18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveej tiom.”*

¹² Ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tingal saveej naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveej todi eta maau. Neneņņa moghon. Is 53:7

¹³ Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom uloon di, ma maau? Yes tingal saveej naol payom.”

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus aliņa maau. Saveej naol to tingali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneņņa moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham nęar naol.

*Piladus iyok ighaze tirab
Yesu izala ai pambaroon*
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25;
Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ¹⁶ Sawa

tonenen, nęeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. ¹⁷ Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?” ¹⁸ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoğhon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titagħoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. Yo 12:19

¹⁹ Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoon saveej, ve azuwa aliņa ila pani ighaze: “Nęeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mbon, you naghita vibiin eez to inarua, le igham għou namatughez, ve lolog ipatanan kat.”

²⁰ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat. ²¹ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Barabas!”

²² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghām vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

* **27:11:** Saveej to Yesu tonene, nęara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham nęar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²³ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tiloon alija maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu tonene, ighaze sij toni imalin ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateen toni. You maau.” *Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*

²⁵ Ival tiina tipamuul alija tighaze: “Poia. Sij toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumai lak!” *Mt 23:35; Mban 5:28*

²⁶ Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.† Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tiloon tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik. ²⁸ Tiduduum

nonogiiņa toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kaviaanņa eez, ²⁹ ghoru tigham waar mata

mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” ³⁰ Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani. *Is 50:6*

³¹ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kaviaanņa tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau nonogiiņa toni muul, ve tighami tila, lesu tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ³³ ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug to ghitoonņa inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.’) ³⁴ Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin papai, lesu iuuli pa yabyabuun toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau. *Mbo 69:21*

³⁵ Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ghoru tigham nonogiiņa toni toman mbeb toni pida, tighaze tireii

† **27:26:** Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, lesu iwaghamun tamtoghon kat

irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso ipatoon sei to pale igham sa mbeb.

Mbo 22:18

³⁶ Tirei mbeb toni le isob, ghoru mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani. ³⁷ Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateen toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima nas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuun malmal.‡ *Is 53:12*

³⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiin, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani tighaze: *Mbo 22:7*

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mbon inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoru uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan.” *Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mban 6:14*

⁴¹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze: ⁴² “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze

ipul ai pambaroon toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni. *Yo 1:49, 12:13*

⁴³ Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!” *Mbo 22:8*

⁴⁴ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveen velegiin raraate moghon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). ⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveen tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?”

Mbo 22:1

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloon sapirin saveen toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.”[§] ⁴⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, leso iyavoona.

Mbo 69:21

‡ **27:38:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon. § **27:47:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyah.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

49 Tamtoghon todi pida ti-saav pani tighaze: “Uneep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve igham mulini pa patanjani toni, ma maau?”

50 Yesu imboob muul toman aliņa tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. Yo 10:17-18

51 Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuanj kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

52 Ve tamtoghon patabuanja katindi to Maaron to timaat muunj ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateenj. 53 Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateenj, ghoru tilooj tila ndug patabuanj Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

54 Yes ndaaba to tingin Yesu, yesņa daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbeb pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

55 Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesņa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu 56 Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve

Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

57-58 Rabrab izi, ghoru mbaliinj tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniinja eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima. 59 Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosoonja to ngalaanja kat. 60 Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri ilooj ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila. *Is 53:9*

61 Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi sagan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

62 Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoonjrau toman ndiran tu-tuunja pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: 63 “Tiina tiei, yei matamai ingal saveen waaro eez to avo kaarom

tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: 'You pale namaat. Ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoronamundig muul.' ⁶⁴ Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughurndaaba tiom pida tila tingin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mboŋ tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniina toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tingooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaam tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateen. Ghoronkaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveen kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muun ne, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat."

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar todi ighaze: "Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamna ala, ve agham sa ngar to aghaze aghami, lesopoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat." ⁶⁶ Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesna ndaaba tonowen tila pa tingin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Leso tamtoghon eta iloon ila sob. Ghoron tighurndaaba pida pa tingini.

28

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mboŋmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tingin naal to Yesu. ² Mala maau, ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina

ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho. ³ Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiina toni pisosoon kat. ⁴ Ndaaba to tingin ndug tonowen, tighita anjela tonenen, le runjadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tighen tinimale mateen.

⁵ Ghoron anjela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: "Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambaroon ne paatu, tauto anim. ⁶ Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa, itaghon saveen to muun ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu igheen pani. *Mt 12:40, 16:21*

⁷ Aghita le isob, ghoron rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniina toni aghaze: 'Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa! Ye pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoron aghita izi tonowe.' Saveen, tauto napaesia payam ve aloona wa." *Mt 26:32*

⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniina toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaan igham di paam. ⁹ Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi

ighaze: “Yamru, mbonjmaagh poia!” Yesuru tinjarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve tipaiti. ¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig* tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou.” *Hib 2:11*

Paesiinj to yes ndaaba

¹¹ Tovenen ndiliva ru tone-nen tipul naal, ve titaghon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tinjin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tiloon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonrau pa mbeb naol to tivot padi. ¹² Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveen to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsav ila ila le tiza pa ngar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, leso tipoon avodi. Ve tingalsekin di ariana tighaze: ¹³ “Apaesia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mbonj, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniija to ngeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’ *Mt 27:64*

¹⁴ Ighaze gavana toit iloon mbeb tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveen pani. Leso lemim savsavreenj sob.”

¹⁵ Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau

yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

¹⁶ Taghoniija saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghon saveen to Yesu isavia padi. *Mt 26:32*

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni

(*Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8*)

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu injarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamanj Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nanjin di. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniija tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuanj. Ve tutuunj tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve aloonj. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.” *Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8*

* **28:10:** Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniija toni.

Varu poia To Yesu Krisi To Markus Imbooda Mak—Mark

*Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja
igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo
1:19-28)*

¹⁻² Nene varu poia to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu. Saveeja to imuun, nene vene: Uraat toni imundig itaghon Maaron alija to propet Isaia ivotia ve timbooda ila rau. Saveeja tovene:

“Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoona tiou imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alijag pa tamtoghon ve igharaat ataam payom. *Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27*

³ Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina!

Apasalungan ataam pani le denja moghon.’ *Is 57:14; Yo 1:23*

⁴ Saveeja tonene ighur anoja iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Pasa, ye ila ivot ndug balim, ve ivovotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi sam-samia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Mbanj 13:24, 19:4*

⁵ Ival tiina to taan suruvu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalema tisob tiketkeet tilala toni izi ya Yordan panja, ve tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye iru-rughuuz di tonowe.

⁶ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

⁷ Ye ivovotia saveeja pa tamtoghon tovene ighaze: “Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale naput agheg pani ve napool waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani ne maau. *Mbanj 13:25*

⁸ You narughuuz gham pa ya moghon. Eemoghon ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.” *Mbanj 2:4*

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul ndug Nasaret to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi ya Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz tonowe. ¹⁰ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve sawa tonenen, mata iza le ighita sambam ikaak,

ve Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. ¹¹ Ghorosaveeja in-eep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia

* **1:6:** Yoan indudi inimale muun propet Ilia indudi. Ngar toni tonene inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale propet Ilia.

kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7*

*Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

¹² Yesu igham ya le isob, ve rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ipul ya Yordan, ve ila ivot ndug balim.

¹³ Ye ineep tonowe toman mbeb to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Sadan itovtoova. Eemoghon yes anjela tinepneep tomani ve tiuluuli.† *Mbnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat
toni izi Galilaia
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)*

¹⁴ Yoan ighamgham uraat toni ila, le tikisi ve tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuuj. Ghoru Yesu ila ivot taan suruvu to Galilaia muul, ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia to Maaron. ¹⁵ Ye isavsav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aloonj! Sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazonj, nene inim igharau wa. Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila varu poia!” *Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4*

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan
tinim taghoniija toni
(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)*

¹⁶ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuuj iigh tiwaswaas. Eez iza Simon, ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon

tazi. ¹⁷ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoonj gham pa ataam to ghamuuj tamtoghon.” ¹⁸ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

¹⁹ Tilaagha tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tinepneep izala waan pogho ve tiyaim malum todi. ²⁰ Yesu rikia moghon isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. Tovenen yesuru paam tipul tamandi toman uraata toni tineep izala waan pogho, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

*Yesu indidir avuvu samia pa
ngeu eez*

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep tonowe le umbom patabuanj ivot. Ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. ²² Yes tiloonj saveen toni le rujadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon inimale ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj maau. Saveen toni toman tapiri. Ye isavsav inimale tamtoghon to le iza pa uraat toni. *Mt 7:28+*

²³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliija tiina ighaze: ²⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma

† **1:13:** Yesu ineep izi ndug balim ve Ngeu Samia itovtoova inimale muuj Adam ineep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemoghon Yesu itap ve igham sosor eta maau.

unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron.” *Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19*

²⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai, yom neneenam. Upuli ve ughau ula!” ²⁶ Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iwatokin ngeu tonenen, iyak samia, ve ipuli ve ila. *Mk 9:26*

²⁷ Yes to tighita mbeb ghara-toonja tonenen, tisob rujadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, nene sa mbeb tovene? Ngeu tonene ipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar paghu. Ve aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila samba. Pasa, sawa to isaav ariana padi, yes tiloon aliña ve tighau tila. Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri.” ²⁸ Pughu tonenen to Yesu varu ilaan rikia moghon le irau taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva
(*Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39*)

²⁹ Yesu ipul rumai tonenen, ve yesna Yakobus ve Yoan malmalidi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum todi.

³⁰ Tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighaze Simon rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun ve ighengheen we.

³¹ Tovenen Yesu ila toni, ikis olman tidi nima, ve ipamundigini iza iyoon, ve moroghoon toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi ila igharaat adi aniinj.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon katindi

(*Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41*)

³² Tinepneep le rabrab izi ve ndag izila, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to timoroon, ma avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. ³³ Ndug tonowen tamtoghona tisob tila tirou izi ataam avo to ruum to Yesu ineep pani.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi pa moroghoon todi naol naol, ve indiir avuvu samsamiadi naol padi paam. Avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ye ingalsekin di ighaze tisavia saveen eta malep. *Mk 1:24, 3:11+*

Yesu igham uraat izi paanu pida to Galilaia
(*Lu 4:42-44*)

³⁵ Mbonmaagh ndoromaanja kat, ve Yesu imundig ve ipul paanu, ve ilaagh ila pa ndug balim eez. Ghoru enjeni ineep tonowe, ve isunj. *Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

³⁶ Eemoghon Simon toman ndita pida tila tikaala.

³⁷ Tikaala tila le tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Ival tiina tikalkaal ghom we.”

³⁸ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Iit irau tala pa paanu pida to tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveen padi paam. Pasa, you nanim pa uraat tovene.” ³⁹ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña iloon ila rumai todi, ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami (Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ngeu eez, kolekole ighami.‡

Ye inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve itañ ro-rani ighaze: “Ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nanjalaan ila Maaron mata.”

⁴¹ Yesu lolo isamini, tovenen nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia, you pale nauul ghom. Yo, tinim poia, ve unjalaan!”

⁴² Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu imbaanja ila, ve isaav arianja pani ighaze: “Uloon, aazne tinim poia wa. Eemoghon usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upagha-zonjan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia, ve unjalaan ila Maaron mata wa.”

Wkp 14:1+

⁴⁵ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu alija maau. Ye ila ve isavia mbeb to ivot pani ne varu pa yes ival. Tovenen Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau, ve iloon ila paanu eta maau. Ineep sagan izi ndug balim moghon. Eemoghon ndug

ndug tilala toni.

2

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni (Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Mbon pida inim ila, ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa Kaper-naum, ndug to ye inepneep pani. Tamtoghon tiloon Yesu varu tighaze ye imuul ila ineep izi ruum toni, ²⁻³ tovenen ival tiina tila ve tipavonin ruum toni le ivon kat. Ataam pughu paam, tipoon le soso maau. Yesu ivovotia Maaron alija padi, ve ndiran paan timbaad ngeu narape eez tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen aghe imaat. Irau laghoon maau. ⁴ Ndiran paan tonenen titoova pa tiloon tila tigharau Yesu. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh to ye igheen izala ne, le izi Yesu nagho. ⁵ Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

Lu 7:48

⁶ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Yes tiloon Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolodi tighaze: ⁷ “Wai, pughu vena to ngeu tonene isavia saveen tovene? Ye

‡ **1:40:** Ighaze kolekole igham tamtoghon eta, nene patajani tiina kat. Moroghoon toni ipoona pa ndita ve Maaron paam. Ye irau igharau tamtoghon eta maau, ve irau iloon ila Rumai Tiina pa sunjuun maau.

iveleg Maaron! Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru ireu sosor.” *Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9*

⁸ Yesu rikia moghon ighilaal ngar todi ila lolo. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ⁹⁻¹⁰ “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? Sa saveej to rauraua pa you nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: ¹¹ “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8; Mbarj 3:6*

¹² Ye isaav tovene, ve ival tiina tonowen tisob timbatut narape tonenen, ve rikia moghon ye imundig iyoon, igham moogh toni, ve ivot ila. Yes tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ve tisob runjadi iza, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, muuj ve inim, iit taghita mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Mt 9:33*

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniija toni
(*Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32*)

¹³ Yesu ipul paanu tonenen, ve izila naari to ya Galilaia muul ve ilaghlaagh. Ival tiina tila toni, ve ye ipatoot

di pa Maaron aliija. ¹⁴ Ghoru ilaagh muul ila, ve ighita ngeu eez to youj takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Ye Alpeus natu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Levi imundig, ve itaghoni ve yesja tila.

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniij izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youj takes, toman tamtoghon naol to ghamuuj sosor tinim tineep toman di paam ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, katindi titaghon Yesu. ¹⁶ Ndiran tutuuj pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuuj, tighita Yesu toman ndiran to ghamuuj sosor ve yes to youj takes tilup di pa ghanghaniij, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, vena to tiina tiam yesja ndiran to youj takes ve yes to ghamuuj sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniij?” *Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+*

¹⁷ Yesu iloon saveej todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. You tovene paam. Nanim pa poin tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa poin yes to ghamuuj sosor.”

Ghasoniij pa ngar to ngunuuj tauud pa ghaniij

aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Taghoniina to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, ve taghoniina to yes ndiran tutuuna, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tovenen sawa eez, ndiran pida tinjara Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Taghoniina to Yoan ve taghoniina to ndiran tutuuna, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin. Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?”

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze vaiuun paghu eta toman ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye inepneep toman di. ²⁰ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin.”

Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Uli munjina to imarepreep, irau tisai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve imarepreep le isami kat. ²² Vaen tovene paam. Irau

tilin vaen paghu izila patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar, ve igham patu munjina dinja ve ivavaal. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.” *Mbarj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuan to Maaron

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniina toni tingoor wit anona pida, ve tighan. *Lo 23:25*

²⁴ Tovenen ndiran tutuuna pida to tineep tigharau di, tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom tigham ngar tonenen? Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. Ngar to tighami, nene iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuan.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesna ndita pida timbool pa aniin ve pitool di, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Kamos tonenen isaav tovene: Sawa to Abiata ye daba to watoonrau, David iloon ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuuna tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani.

Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+*

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuan pa iuul tamtoghon. Ighur tamtoghon pa tinim mbesoonja pa umbom patabuan ne maau. *Igham 23:12*

²⁸ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuan to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

3

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaata

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Tineep le umbom patabuan ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloon ila rumai eez. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaata. ² Ndiran tutuuna pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat ngeu tonenen ila sawa to umbom patabuan, ma maau? ³ Yesu isaav pa ngeu to nima imaata ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.”

⁴ Ghoru ighason ndiran tutuuna tonenen ighaze: “Laak, ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuan? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanani todi, ma tarab di timaat?” Yesu isavia saveej tonenen ve neneenadi moghon. Irau

tipamuul aliña maau. *Lu 14:3*

⁵ Tovenen Yesu ate malmal ve mata ibelbel padi. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan kat, ve lolodi isamin ngeu tonenen rita maau. Eemoghon lolo ipatanan padi paam. Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaata ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le poia muul. ⁶ Tauto ndiran tutuuna to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve yesja ndiran pida to tiluplup toman Erod, tilup di ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaata. *Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16*

Ival tiina titaghon Yesu

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tizila muul pa ya naliu Galilaia. Ve ival tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon di ve yesja tila. ⁸ Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon katindi to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, toman tamtoghon naol to ndug pida to tineep ila ya Yordan panja ite, tila toman di. Ve taan suruvu to ndug Tiro ve Sidon tamtoghona paam, tiloon Yesu varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di ne. Tovenen tisob tila tighaze tighita. ⁹ Ival tiina tonenen tila tiluvut Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav pa taghoniina toni tigham waan eta inim isanan pani. Ighaze tamtoghon tigrinji, ghoru iza waan ve ila ipot sagan. ¹⁰ Pasa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi le tinidi

popoia. Tovenen ival tisob to timoroon, tiwandiron di tighaze le tikisi.

¹¹ Yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, sawa isob to tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi taan ila ye nagho, ve timboboob alinjadi tiina tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” *Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15*

¹² Eemoghon Yesu iyaan di, ve ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia iza ighazoon malep.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniina toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Muri ghoru, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez, ve ipoi tamtoghon pida to ye lolo padi ne, tinim toni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniina toni. Leso tineep tomani, ve muri pale imbaan di tila pa tivotia varu poia. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi. Leso tindiir di tighau.

¹⁶ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus), ¹⁷ ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan. (Ndiran ru tonene, Yesu iwaat di ighaze ‘Boanerges.’ Izadi tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Lalaav ndinatu.’) *Lu 9:54*

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Batoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Tadeus, Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,*

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu toman taghoniina toni timuul tila pa ruum, ve ival tiina tinim tilup toman di muul. Tovenen ledi sawa rita to ghanghaniin maau. *Mk 6:31*

²¹ Yesu sin toni pida tiloon varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di, ve tila tighaze tikisi. Pasa, tighaze ngar toni iwaghamgham. *Yo 7:5, 10:20*

²² Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep Yerusalem ve tinim, ve tinjal saveen pani tighaze: “Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” *Mt 9:34*

²³ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Vena, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita, ve indiiir di tighau? Maau. ²⁴ Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau.

²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁶ Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze imundig ve igham malmal pa tau ndita, ma tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve

* **3:18:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

tiwawalagun di, nene irau iyoon iyaryaꝋ muul ne maau. Tapiri ighaze isob.

²⁷ “Tamtoꝋhon eta irau iloꝋꝋ ila ruum to ꝋgeu ariꝋꝋa eta ve iyoo mbeb toni sorok ne maau. Ye irau itatan ꝋgeu ariꝋꝋa tonenen tapiri ve ikauꝋ pa ravraav le isob, ghoroo iyoo mbeb tisob to tineep iloꝋꝋ ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

Sosor to tamtoꝋhon tigham pa Avuvu Patabuaꝋ (Mt 12:31-37; Lu 12:10)

²⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoꝋhon, ve saveeꝋ samsamia naol to tipiꝋaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. ²⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ꝋgeu eta ipiꝋaav saveeꝋ samia iꝋarua Avuvu Patabuaꝋ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. Maau kat. Pale ineep le alok.” *Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib*

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveeꝋ tonenen padi pasa, yes tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

Yesu tina ve nditazi (Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaꝋꝋ pa Yesu tighaze ivot ila todi.

³² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tirou luvutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

³³ Yesu ipamuul aliꝋadi ighaze: “Tinaꝋ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” ³⁴ Ghoroo mata

ila pa ival tiina to tiluvuti, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you nditinaꝋ ve nditazig. ³⁵ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaꝋ.” *Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

4

Saveeꝋ palelaꝋꝋ to suruvuꝋꝋ uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Yesu ila ivot ya naliu dige, ve ipamundigin uraat toni muul to patoꝋꝋꝋ tamtoꝋhon pa Maaron aliꝋa. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tilooꝋꝋ saveeꝋ toni. Tovenen ye iza waꝋꝋ eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris. Ghoroo mbole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliꝋa padi. Ve ival tiina tonowen tineep izi naari, ve tighurghur taliꝋadi pa saveeꝋ toni. ² Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveeꝋ palelaꝋꝋ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

³ “Alooꝋꝋ. Sawa eez, ꝋgeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴ Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁵ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to boꝋar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza,

ve tiwakaun di le anonjadi maau.

⁸“Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen tipaar tiza le titub pooi, ve anonjadi katindi. Pida anonjadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida anonjadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonjadi irau tamoot liim (100).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonenen le isob, ghoropariaanja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi!”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ival tiina tonenen tipul di ve tila, ve muri ghorop, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni saangul ve ru ve ndiran pida, yes moghon tineep. Yes tighasoni pa saveen palelaan toni pughu, ¹¹ ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yongaņ. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve yes to tineep ila pooz toni lolo maau, tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliņadi tiloon saveen, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.

Ve inimale tighilaal mbeb pughu ve tigham ngar pani, tone titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron

ireu sosor todi.” Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+; Ro 11:8

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze aghazon pa saveen palelaan tonene pughu maau, nene pale awatag saveen palelaan pida pughudi vena? ¹⁴ Wit uve to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di, nene iza to Maaron saveen toni. 1Pe 1:23

¹⁵ “Uuv pida to titap tap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliņa, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

¹⁶ “Ve uuv pida to titap tap izi ndug to yaam tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliņa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia kat. ¹⁷ Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniņ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samın di, ma pataņani ite paam ivot padi pasa, titaghon Maaron aliņa, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ “Ve uuv pida to titap tap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveen to Maaron. ¹⁹ Eemoghon pataņani naol

to taan, toman mbaliinj ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveenj to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anoja eta ivot maau. *Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+*

²⁰ “Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveenj to Maaron, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoja popoia katindi. Pida, anojadi tivot irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida, anojadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anojadi irau tamoot liim (100).” *Yems 1:25*

*Saveenj palelaanj to lam
(Lu 8:16-18)*

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Laak, ighaze tamtoghon tigham lam eta inim, pale tipakudi pa oon, ma tizeeva ila watiinj samba? Maau. Tisaroni iza imonau. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

²² Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to tiyoon, nene pale tipaghazonan di, lesa tineep ghazona. Ve ngar tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivot tighazon. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

²³ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveenj tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliņamim pa saveenj to alonloona, ve agham ngar pani pooi. Pasa, sa ngar to ighaze yam agham pa

saveenj tonene, Maaron pale ipamuula payam. Ighaze azuaria gham pa agham ngar pani pooi ve ataghoni, nene pale Maaron igham lemim ngar pida paam. *Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iseenj ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliņa ris, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar ris to ineep to tamtoghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26*

*Saveenj palelaanj to aniiņ
uve to itub iza*

²⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene inimale ngeu eez to igham wit uve, ve ila isuruuv di ila uum, ve isasaan. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mboņ to naol ne, ye ighengheen. Ve ndag to naol ne, imundig ila ighamgham uraat toni pida. Ataam to aniiņ itub iza pani, nene ye iwatagi maau. Taan tau, to igham aniiņ tonenen itub. Tovenen paradi tingig pa taan tiza muun, ghoru rauadi tivot, ve tighur anojadi. *Yems 5:7*

²⁹ Sawa to aniiņ imatu, ngeu tonenen rikia moghon ila toman buza, ve imbut motmotini. Pasa, sawa to ngogaan aniiņ, tauto ivot wa.” *Syg 14:15+*

*Saveenj palelaanj to mastet
uve
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, ngara vena? Pale tasavia iza to sa?” ³¹ Nene inimale mastet uve. Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat.*

Mbeb tisob to taan uvedi tintina tilib pani. ³² Eemoghon ighaze tasuruuv mastet uve ila taan, nene pale itub iza tiina inimale ai, le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum, ve ighur boga tintina paam. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, yes irau tirei rumadi izala boga, lesu tineep ila mastet tonenen yavyaava.”

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon ila saveen palelaan katindi tovene. Lesu iraurau padi pa tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani. ³⁴ Tovenen sawa isob to ye ivotia mos pa ival tiina, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon. Eemoghon sawa to yesja taghoniija toni moghon tineep, ye ipagha-zonjan saveen isob pughu padi.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, anim tavool tala pa ya naliu panja ite.” ³⁶ Tovenen tighur ival tiina tila, ve taghoniija toni tiza waan to Yesu ineep izala pogho ne, ve tivot tila. Waan pida tila toman di paam. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu

iwat daba ila ali, ve izi igheen ila waan mbole. Igheen le lolo imaagh. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo le ris-moghon timarub. Tovenen taghoniija toni tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, umundig lak! Yom ugham ngar pait, ma maau? Paam talaleed tonene!”

³⁹ Yesu imundig, ve isaav arija pa yaghur inimale yanooni. Ghoru isaav pa dibom ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Atem izi!” Rikia moghon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. ⁴⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Aghur ila sone?” ⁴¹ Taghoniija toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ve matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliya ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

5

Yesu indiiir avuvu sam-samiadi katindi pa ngeu eez

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia panja ite. ²⁻⁴ Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye, avuvu sam-samiadi katindi tizeeva, ve moghon moghon inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida

* **4:31:** Mastet uvedi, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateenja. Sawa to Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ngeu tonowen ipul ina to yaam saambu we, ve ilaagh injarua Yesu ila. Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Eemoghon ikuup motmotin di, ve ighau ila. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau ikisi ve ikau muul maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighami ate izi ne maau. ⁵ Mbon ve ndag, iwalaghlaagh ila lolooz, ve ilonjloonj ila yaam saambu to tigharaat di tinim naal pamateenja. Ve sawa isob, imboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tau pa yaam to ledi matadi.

⁶ Ye ighita Yesu to sagan we, ve ilaan injarua ila, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. ⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom avuvu samia, ughau pani!”

Tovenen avuvu samia tonowen igham ngeu tonenen imboob aliija tiina kat ighaze: “Aii, Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaanj ilat payom? You nataj roran ghom pa Maaron iza, ughur yabyabuunj payou malep!” *Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You izag Legion* (o ‘Ndiñndiñ Ndiñndiñ’). Pasa, yei ival kat.”

¹⁰ Ghoru avuvu samia tonenen itanj roran Yesu arianja ighaze indiid di tighau pa taan suruvu tonowen malep.

¹¹ Ndug tonowen, ngai katindi tinepneep ila lolooz dige, ve tighanghan. ¹² Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titañ roran Yesu tighaze: “Ughur ghei niñjarua ngai tonowen. Upul ghei niloonj nila lolodi.”

¹³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinjarua ngai tonowen tila le tizeev di tiloonj tila lolodi. Ghoru tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyatov di tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat. Ngai to timaat ne, irau ndiñndiñ ru (2000) ma venen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yes to tinginngin ngai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi paanu todi ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau di ne paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to muunj avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ngar toni ivot poia wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiija ve mbole izi inepneep. Tovenen matughezaanj tiina igham di. ¹⁶ Ghoru yes to tineep ve tighita mbep to ivot pa ngeu tonenen ve ngai, tipaesia mbep tonenen pa tamtoghon. ¹⁷ Ival tiina tiloonj paesiinj todi, ve titañ roran Yesu tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu imuul

* **5:9:** ‘Legion,’ nene saveenj Latin. Rouñ eez to ndaaba irau tamtoghon 6000, yes Roma tiwaata tighaze ‘Legion.’

ila ighaze iza waan ve yesna taghoniina toni timuul tila. Sawa tonenen, ngeu to muun avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ye inim ve itan rorani ighaze iyok, ghero iza todi ve yesna tila. ¹⁹ Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul ula pa paanu tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom ne varu pa nditam. Pasa, Maaron lolo isamin ghom ve iuul ghom uneeep pooi."

²⁰ Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu irau ndug ndug to tineep ila taan suruvu to Dekapolis. Ival tisob to tiloon saveen toni, runadi iza pa Maaron tapiri le ngar todi isob.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateen

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu pana ite. Sawa to tila tiloon, ival tiina kat tila tiluvut Yesu izi naari. ²² Ghero daba eez, iza Yairus, ila ivot. Iza Yairus. Ye yesna ndiran pida tingin paanu tonowen rumai todi. Ye ighita Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ²³ ve itan rorani ighaze: "Tiina tiou, natug liva igharau ighaze imaat. Unum tala ruum tiou, ve ughur nimam izala pogho. Leso imaat sob, ve tini poia muul."

²⁴ Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Tilaghaagha

tila, ve ival tiina tikeet titaghon di. Yes tiwandiron di le tigirin Yesu paam.

²⁵ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. ²⁶ Uraata katindi to moroghoona titoova pa tiuuli, ve ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila nimadi, ve ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin di. Eemoghon todi eta irau iuuli maau. Maau kat. Yes totoova, eemoghon tigham le moroghoon toni isami kat.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Liva tonowen iloon Yesu varu wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: "You nakis nonogiina toni rita, ghero moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia." Tauto ila itaghon ival tiina tonowen, ve iloon ila lolodi, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiina toni. *Lu 6:19*

²⁹ Rikia moghon, sin imot pani, ve iyamaan tau ighaze tini poia wa. ³⁰ Ve Yesu paam, iyamaan tau ighaze tapiri to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa. Tovenen indaleel, ve mata ila pa ival tiina, ve ighason di ighaze: "Ai, sei ikis nonogiina tiou?"

³¹ Taghoniina toni tipamuul alina tighaze: "Pughu vena to ughason ughaze sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Eta avaat igirin ghom."

³² Eemoghon Yesu mata inesnes ighaze ighita sei kat to igham ngar tonenen.

³³ Liva tonenen iwatag mbeb

to ivot pani ne. Tovenen matughezaan tiina ighami le tini irur, ve ila iput aghe izi Yesu naghō. Ghorō ivotia mbēb tisob to tivot pani ne.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19*

³⁵ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ndiran pida tineep Yairus ruum toni ve tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patoŋaan tonanan inim pasa? Natum liva imaat wa.”

³⁶ Eemoghon Yesu taliŋa irab saveeŋ todi. Tovenen isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana.” ³⁷ Ghorō iŋgalsekin ival tiina ighaze tila tomani malep. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes moghon tila. ³⁸ Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon titaŋtaŋ pa liva kainanen toman oroor tiina, ve tilonloŋ tivotvot pa ruum lolo. ³⁹ Tovenen ilooŋ ila ruum lolo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam ataŋtaŋ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen.”

⁴⁰ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tiŋiŋ pani. Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri. Ghorō igham liva kainanen tina ve tama, toman taghoniŋa toni tol tonenen, ve yesŋa tilooŋ tila ruum lolo to liva kainanen igheen pani. ⁴¹ Yesu ikis nima, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Talita

kum!” Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: “Liva kainanen, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 7:14*

⁴² Rikia moghon mata iyaryaar, ve imundig ilaagh. Liva kainanen tonenen, ndaman toni irau saanŋul ve ru. Tamtoghon tighita mbēb gharatoŋa tonenen, le ruŋadi iza ve ŋgar todi isob. *Yo 11:43+*

⁴³ Eemoghon Yesu iŋgalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbēb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ghorō isaav padi ighaze tigham aniŋ inim, lesō liva kainanen ighan.

6

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ve taghoniŋa toni titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. ² Sawa to umbom patabuan, Yesu ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. Tamtoghon katindi to tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ruŋadi iza pa ŋgar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ŋgeu tonene igham ŋgar ve tapiri tiina tonene izi sine? Ŋgar popoia to isasavia di ne, ye igham di ila to sei? Pughu vena to uraat gharatoŋadi naol tivotvot ila ye nima?” *Yo 7:15*

³ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Ye, ŋgeu sorok to reiŋ ruum moghon. Maria natu. Ve nditazi Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon, toman ndilivu tisob,

to tinepneep toman ghiit ne.” Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 6:42*

⁴ Tauto Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu toman sij toni, ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tipait varu.” *Yo 4:44*

⁵ Tovenen Yesu irau igham mbeb gharatoonja tiina eta izi tonowe maau. Ye ighur nima izala moroghoonja enaenja poghodi le tinidi popoia. ⁶ Ve igham ngar naol pa ndug toni pughu: Pughu vena to yes tighur ila toni maau?

Tovenen Yesu imundig, ipul ndug toni pughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat (Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Ghoru ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve ighur di runjarunja ighaze tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau. ⁸⁻⁹ Ve isaav padi tovene: Sawa to tila, yes irau tilaagh toman mbeb naol maau. Tighur duduunja to aghedi, ve tikis titi moghon. Irau tigham mbeb inimale aniin ve pelpeel maau, ve yaam eta irau ineep ila lugluug

todi maau. Nonogiija todi paam, irau tigham runjarunja maau. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinidi, nene iraua. ¹⁰ Ve Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze yam ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to tighur gham pani, ghoru aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ¹¹ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa ghamuun gham maau, ve tizurun gham toman saveen tiam, yam atut aghemim, ve ghavuur todi izi,*

ghoru apul ndug tonenen ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi.”

¹² Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tila ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron.” ¹³ Ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi tighaughau, ve timusmus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoonja katindi poghodi, ve tisun Maaron padi le tinidi popoia muul. *Yems 5:14+*

Mateen to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug naol, ve kinik Erod iloonja paam. Tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaana. Ye imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham

* **6:11:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 10:14.

mbeb gharatoojadi.” *Mk 8:28*

¹⁵ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat propet Ilia to imuul inim.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye avaat igham uraat inimale propeta munjinadi pida.” *Mt 16:14; Lu 9:19*

¹⁶ Sawa to Erod iloon Jesu varu, ye isaav pa tau ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan. Ngeu to nambut motin lua, tauto aazne Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ye isaav tovene pasa, mata ingal ngar to ye igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveej pani ighaze: “Ngar to ugham pa togham azuwa, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron maau.” *Wkp 18:16*

Yoan saveej toni igham Erod azuwa ate yabyab. Tovenen ikalkaal ataam pa irabi imaat. Eemoghon iraua maau. Tauto Erod imbaan tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, ve tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloon ila room to yabyabuun. Leso igham azuwa lolo poia. ²⁰ Erod iwatag ighaze Yoan, ye ngeu patabuan, ve ngeu denja eez ila Maaron mata. Tovenen imatughez pani. Sawa to Yoan isavsaav pani, saveej toni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemoghon Erod ighaze le ilonloon saveej toni. Tauto sawa to Yoan ineep ila room to yabyabuun lolo, Erod igham poiani.

²¹ Tinepneep le sawa poia

eez ivot pa Erodias irab Yoan imaat. Tiza pa sawa to Erod tina ipooa, ghoru Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daba to tingin uraat toni, ve yes daba to malmal, toman ndiran pida to Galilaia to izadi tintina ne paam tinim, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin. ²² Sawa tonenen, Erodias natu liva iloon ila, ve itor ila matadi, le isad Erod toman ndita tonowen atedi. Tovenen Erod ipiyaav aliya pani ighaze: “Wais, sa mbeb to ighaze yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghham payom!” ²³ Ve ipariaan saveej mbuaan toni tonowen le iyaryaan kat ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to ighaze ughason ghou pani, you pale naghham payom. Ighaze yom ughaze navalag mbeb tisob to nanjin di ne, ve naghham lem pida, nene poia paam!”

²⁴ Erod isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru liva paghu ivot ila pumuri, ve ighason tina ighaze: “Vena, pale naghasoni pa sa mbeb?”

Tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughasoni pa Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja daba.”

²⁵ Tovenen liva paghu rikia moghon ila ivot to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You naghaze yom ughur Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja daba ila oon, ve ughami inim tiou to aazne.”

²⁶ Kinik Erod iloon saveej tonene le lolo ipatanan kat. Eemoghon irau itoor aliya muul maau. Pasa,

imbua saveej ariaja pani ila ndita to yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij ne matadi wa. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon imbaan ndaaba toni eez ighaze ila imbut motin Yoan lua, ve igham daba inim. Ndaaba tonowen itaghon Erod aliija, ve ila imbut motin Yoan lua. Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu tonenen. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina.

²⁹ Yes taghoniija to Yoan tilooj mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila tighuri ilooj ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata inim naal pa mateeja.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiindij liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbanooja toni tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot to Yesu, ve tipaes pani pa uraat naol to tigham di, toman saveej isob to tipatoot tamtoghon pani. ³¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tilala ve tinimnim, le Yesu toman taghoniija toni ledi soso eta to atedi izi ve tighan aniiij maau. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, amundig ve tala pa ndug balim eta. Leso engengiit taneep ve ateed izi.”

³² Tovenen tigham waan tighaze tila pa ndug balim eez. Leso engendi tineep tonowen, ve atedi izi. ³³ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita di tiraav tila, ve tighilaal

di pa ghaonj todi. Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighaughau sone, ve ival tiina tonowen timuuj tila tivot ndug to Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighaze tila pani, ve tisasajan. ³⁴ Mala maau ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni anadi tinim tilooj ndug tonowen. Yesu ighita ival tiina tonenen, le lolo isamin di. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiija maau. Tovenen ye ipamundigin saveej toni, ve ipatoot di pa mbeb naol.

³⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim, ve mbon izi wa. ³⁶ Usaav pa ival tiina tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Leso tighol adi aniiij ve tighan.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiij padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, yom ughaze yei nila nighol aniiij pa ival tiina tonene? Ighaze nighol aniiij irau yaam denari 200, pale irau di wa?”

³⁸ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala aghita. Amim mberet piiz inepneep?”

Yes tila tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Iit aad mberet liim, ve igh ru moghon.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouj rouj, ve

tisaav padi leso mboledi izi kikiliij popoia tonowen pogho. Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliņa, ve mboledi izi tonowe tila rouņ rouņ. Rouņ pida irau tamtoghon tamoot liim (100), ve rouņ pida irau tamoot ru saangul (50).

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiņ tonenen. Isuņ le isob, ghoru iteev mberet tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniņa toni nimadi, leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Ye igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tonenen paam, ve ival tiina tighan. ⁴² Tovenen ival tisob tighan le apodi isuņ. ⁴³ Ve mberet toman iigh to tighan ve suruvu izi ineep, nene taghoniņa toni tiņgooga, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. ⁴⁴ Yes to tighan aniiņ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon, irau ndiņndiņ liim (5000) ma venen.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniņa toni ighaze tiza waan, leso timuun tivoool tila pa ndug Betsaida to ineep ila ya naliu paņa ite. Ve ye ineep, leso ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. ⁴⁶ Ye ighur di tila, ghoru izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineep tonowe ve isuņ. *Mk 1:35*

⁴⁷ Waan to taghoniņa toni tiza ve tila, nene ighaughau

ila le ivot bodbodaan to ya naliu, ghoru mboņ izi padi. Ve Yesu enģeni izi ineep izi taan. ⁴⁸ Mata ila le ighita pataņani ivot pa taghoniņa toni. Pasa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tovenen tigham uraat tiina pa nģoraan. Yesu ineepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho iņarua di ila, le ighaze isalib padi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Taghoniņa toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho ve inim. Yes tisob tighita ve tighaze pa mariaam eta. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisaņeeņ.

Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, amatughez malep. Atemim izi. Nene you." ⁵¹ Ghoru ila iza waan toman di. Sawa tonene, yaghur ve dibom isob. Taghoniņa toni tighita mbeb gharatoonņa tonenen, le nģar todi isob. ⁵² Pasa, mbeb gharatoonņa to Yesu igham pa mberet, nene igham nģar todi ivot sone. Ledi ghilaloon maau pasa, lolodi iyaryaan kat. *Mk 8:17*

*Yesu igharaat mo-
roghoonņa katindi izi ndug
(Mt 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tivoool tila pa ya naliu paņa ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret, ve timbit waan todi tonowe. ⁵⁴ Sawa to tiyaat tizi pa waan, ival tiina rikia moghon ve tighi-laal Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tovenen tilaan tila, ve tipaesia varu irau

ndug tisob to tineep tigharau. Tovenen sawa to ighaze tamtoghon tiloon tighaze Yesu ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru timbadbaad moroghoonja todi izala ndiu, ve tinjarua tila, leso iuul di. ⁵⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina, ndug geegeu, ve taghon ndug dige dige paam. Sawa to ye ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru tiyou moroghoonja todi tila maran, ve titan rorani tighaze tikis nonogiiija toni dige rita moghon, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikisi, ye igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12*

7

Tutuunj to Maaron ilib pa Yuda nditimbudi tutuunj todi (Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Ndiran tutuunja toman Yuda pida paam timbees pa Maaron itaghton tutuunj to nditimbudi titaghton muun ve inim. Ngar todi tovene: Irau tighan aniiij sorok maau. Timen nimadi itaghton tutuunj todi le tingalaanj ila Maaron mata, ghoru tighan. Ve ighaze tila nal ina, ve timuul tinim, nene yes irau titir ya izala poghodi, ve timen muun ilale. Leso tingalaanj ila Maaron mata muul, ve tighan aniiij. Yes ledi tutuunj naol tovene. Tutuunj pida tinjarua menuunjur ve rubruub, ve tutuunj pida tinjarua mbeb pida paam. *Mt 23:25+*

Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep toman Yesu. Yes tighita

taghoniija toni titaghton tutuunj todi to menuunj nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tighan aniiij. Tovenen tighita di, le irau lolodi maau. Pasa, taghoniija toni nimadi ingalaanj maau, ve tigham aniiij ve tighan. *Lu 11:38*

⁵ Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ughita. Taghoniija tiom nimadi ingalaanj maau, ve tighan aniiij. Pughu vena to titaghton tutuunj to nditimbuud maau?”

⁶ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam ndiran kaaromnja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alija waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁷ Saveenj ve tutuunj katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghton ngar tiou maau. Itaghton ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunjuunj ve mbesoonj todi to tighamgham payou, nene inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.’” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

⁸ Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tutuunj to Maaron tau ighuri, yam apuli wa. Ve tutuunj to tamtoghon tighuri, tauto akisi tunja ve ataghooni.” ⁹ Yesu iseen saveenj toni muul

ighaze: “Yam apul murimim pa tutuun to Maaron, ve apuli izi ineep. Leso apariaan tutuun to nditibumim tigham payam, ve ataghoni. Ngar tovene, yam araua kat!¹⁰ Aghita. Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene:

‘Matam lonlonjainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandang padi.

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’ *Igham 20:12, 21:17*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghams payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ve tina, yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep.¹³ Tovenen tutuun to nditibumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbeb sorok. Ve ngar tiam naol to aghamgham di, nene raratedi moghon.”

Mbeb to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata (Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoros ipoi ival tiina tinim toni muul, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aloon saveen tiou tonene,

ve agham ngar pani pooi.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mbeb to tamtoghon tighami ve tighani izila pa apodi ne, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mbarj 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4*

¹⁷ Yesu ipul ival tiina tonowen tineep pumuri, ve iloon ila ruum lolo, ghoros taghoniina toni tighasoni pa saveen toni pughu.¹⁸ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? Aghilaal sone? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham di ve tighan di, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau.¹⁹ Pasa, mbeb tovene igham mbeb eta pa lolodi maau. Izila pa apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.”

Yesu saveen toni tonene ipaghazonan ghiit ighaze mbeb to naol ne, nene poia pa ghaniin. Eta irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau.

²⁰ Ve Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata.²¹⁻²² Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol animale: tighur maat, tiyub, tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamsun vaiuun, matadi aniin, tigham didiaan, tigham kaarom, matadi samia tinimale

ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa nditadi to ledi mbek katindi, tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam, tipait taudi izadi, ve tigham ngar samsamia pida paam tinimale yes to tikankan pa Maaron. ²³ Ngar samsamia naol tonene to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata.”

Grik tidi eez to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariana
(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tiina Tair ineep pani. Ghoru iloon ila ruum eez to ndug tonowen ve ineep. Ina to nepoon tonowen, ye ighaze tamtoghon tiwatagi malep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tighita wa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Liva eez to ndug tonowen, avuvu samia izeev natu liva. Liva tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik tidi to taan Ponisia to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria. Ye iloon Yesu varu, ve rikia moghon inarua Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pa natu liva.

²⁷ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiñ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau. Ndipain tighan muñ le apodi isun,

ghoro tapiyaav aniiñ pida ila pa ngavuun tighan.”*

²⁸ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisanan. Ighaze ndipain tighangan, ve aniiñ ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun adi pa tighan.”

²⁹ Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom upamuul alinag le denja kat. Tovenen umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pasa, avuvu samia ighau pa natum liva wa.”

³⁰ Tovenen liva tonenen imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natu liva ighengheen izala watiñ toni. Avuvu samia ighau pani ve tini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to taliña toman avo ivool

³¹ Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Tair, ve isakia laghoon toni ila ivot ndug Sidon. Ghoru iluvut muul inim, ve imbut taan suruvu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. *Mt 15:29+*

³² Ye inepneep tonowe, ve tigham ngeu eez ila toni. Ngeu tonowen, taliña ipam, ve irau isavia saveen ighazoon maau. Tovenen titan roran Yesu tighaze ighur nima izala ngeu tonenen pogho, leso tini poia. ³³ Yesu ighami ve yesuru tila sagan ris pa ival tiina, ghoru izeev nima u ru iloon ila ngeu tonenen taliña. Le isob, ghoru inazub

* **7:27:** Saveen to Yesu tonene pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

ila nima, ve ighur nima ila ngeu tonenen yama. *Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6*

³⁴ Ghoro mata iza pa sambam, iyavan, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Epata!” (Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Ukaak.’)

³⁵ Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen taliņa toman avo pakia, ve isaav aliņa ivot ighazoon. *Is 35:5+*

³⁶ Yesu ingalsekin di ariņa ighaze tivotia mbeg ghara-toonja tonenen varu pa tamtoohon eta malep. Eemoghon maau. Onoon, ye ingalsekin di pae katindi. Eemoghon yes tinoknok votiaņ mbeg tonenen varu gha ila.

³⁷ Tamtoohon tisob to tiloon mbeg tonenen varu, ruņadi iza kat le njar todi isob, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye iraua kat. Mbeg tisob to ye ighamgham di, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Yes to taliņadi pamu, ve yes to avodi ivool ne paam, ye igham di tilonloon saveen ve tisavsaav.”

8

Yesu ipan tamtoohon ndiņndiņ paņ (4000)
(*Mt 15:32-39*)

¹ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tilup di toman Yesu muul, ve yesņa tinepneep le aniņ todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ipoi taghoniņa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ² “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiņa takaria nepoon ve mboņ inim tol wa. Ve adi aniņ eta to tighan maau.

³ Ighaze naghur di tila toman pitool di, nene pale tapiridi isob ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuņa. Pasa, tamtoohon todi pida tilaagh ndug mala tinim.”

⁴ Taghoniņa toni tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniņ sine ve tagham pa ival tiina tonene?”

⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniņ toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

⁶ Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tonenen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isob, ghoro iteeva, ve ighuri ila to taghoniņa toni. Leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Tovenen tighami tila ve tireii padi. ⁷ Yes adi iigh geegeu pida paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tonenen le isob, ghoro isaav padi tila tireii pa tamtoohon. ⁸ Ival tiina tonowen tighan le apodi isuņ. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniņa toni tinņog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ival tiina to tighan aniņ tonenen, yes irau ndiņndiņ paņ (4000) ma venen. Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoro rikia moghon yesņa taghoniņa toni tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waņ todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Dalmanuta.

*Ndiran tutuunja tighaze
Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja
eta inim ghilaloonjadi*

*(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu
11:16,29)*

¹¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuunja pida tinjarua tila tighaze titoova. Yesnja Yesu tiwazoran di, ve tizoorndug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi ve tighita. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Yo 6:30*

¹² Yesu iyavan inim yasiloonjadi, ve isaavjadi toman lolo ipatanjan kat ighaze: "Oyais, pughu vena to ndiran to aazne tizuaria di pa ghitoonjadi ghilaloonjadi? You nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau ipatoonjadi mbeb eta inim ghilaloonjadi pa ne maau. Maau kat." ¹³ Ghoro ipul di tineep, ve izila naari ve iza waanjadi muul, ve yesnja taghoniija toni timuul tivool tila pa ya naliu panja ite.

Yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuunja

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Taghoniija toni lolodi imaagh ve tigham adi taman maau. Tigham mberet ee moghon kat to ineep izi waanjadi. ¹⁵ Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to Erod ve ndiran tutuunja. Tovenen iveivei pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to Erod

ve ndiran tutuunja!" *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+*

¹⁶ Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighilaal saveenjadi toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau."

¹⁷ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaavjadi muul ighaze: "Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? Aghilaal ghou sone? Lemim ngar maau? Lolomim avaat iyaryaanjadi kat, tauto aghazoonjadi payou sone. *Mk 6:52*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yam lemim matamim ve talinjamim. Pughu vena to aghita mbeb maau, ve aloonjadi saveenjadi maau? Lolomim imaagh wa? Sawa to nateev mberet liim moghon pa tamtoghon ndinndinjadi liim (5000), yam angoog aninjadi pida pida izila nakaral tintina piiz le tivonjadi?"

Yes tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: "Saangul ve ru." *Mk 4:12; Mban 28:26+*

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve sawa to nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtoghon ndinndinjadi paanjadi (4000), yam ayoun aninjadi pida pida izila nakaral piizjadi?"

Yes tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: "Liim ve ru."

²¹ Ghoro Yesu isaavjadi ighaze: "Vena? Aghilaal sone?"

Yesu igharaat mata piseez izi ndug Betsaida

²² Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tiloonjadi izi ndug Betsaida. Ghoro tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu mata pise

eez inim toni, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze ye ighur nima iza ila ngeu tonowen pogho, ve igharaat mata. ²³ Tovenen Yesu ikis mata pisi tonenen nima, ve igherebi ve yesuru tipul paanu, ve tivot tila sagan. Yesuru tiyoon tonowe, ve Yesu ighur n̄azuba ila ngeu tonenen mata, ve nima ru izala pogho. Ghorogho ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, ughita mbeb eta, ma maau?”

²⁴ Ngeu tonenen mata ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vee! You naghita tamtoghon pida tilaghaagh. Eemoghon naghita poian di maau. Ghi-tonjadi inimale ai ma venen.” ²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighur nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen mata muul. Ngeu tonenen itugtug mata ila ila le mata pakia ve ighita mbeb to naol ighazon. ²⁶ Ghorogho Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu malep. Malmalim ula pa ruum tiom.”

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Betsaida, ve tighaze tila pa ndug geegeu pida to tigharau ndug tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze you sei?”

²⁸ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, ve pida tighaze

yom propet Iliia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”

²⁹ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, ag-haze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Yom Mesia.”* *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

³⁰ Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghorogho Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig ve ipatoot taghoniina toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patajani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.” ³² Yesu isaav ghazona padi. Tovenen Petrus ighami ila dige, ve iyaana.

³³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, mata imuul pa taghoniina toni pida, ve iyaan Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.”

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ghorogho Yesu ipoi ival tiina tinim tilup di toman taghoniina toni, ve isaav

* **8:29:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 16:16.

padi: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg, ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni,[†] ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:37+*

³⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou ve uraat to varu poia, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25*

³⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. ³⁷ Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat." *Mbo 49:7+*

³⁸ "Tamtoghon to aazne, yes samsamiadi kat. Tipul muridi pa Maaron tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Ighaze tiam eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou ila yes tonene matadi, nene pale sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman anjela toni patabuana, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, ye pale ipesamun tamtoghon tonenen iza paam." *Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12*

9

Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot

[†] **8:34:** Ai pambaroon toit, nene patanjani naol naol to tambaad di pasa, tataghon Yesu. ^{*} **9:1:** Ngara katindi tighaze Yesu isavia sawa to yesna taghoniina toni tol tizala lolooz, ve ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to Pentekos ve inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen, uraat to votiaan varu poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina.

ighazoon

(*Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36*)

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itina tayondyood, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina."* *Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27*

² Mboon liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep. ³ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi. Ve nonogiina toni paam, ipisoon kat ve isul tiina. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau igham uli ipisoon kat tovene ne maau. ⁴ Tinepneep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu.

⁵ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Patojana, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia?"

⁶ Alina tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, toman ndita ru timatughez kat. ⁷ Mala maau ve yaghur tae izi le ikau di. Ghoru tiloon Maaron alina ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: "Nanan you taug Natug to lolog pani kat. Aloon

aliņa ve ataghoni!” *Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+*

⁸ Rikia moghon taghoniņa toni matadi ines, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu enģeni moghon.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariņa ighaze mbeb to tighita izala lolooz, tivotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep todi moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateņ, ghorotisavia. ¹⁰ Tovenen mbeb tonenen ineep to taudi moghon. Eemoghon tigham ņgar naol pa saveņ to Yesu isavia pa mateņ toni tighaze: “Saveņ tonene, pughu vena?”

Taghoniņa to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaņ to propet Ilia (Mt 17:10-13)

¹¹ Ghorotaghoniņa toni tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ņgara to tutuņ tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muņ, ghorot Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniņ todi ighaze: “Saveņ todi tonenen, nene denja. Ilia pale inim muņ, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. Ve you nasaav payam. Ilia, ye inim wa.†

Ve matamim ingal ņgar to tamtoghon tigham pani. Yes tighur pataņani naol pani irau taudi lolodi itaghon saveņ muņgina to ineep pataghaņ wa. Ve ighaze venen, pale vena pa Maaron

aliņa to timbooda ijarua Tamtoghon Natu? Saveņ tonenen isaav tovene: Ye pale imbaad pataņani naol, ve yabyabuņ tiina ighami itaghon Maaron ņgar toni, ve tamtoghon tivelegi ve tizuruni.” *Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17*

Yesu indir avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to nditadi pida, ve tighita ival tiina tiluvut di. Ndiran ņgara pida to tutuņ tineep toman di paam, ve yesņa tiwazoran di pa savsaven. ¹⁵ Ival tiina tonowen tighita Yesu, le tisob ruņadi iza, ve rikia moghon tilaan tiņarua tila, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ¹⁶ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamņa ndiran tonene awazoran gham pa sa?”

¹⁷ Nģeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonenen lolodi, ipamuul ghasoniņ to Yesu ighaze: “Patoņaan, avuvu samia izeev natug tonene, ve ighami avo ivool. Tauto naghami inim tiom, leso uuli. ¹⁸ Sawa isob to avuvu samia imundig pani, ipiyaava izila taan, ve livo kikikia, mbeera izizi, ve tua ikatotoņ paam. Tovenen naghason taghoniņa tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

† **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia Yoan nģeu rughuzaņa. Pasa, uraat pida to Yoan, nene raraate inimale uraat to muņ Ilia ighami.

19 Yesu iloonj saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau kat. Itiņa takaria nepoonj wa. Tovenen naghaze pa njar tiam ivot ris ve aghilaal. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham pataņani payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanjen inim.” 20 Tovenen tighami ila toni. Sawa to avuvu samia tonenen ighita Yesu, rikia moghon imundig pa pain kainanjen le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tua ikatotoonj, ve mbeera izi. 21 Tovenen Yesu ighason tama ighaze: “Pataņani tonene ighami ris wa, ma ngaramus ne?”

Tama ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Sawa to ye kainanjen ve inim, mbeb tonene ighamghami. 22 Mbeb tonene, poia maau. Ighaze le iwaghamuni kat. Sawa naol, ighami itaptap izala yab. Ve sawa pida, ighami itap izila ya lolo. Tovenen ighaze yom uraua, ghoru lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

23 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze: ‘Ighaze yom uraua, uul ghei.’ Nene in-eep ila ghurla tiom moghon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau.” *Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40*

24 Tovenen pain kainanjen tama rikia moghon ve itanjan ran Yesu ighaze: “You naghur ila. Eemoghon ghurla tiou,

nene iraua maau. Uul ghou lak!”

25 Yesu ighita ival tiina tilaan tiņarua di tinim, tovenen iyaan avuvu samia tonenen, ve indiira ighaze: “Yom to uwaghamun pain kainanjen tonene, ve avo ve taliņa ivool, you nasaav payom: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul malep.” 26 Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iyak sami, ve iwatoktokin pain kainanjen le itap izi taan. Ghoru ipuli, ve ighau. Sawa to ipuli, pain kainanjen mata iborboor, ve iwamatmaat. Tovenen ival tiina tighita ve tighaze: “Waii, imaat ghora wa!” 27 Eemoghon Yesu ikis nima, ve iiti imundig iyoon.

28 Ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesņa taghoniņa toni moghon tinepneep, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

29 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniņj todi ighaze: “Tasunj, ghoru irau tandiir mbeb tovene. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiņj toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

30-31 Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tilaagh inimale yonģaanj, ve timbut taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu lolo pa tamtoghon tiwatag laghoonj todi malep. Pasa, ye ighaze ipatoot taghoniņa toni moghon pa njar to pale ivot pani. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi, lesu tirabi

imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeñ.”³² Taghoniija toni tilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve tikankaan pa pughu. Eemoghon timatughez pa ghasoniij Yesu.

*Sei to iza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

³³ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilooñ tila ruum lolo, ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniija toni ighaze: “Laak, sawa to talaghaagh taghon ataam tanim, yam awasavon gham pa sa?”

³⁴ Yes neneeñadi moghon. Pasa, tiwasavon di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob.³⁵ Tovenen Yesu mbole izi, ve ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iza inim tiina ilib pa ndita tisob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat inimale yes to ledi izadi maau, ve imbees pa tamtoghon tisob.” *Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+*

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham pain kainanjen eez, ipayoonda iyon ila lolodi, ve iiti iza imbaada. Ghoru isaav pa taghoniija toni muul:

³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanjen eta tovene, ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham ghou moghon maau. Igham Tamañ Maaron to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan imundig ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoñaan, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

³⁹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep! Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb ghara-toonja tiina eta pa you izag, nene ye irau rikia moghon itoor aliija muul, ve isavia saveeñ samia payou ne maau.” *1Kor 12:3*

⁴⁰ Alooñ. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite, ve irau iuul ghiit. *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23*

⁴¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze yam tamtoghon to Krisi, ve igham amim ya rita ila rubruub pa ghunuun, nene Maaron irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ye pale igham le atia poia.” *Mt 10:42*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua,

ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Ighaze nimam eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob. Yab tonowen, irau imaat maau. *Mt 5:30*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Ve ighaze aghem eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze aghem rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob.

⁴⁷ “Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula

uneep Maaron ndug toni. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani. *Mt 5:29*
⁴⁸ Motmoot to ndug tonowen timatmaat maau. Tighanghan tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve yab to ndug tonowen tovene paam. Irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Is 66:24*

⁴⁹ “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau pogho, leso ingalaan ila Maaron mata. Le isob, ghoru yab ighani. Ngar tovene pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob.† *Ezek 43:24*

⁵⁰ “Te nene mbep poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Yam irau anim te poia, ve apatoon ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Leso yamja awalupun gham anim ee moghon, ve aneep pooi.”§ *Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18*

10

Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun

(*Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18*)

¹ Yesu imundig muul, ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila ya Yordan pana

† **9:49:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau todi inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan toni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yab inim ghilaloon pa: 1) atia to Maaron pale ighuri pa tamtoghon pa Mbon Muri, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ve 3) patanani naol to titoov ghurla toit ve tigham ghiit tagharaat tauud, leso tanjalaan ila Maaron mata. § **9:50:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila *Mt 5:13*.

ite. Inepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina tikeet tila toni muul. Tovenen ye ipatoot di muul pa Maaron alinja itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

² Ndiran tutuuna pida tila toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

³ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Tutuun to Mose ighuri payam, isaav vena?”

⁴ Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Mose iyok pa nditamoot tirab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon tamoot eta ighaze izurun azuwa, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta inim paesiin. Leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen tiam tonenen, nene onoon. Ve Mose imbood tutuun tovene payam pasa, ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. ⁶ Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

⁷ Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁸ Muun, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai,

tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. ⁹ Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

¹⁰ Yesu toman taghoniina toni timuul tila rium, ghoru tighasoni muul pa saveen tonenen. ¹¹ Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni ve ivai liva paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun, ve igham sosor pa azuwa mungina. ¹² Ve liva tovene paam. Ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ve ivai tamoot paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtoghon tighamgham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. ¹⁴ Yesu ighita ngar to tighami, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep. Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu tonene.* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon

* **10:14:** N dipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

pooz to Maaron ngara ini-male ndipain geegeu tonene maau, ye pale irau iloonj ila ndug toni ne maau." *Mt 18:3*

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru igham ndipain tonowen, imbaad di, ve nima izala poghodi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

Mbaliinj tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu (Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu ighaze ipamundi-gin laghoonj toni muul. Eemoghon ngeu eez ilaan injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Patonjaan, yom poiam. Pale naghama vena, leso naghama nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?" *Mbanj 16:30*

¹⁸ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. ¹⁹ Tutuun to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: 'Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, upari-aan saveenj kaarom malep, uwatombanon tamtoghon ve uyub mbeb todi malep, ve matam lonjonjainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.'" *Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9*

²⁰ Ngeu tonowen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai, Patonjaan, sawa to you pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob."

²¹ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen le lolo pani. Tovenen isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom ti-sob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ughama lem mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou." *Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+*

²² Ngeu tonenen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu, ve ila toman lolo ipatanjan. Pasa, ye mbaliinj tau kat.

²³ Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yes mbaliinj taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni." *Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+*

²⁴ Taghoniinja toni tiloonj saveenj tonene le runjadi iza. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Wais ndipain tiou, aloonj. Ipatanjan kat pa tamtoghon titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni! ²⁵ Aghita. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloonj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliinj taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau."

²⁶ Taghoniinja toni tiloonj saveenj tonene le runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron ighama mulini ve ineep pooi?"

²⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze

tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau. Tovenen ighaze ye igham mulin di, nene pale tineep pooi.”

²⁸ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar payou toman varu poia, ve ipul ruum toni, toņvetaz toni, tina tama, ndinatu, ma uum toni,³⁰ nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toni le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, sawa tonene to ye ineep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, toņvetaz, ndinatu, nditina, ve uum katindi. Eemoghon tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pa tamtoghon tonenen paam pasa, ye itaghon ghou ve ivovotia varug. Ve sawa to Mbon Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.

³¹ “Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuņmuuņ, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuuņ.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeņ ve mundigiņ toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu

imuuņ, ve yes titaghoni. Taghoniņa toni ngar todi iwaghamgham. Ve yes to tilaagh toman di, matughezaaņ igham di. Yesu igham taghoniņa toni saanņul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi muul pa mbeb to pale ivot pani.

³³ Ighaze: “Alooņ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes nğara to tutuuņ nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveeņ, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. Ghoru tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi.

³⁴ Ve anadi tipamogherani, tivuragi, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ghoru tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeņ.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateeņ toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoņaaņ, mbeb eez to yeru lolomai pani kat. Tovenen nighaze nighason ghom pani. Irau ughami payei?”

³⁶ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze you naghama sa payam?”

³⁷ Yesuru tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei nighaze muri, sawa to uneep toman nğurubam tiina izi ndug sambam, ghoru ugham ghei

nineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam ŋas.”

38 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ig-haze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yamru awatag pataŋani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataŋani tiina to pale igham ghou, yamru irau aghami paam?” *Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50*

39 Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub to you pale naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataŋani to pale igham ghou, nene pale igham yamru paam. *Mbanj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9*

40 Eemoghon mbeb to yamru aghason ghou pani ne, you nanŋini maau. Nene ineep to Taman Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag ŋas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

41 Nditadi saanŋul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeŋ todi, le irau lolodi maau.

42 Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tinŋin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina,

yes titaghon ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol, tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

43 Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta lolo pa imuun payam, ve iza inim tiina ila lolomim, nene ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48*

44 Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, nene ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat, ve inim mbesoonja sorok pa yam asob. *1Pe 5:3*

45 Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ngar toni. Pasa, ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani ne maau. Ye inim ini-male mbesoonja pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+*

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko, iza Bartimeus

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46 Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tila tivot ndug Yeriko. Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve yesŋa ival tiina tipul ndug, ve tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu mata pisi eez, iza Bartimeus. Ye Timai natu. Mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunŋun tamtoghon pa le mbeb. 47 Ye iloon tighaze ngeu to inim ne,

† **10:38:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

ye Yesu to Nasaret. Tovenen imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Aa Yesu, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon katindi tiloņa, ve tiyaana tighaze neneeņa. Eemoghon maau. Ye itaņ roran Yesu muul toman aliņa tiina kat ighaze: “O David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁹ Tovenen Yesu iyoon, ve isaav ila pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Asaav pani inim o.”

Tovenen tipoi mata pisi tonowen tighaze: “Ai, lolom poia, ve umundig. Pasa, ye ipoi ghom ighaze ula toni.” ⁵⁰ Ngeu tonenen itir nonogiiņa to moņeņaņ izi ineep, ve imundig ve ila to Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila ivot toni, ghoru Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghām vena payom?”

Mata pisi tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Aa mos tau, you naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁵² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Ghoru itaghon Yesu ve yesņa tilaagh taghon ataam tila. *Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34*

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tilaagh tila le tigharau

Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. ² Ghoru Yesu imbaaņ taghoniņa toni ru ighaze: “Yamru amuuņ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim. ³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru agham tovene?’ ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani. Ye pale rikia moghon ve ighami imuul inim.’”

⁴ Tovenen yesuru timuuņ tila tivot ndug tonowen, ve tighita esele paghu eez iyondyood. Esele tonowen, timbiti ila ataam dige igharau ataam to ruum eez. Yesuru tipoola, ⁵ ve tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tonowe tighason di tighaze: “Ai, yamru agham sa? Pughu vena to apool sorokin esele tonanan?”

⁶ Yesuru tipamuul aliņadi inimale Yesu isaav padi. Ghoru ndiran tonowen tiyokia esele padi, ⁷ ve yesuru tighami, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiiņa todi to moņeņaņ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸ Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiiņa todi to moņeņaņ taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbep ini-male napatolo mbila taghon

ataam dige, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹Ve tamtoghon pida timuuj pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliñadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!”*

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:25+*

¹⁰Tamtoghon to aazne inim ne, pale inim kinik, ve igham pooz inimale muuj timbuud David ighami.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!”

¹¹Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ghoru iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Iyondyood tonowe, ve mata ines pa mbeb, ve ighita ngar naol to tighamgham di ila rumai lolo. Eemoghon igharau pa mbon izi. Tovenen yesña taghoniña toni saangul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor (Mt 21:18-19)

¹²Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniña toni timundig ve tipul ndug Betania, ve tighaze timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu iyamaan tau pitoola. ¹³Mata

ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon sagan. Tovenen ilaagh ngarua ila ighaze igham anonja pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen anonja eta maau. Raua moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, nene sawa to ai fik anonjadi sone. ¹⁴Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anonjam eta muul pa tamtoghon tighani ne maau.” *Lu 13:6*

Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve taghoniña toni tiloonja paam.

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliñ tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵Yesu toman taghoniña toni tila tivot Yerusalem, ghoru Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, le ighita tamtoghon to tiraaukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud ton to yes ndiran to paraboliñ yaam, toman watiñ to yes to tiraaukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imaliñ izila taan. ¹⁶Ve yes to timbadbaad mbeb todi, ve tilala tinimnim ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ye ingalsekin di ighaze tigham tovene muul malep. ¹⁷Ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunjuuj ina to ndug tisob.’

* **11:9:** ‘Hosana,’ nene saveej waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tilool ve tipait ngeu eta iza, nene pale titem pa saveej tonene.

Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubnja tiyonjooŋ ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

¹⁸ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuun tiloon saveen tonene, ve timundig ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. Pasa, ival tiina rujadi iza pa saveen toni ve titaghoni wa. Tovenen yes daba timatughez pani.

¹⁹ Rabrab izi, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi to ghenoonj.

*Ghurla toit, tapiri tiina
(Mt 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniija toni timundig ve tilaagh taghon ataam muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik to Yesu isavia saveen patajani injarua, nene igorgor izala to duba, ve izila waria paam. ²¹ Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliija, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonjaan, ughita! Ai fik to noor usavia saveen patajani injarua, tauto igorgor wa!”

²²⁻²³ Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliija, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav pa lolooz tonene ighaze: ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te.’ Ve ighaze lolo ru maau, ve ighur ila ighaze saveen toni pale ighur anonja, nene pale Maaron igham mbeb tonenen ivot. *Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6*

²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Ighaze yam asun Maaron pa mbeb eta, ve

aghur ila aghaze ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot, ye pale ighami ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+*

²⁵ “Ighaze ayoon pa sunuun, ve matamim kisin sosor to tamtoghon eta, yam irau apul sosor toni. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13*

²⁶ [Eemoghon ighaze yam apul sosor to nditamim maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron to ineep sambam we ireua maau.]”

*Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ilaghlaagh tonowe. Yes daba to watoonrau toman ŋgara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: ²⁸ “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payam paam. Ighaze yam apamuul ghasoniin tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. ³⁰Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ŋgar to

ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?"

³¹ Yes tipamuul aliņa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ig-haze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,' ye pale isaav pait: 'Ig-haze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveenj toni maau?' ³²⁻³³ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,' pale poia?" Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan ye propet tau. Tovenen yes timatughez, ve tipamuul ghasoniinj to Yesu tighaze: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: "Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniinj tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau."

12

Saveenj palelaanj to uraata samsamiadi to tinjin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to yes Yuda ila saveenj palelaanj ighaze: "Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisonj vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala. Leso yes uraata tineep izala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tinjini. Ye igharaat mbeb le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata

pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to younj vaen anoņa, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveenj toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

² "Ineep tonowe le sawa to younj vaen anoņa ivot, ghoro imbaanj mbesoonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso injig di, ve igham vaen anoņa pida to tighuri pa uum tau. ³ Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja tonowen ila peria todi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ghoro tizuruni toman nima nginiņa, ve imuul ila. ⁴ Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi izala daba, ve tipamayanjini ⁵ Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesoonja toni ite inim tol ana ila. Ye ila ivot todi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve mbesoonja toni pida, tovene paam. Tirab pida le naghodi isami, ve pida, tirab di timatmaat.

⁶ "Mbesoonja toni tisob titoova le maau, ve ngeu ee moghon to inepneep. Nene ye tau natu to ye lolo pani kat. Tovenen uum tau imbaanj natu tonowen ila. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: 'Ighaze taug natug ila, nene pale tiroron pani ve tiloonj aliņa.'

⁷ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze:

* **12:1:** Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

'Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbef tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbef naol tonene tinim leed.' *Mt 27:18*
 8 Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tirabi imaat. Ghoru tisor paatu iza, ve tila tipiyaava ila pumuri." *Hib 13:12*

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: "Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiiani." *Mbarj 13:46, 28:28*

¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata, ma maau? Saveen tonenen isaav ighaze:

'Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini, ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariņa izala pogho.

¹¹ Maaron tau igham ngar tonene ivot.

Ve yei nighita inimale mbef gharatoonja eez ila matamai.'" *Mbo 118:22+*

¹² Yes daba tiloonj saveen palelaanj tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene injarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaanj. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli inee,

ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniinj to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom (Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Muri ghoru, daba to yes Yuda timbaanj ndiran tutuunja toman Erod tamtothon toni pida tila to Yesu. Yes tighaze titombaana pa savsaveen. Ighaze ipiyaav aliņa eta isosor, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen.

¹⁴ Tovenen tila tivot toni, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: "Patonjaanj, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveen onoon moghon. Ighaze tamtothon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbef tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtothon tisob, ve usavsav ghazonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoonj tamtothon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen usaav ghazonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuunj toit, ma maau? Tapiyaav, ma ineeple?"

¹⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwataag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Pughu vena to yam aghaze atoov ghou? Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, agham eta inim naghita." ¹⁶ Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?"

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: "Nanan kinik tiina to Rom."

17 Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”†

Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, le rujadi iza pani. *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18-19 Yes Sadusi, tisavsav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pa-tonjaan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni. *Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8*

20 “Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat.

21 Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ngar raraate ivot pani. Le natu maau, ve imaat. 22 Tighamgham tovene le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana

imaat. 23 Laak, sawa to Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

24 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveen toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham.

25 Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoon todi pale inimale yes anjela to tineep izi sambam. *1Kor 15:42-53*

26-27 Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiin to yes mateenja. Vena, saveen waaro eez to Mose imbooda, isavia sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanjen duba. Yam awaat saveen tonenen, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Tovenen ngar tiam iyel kat.”‡

Tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Ngeu ngara eez to tutuun inim ve iloon Yesu toman yes Sadusi tiwazoran di pa savsaveen. Ye iloon saveen

† 12:17: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21.

‡ 12:26-27:

Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

to Yesu, ve ighita ighaze Yesu ipamuul saveej todi kat. Tovenen ye ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Tutuunj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuunj tisob?”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: “Tutuunj to tiina kat ilib pa tutuunj tisob, nene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloonj! Tiina toit Maaron, ye moghon to Maaron tau. *Lo 6:4+*

³⁰ Tovenen lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.’ *Lo 10:12+*

³¹ “Ve tutuunj tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtoohon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18*

Tutuunj eta ilib pa tutuunj ru tonene maau.” *Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

³² Ngeu tonowen iloonj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoonjaan, saveej tiom, nene denja kat. Saveej to usavia, nene onoon moghon. Pasa, Ngeu Tiina moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam maau. *Lo 4:35,39*

³³ Tovenen ighaze iit taghur lolood toman ngar toit ve tapiriid isob ila pani, ve taghur lolood pa tamtoohon ve tagham poian di inimale lolood pa tauud, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to taghur di izala artaal

leso yab ighan suvun di, toman watoonrau pida to taghamgham di.” *Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13*

³⁴ Yesu ighita ighaze ngeu tonenen ipamuul saveej toman ngar poia. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Yom un-eep mala pa pooz to Maaron maau.” Sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoohon tighason Yesu pa saveej eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveej toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yesu ipatoot tamtoohon pa Maaron aliija ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuunj tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David? Pasa, muunj Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundi-gin David, ve isaav ighaze:

³⁶ ‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

³⁷ “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?”§

Ival tiina to tilonjloonj Yesu saveej toni, tinidi iza ve lolodi poiawaat kat.

§ 12:37: Paesiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:45.

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuunj! Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiņa mamala, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. ³⁹ Ve ighaze tiloonj tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiinj popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁰ Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaņa. Tovenen atia to muri pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

Yesu ipait naar eez pa paitoonj toni to ighuri
(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbole izi ila Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitoonj todi ila,*
ve imbatut ival tiina to tilala pa tighur paitoonj todi. Mbaliinj taudi katindi tila, ve tighur yaam tintina ila. ⁴² Mala maau liva mbolaņa eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kavianaņa gegegeu ru tila. ⁴³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve ipoi taghoniņa toni tinim, ve isaav padi

ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaņa. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to ival tisob tighuri. ⁴⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaņ ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to injini pa nepoonj toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” *2Kor 8:1+,12*

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniņa toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Patoņaņ, ughita. Tirei katin rumai tonowen pa yaam tintina to ngeretuņadi popoia kat! Ve ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau we paam, paghunadi kat.”

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita ruum tintina tonowen? You nasaav payom: Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.”
Lu 19:44

Pataņani naol pale tivot muunj, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi
(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowen, ve mata ila pa Rumai Tiina to iyondyood we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan,

* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mbeb inim makau ndoonja malmala saangul ve tol (13), ve tipayoon di ila Rumai Tiina nagho, lesu tamtoghon tighur paitoonj todi iloonj ila.

ve Andreas tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep tomani, ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: ⁴ “Usaav ghazonja payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale njez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze sawa to mbeb tonenen igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloon pani?”

⁵ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham, ve apul ataam tiou. *Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁶ Pasa, muri tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag, ve tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asanani, nene taug tonene.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mban 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁷ “Ighaze yam aloon malmal tintina varudi, ma aloon saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot, yam asaneen malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. ⁸ Tovenen ndug tintina pale tigham malmal pa ndug tintina pida. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Ve yongyoog pale itok taan, ve pitool ivot izi ndug pida. Patajani naol tonenen, nene tinimale yabyabuun to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa yes to itaghon

Yesu

⁹ “Apatum gham. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloon ila rumai todi. *Mban 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tipayoon gham paam pa savsaveen ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi. Pasa, yam ataghon ghau. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi. *Mban 16:19, 25:23+*

¹⁰ Ve varu poia, pale tivotia irau ndug tisob itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot.

¹¹ “Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu, ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, sa ngar to ighaze ivot payam, yam asavia moghon. Pasa, Maaron tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia. Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Avuvu Patabuan tau pale ivotia alija ila yam avomim. *Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+*

¹² “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham

* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patajani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoon poia ivot.

ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. ¹³ Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoona ariana ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi.” Yo 15:18,20; Syg 2:7,11, 3:5

Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloon ila ndug patabuan pa tiwaghamuni. Ndug tonowen, mbeb tovene irau iloon ila maau. Eemoghon pale tipayoonda iza iyoona tonowen, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon tighau tizala pa lolooz. Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,† nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. Lu 17:31

¹⁶ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tonenen ivot, ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiina to monjeaan maau. Ighau malmali ila.

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatañan pa ghaon. ¹⁸ Tovenen yam asun Maaron. Lesu ighur patañani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauja sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ¹⁹ Pasa, patañani to sawa tonenen, pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim aazne, patañani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

²⁰ Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patañani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le ne. Tauto ingoor sawa tonenen inim tuku wa.

²¹ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowel!’ yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. 2Tes 2:1+

²² Pasa, ndiran kaaromja pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonadi toman ghilaloon pida tivot paam.

† 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babañadi. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromņa tonowen pale titoova pa tiweu di, leso tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13*

²³ “Alooņ. Mbeb naol tonene tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaaņ. Tovenen apatum gham.

Mulaaņ to Tamtoghon Natu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Ighaze pataņani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale ighaaz muul maau. ²⁵ Pitum to sambam paronņa pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronņa to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur.

²⁶ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7*

²⁷ Ve ye pale imbaaņ aņela toni tila tirau taan dige paaņ. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, dau-dau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ai fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze

sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ²⁹ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, nğara raraate moghon. Ighaze yam aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaņ toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁰ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. ³¹ Sambam paronņa ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeņ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaņ toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaņ toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, aņela to tineep izi sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbaņ 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

Tapamaat ariana ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³³ “Tovenen apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. ³⁴ Pale ivot inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ighur uraat irau mbesooņa toni, ve ipul ruum toman mbeb toni pida ila nimadi, lesu tinņin di. Ve isaav pa mbesooņa toni to inņin ataam

ne ighaze ighur mata pani ve isajani. Ighur uraat padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+*

³⁵ “Tovenen you nasaav payam. Apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to ruum tau mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau. Pale ilat pa rabrab kat, ma mboŋ anoŋa, ma ndug itun, ma mboŋmaagh kat, nene yam awatagi maau.

³⁶ Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pa vene, aghengheen, ve ye ilat ve ikarmotin gham.

³⁷ Tovenen saveen to you nasavia payam, nene ila pa ival tisob paam: Apamaat ariana.”

14

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(*Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53*)

¹ Mboŋ ru isob, ghoru tiza pa sawa to Pasova*

toman lupuun tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunjuun ve tighan mberet to le yis maau ne. Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tikisi inimale yongaan.

² Tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuun tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.” *Mbo 2:1-3*

Liva eez ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(*Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8*)

³ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham ngoreen apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia, ve atia tiina kat. Tigharaata pa mbep to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘nard.’ Ye igham ngoreen apatu tonowen, ve isen polin avo,[†] ghoru ilin izala Yesu daba.

⁴ Tamtoghon todi pida tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa liva tonenen tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa? ⁵ Mbep tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat irau 300 denari ma venen, leso tauul yes mbolaana pani!” Tovenen tiyaan liva tonenen.

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ayou avomim pani pasa? Apuli ineep. Ngar to ye igham payou ne, nene paghuna. ⁷ Yes mbolaana pale yamna anepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen sawa sine to yam aghaze auul di, nene irau auul di. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. ⁸ Ngar

* **14:1:** Pasova, nene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal imuul ila pa sawa to nditimbudi tineep sami izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi.

† **14:3:** Ngoreen apatu to liva tonene, avo mala. Tauto ye isen polin avo.

to liva tonene irau igham payou, tauto ighami wa. Ngoreen to ye ilinji izala poghog, nene inimale ye igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou. *Yo 19:40*

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini."

Yudas ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve isaav padi ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ¹¹ Yes tiloon saveen toni, le lolodi poia kat, ve yesna timbua saveen tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. Timbua saveen le isob, ghoru Yudas ila ve isanan. Ighaze soso poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tinepneep le ndag to tipamundigin lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tirabrab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tovenen taghoniina toni tighason Yesu tighaze: "Tiina, yom ughaze nila nigharaat aniiñ to Pasova

payom izi sine?" *Igham 12:6+*

¹³ Tovenen Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru tila, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat. ¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghoni aloon ala, ve asaav pa ruum tau aghaze: 'Patoonaañ toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pani ne ineep pa dige sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesna taghoniina toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.'

¹⁵ Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoon ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniiñ pataghaan tonowe."

¹⁶ Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru taghoniina toni tonowen timundig ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliina. Tovenen tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesna taghoniina toni tighan aniiñ to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu yesna taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tila tivot ruum tonowen, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. ¹⁸ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eez to aazne

ighanghan toman ghou ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.” *Mbo 41:9*

¹⁹ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatajan. Tovenen yes enaena tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghham ngar tovene payom wa? You irau naghham tovene maau.”

²⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, tiam eez to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale igham ngar tonene.

²¹ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveenja to timbooda pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniina toni

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami. Nene you mindag.”

²³ Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi, ve yes tisob tighun ila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴ “Nene sinj tiou to pale imalin pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesna tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+*

²⁵ You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot ve itina talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru naghun.”

²⁶ Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbou eez to tipait Maaron, ghoru tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu yesna taghoniina toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiina to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

²⁸ “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamaan Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateen, you pale namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.”

²⁹ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap ve napul murig payom ne maau.”

³⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan muul inim pae ru.”

³¹ Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene

poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniija toni tisob tisavia saveen raraate moghon.

Yesu isunji ziz Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni, ve yesja tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasun tonowe.” ³³ Ghoru igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yesja tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanjani to pale ivot pani. ³⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat ariana.” *Yo 12:27*

³⁵ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve ighason Maaron ighaze irau to ipaghau patanjani tonenen pani, ma maau? Pasa, Yesu iwatag: Sawa to patanjani iza toni, tauto ivot wa. ³⁶ Ve isaav ighaze: “Abba,‡

Taman, mbbeb eta ila murim maau. You naghaze upaghau rubruub§ tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”

³⁷ Isunji le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighéen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Simon, yom ugheen? Irau upamaat ris maau?”

³⁸ Yam apamaat ariana ve asunji. Pa vene, tovaanji ivot payam, ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaanji ila lolood, tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17*

³⁹ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isunji muul itaghon sunjuunji to papazogi ighami. ⁴⁰ Isunji le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat. Tovenen ledi saveenji eta to tisavia pani ne maau. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isunji muul inim pae tol, ghoru imuul ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Iraua lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. ⁴² Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53;
Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye

‡ **14:36:** ‘Abba,’ nene Hibru alinjadi waaro eez. Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoiptoi nditamandi tighaze: ‘Abba,’ inimale iit ndinatuuud tipoiptoi nditamandi tighaze ‘Amanj.’ § **14:36:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuunji to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

taghoniija saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tila. Yes tikis buza toman ndaab le irau di. ⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi, ndaaba tingin poiani, ve aghami ala. You pale naghama ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghilaal ngeu tonowen.”

⁴⁵ Tovenen sawa to tila tivot todi, Yudas rikia moghon injarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa Patonjaan!” ve isavagi ve iyanin pani. ⁴⁶ Ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikis Yesu. ⁴⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon toman Yesu, todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliija. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁴⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? ⁴⁹ Sawa naol, itiija tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve napatoot gham pa Maaron aliija. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Leso Maaron aliija to timbooda pataghaan, anonja ivot.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveen

tonene, ve taghoniija toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27*

⁵¹ Ngeu paghu eez* itaghon Yesu ve yesna tila tivot ndug tonowen. Ye ikawaal uli moghon. Yes ndaaba tighaze tikisi paam. ⁵² Eemoghon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uli toni moghon. Tovenen kambarjmbanjiija, ve ilaan ighau ila.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daba tisob to watoonrau, toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup di tonowe ve tisaanjan. ⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riija riija tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau ila yab dige, ve yab ilaava.

⁵⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. ⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtoghon

* **14:51:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ngeu paghu to ighau ila, nene Markus to imbood varu poia tonene.

katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁵⁷ Ghoro ndiran pida timundig, ve tingal saveen pani tighaze: ⁵⁸ “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai Tiina to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi, you pale nareua izi, ve napayoon rumai ite pa mbonj tol moghon. Rumai tonowen, tamtoghon pale tireii pa nimadi maau.’ ” *Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14*

⁵⁹ Eemoghon yes paam, aliñadi raraate maau. Saveen todi mata naol.

⁶⁰ Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon ila yes pooza tonenen matadi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?” ⁶¹ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen daba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighaze: “Usaav ghazoonja payei lak. Yom Mesia? Maaron to tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni ne, Natu yom?” *Is 53:7*

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliñja ighaze: “Vee! Taug tonene. Ve muri, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariñja nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to

sambam, ve imuul izi inim.’ ” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

⁶³ Daba to watoonrau iloon saveen tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiñja toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa?” ⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham njar vena pani?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat.” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁵ Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivuragi, tikau mata, tirabi, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, uvotia Maaron aliñja payei!” Ghoro yes uraata pida to Rumai Tiina anadi tighami, ve tipambar pañja paam.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza (Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ineep sila igharau yab to titavuna ila sirsiir lolo, ve yab ilaava. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau, inim ve imbatut poian Petrus nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

⁶⁸ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you

nawatagi maau. Nakankaan pani.” Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsir avo. Sawa tonenen, tatareek itañ. ⁶⁹ Liva mbesoña tonowen mata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tovenen isaav pa yes to tiyondyood tigharai ighaze: “Ai, aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye todi eez paam.” ⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul.

Tinepneep ris, ghoru yes to tiyoon tigharai Petrus, anadi tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat. Yom tonene, todi eez paam. Pasa, yom to Galilaia.”

⁷¹ Tovenen Petrus imundig, ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu to yam asavsav paani ne, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” ⁷² Rikia moghon, tatareek itañ muul inim pae ru. Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña to ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ muul inim pae ru.” Tovenen Petrus lolo isami pa tau, ve itañ tiina.

15

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mbonmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun, ve daba pida to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, tisob tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ngar to

pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isob, ghoru tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila Piladus nima. ² Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.”
Yo 18:36-37.

³ Ghoru yes daba to watoonrau timundig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. ⁴ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Vena, yom irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau? Ughita. Yes tingal saveen naol payom.” ⁵ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul maau. Neneña moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol. *Is 53:7*

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, Piladus ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze ival tiina tighasoni pa ipul todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ⁷ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez, iza Barabas, yesña ndiran pida paam tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Pasa, sawa to ival tiina tipamundigin malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom, Barabas toman ndita tonowen tirab tamtoghon pida timaat.

⁸ Tovenen ival tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ipul tamtoghon todi eta ivot itaghon ngar to moghon

moghon ighamghami.
 9 Piladus ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Vena? Yam aghaze you napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?” 10 Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi, ve tighur koi pani.

11 Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau tipazaagh ival tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliña sob, ve tighasoni pa ipul Barabas ivot ila. *Mbanj 3:13+*
 12 Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa ngeu to yam awaata aghaze ye kinik to yam Yuda?”

13 Yes timboob muul toman aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

14 Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon azedi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

15 Piladus ighaze igham ival tiina tonowen lolodi poia. Tovenen iloon aliñadi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.* Ghoro ighuri ila ndaaba toni pida nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu
 (Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

16 Yes ndaaba tonowen tigham Yesu tiloon tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoro tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tipamogheran Yesu inimale ye kinik. 17-18 Tigham uli eez to bodeenja inimale aindan, ve tipiyaava izala Yesu avara. Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoro tisaav pani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipait ghom!” 19 Ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani, tivuragi, ve tiput aghedi pani inimale tipakuri. 20 Tipamogherani le isob, ghoro tiduduum uli to bodeenja inimale aindan izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau uli toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

21-22 Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye Aleksander ve Rupus tamandi. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: Ndug to ghitoonja inimale tamtoghon

* 15:15: Ravraav to Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat.

daba rubruuba.)²³ Ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin, leso iuuli pa yabyabuun toni. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ighuni maau.²⁴ Yes tirabi izala ai pambaroon, ghoru tigham Yesu nonogiina toni toman mbeb toni pida, ve tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*

²⁵ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ndag anunu igham liim ve paan.²⁶ Timbood paesiin to mateen toni pughu izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.'²⁷⁻²⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima nas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuun malmal.† *Is 53:12*
²⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiini, ve tisaavia saveen velegiina pani tighaze: "Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mbon inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul.³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan!" *Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19*

³¹ Yes daba to watoonrau

toman ngara to tutuun tivelegi paam. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol, eemoghon irau iuul tau maau.³² Ye ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroon toni ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni!" Ndiran ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tisaavia saveen velegiin naol pani.

Yesu imaat
(*Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30*)

³³ Ndag anunu iza inim bo-bodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok).³⁴ Ghoru Yesu imboob aliina tiina ighaze: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveen tonene, pughu tovene:

'Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou! Pughu vena to upul murim payou?'
Mbo 22:1

³⁵ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloon sapirin saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Aloon! Ipoi propet Ilia."³⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso iyavoona. Ve isaav ighaze: "Aneep ve taghita. Pale Ilia

† **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor sorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon. ‡ **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze 'Eliyahu.' Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: "Eloi, Eloi," tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

inim iuuli ve ighami izi, ma maau?" *Mbo 69:21*
³⁷ Ghoru Yesu imboob muul toman aliņa tiina, ve iyavan ve imaat.

³⁸ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. *Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

³⁹ Daba to yes ndaaba iyondyood ila Yesu nagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. Ye ighita mateen toni, ite kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu." *Mk 1:24*

⁴⁰ Ndiliva pida tiyondyood saguan, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot pa Yesu. Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yosep yesuru Yakobus kainanjen tinandi, ve Salome. ⁴¹ Sawa to Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, ndiliva tonenen titaghoni ve timbesmbees pani. Ve ndiliva naol to yesņa Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem, yes paam tineep toman di.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. ⁴³ Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen ngeu eez to ndug Arimatea, iza Yosep, ipariaan tau, ve ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Yosep, ye ngeu eez to ival tiina

titandag pani, ve tipapait iza. Ye ineep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur mata pa sawa to pale Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.

⁴⁴ Sawa to Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighaze Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighaze: "Yesu imaat onoon, ma maau?" Tovenen ipoi daba to yes ndaaba to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon ne inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma sone?" ⁴⁵ Daba tonowen ipaes pani ighaze Yesu imaat wa. Tovenen Piladus iyokia Yesu paatu pa Yosep.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uli pisosoonja eez, ve ighami ila. Ve yesņa ndiran pida tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tikau pa uli tonowen. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Ve tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon naal avo. ⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yose tina ne tineep toman di paam. Tovenen yesuru tila tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani.

16

Yesu imundig pa mateen
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ghoru Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaun toman ngeoren to vuzi poia ne

tighaze tighami tila, ve tilinj izala Yesu paatu. ² Tovenen ndag to imuuṅ pa wik tonenen, mbonṅmaagh to ndag ghara iza, ve yes tol timundig ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ³ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo?” ⁴ Tila tivot, ve matadi ila le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa dige wa. ⁵ Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tilooṅ tila naal lolo, le tighita ngeu paghu eez mbole izi dige ila pa nimadi waan. Ye indudi pa nonogiiṅa pisosooṅa. Yes tighita, le ruṅadi iza ve ṅgar todi isob.

⁶ Ngeu tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ṅgar naol malep. You nawatag: Yam anim aghaze aghita Yesu to Nasaret to tirabi izala ai pambarooṅ ne paatu. Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeṅ wa! Aghita ina to tighur paatu igheen ila. ⁷ Alooṅ. Yam ala ve apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniinṅa toni. Ve matamim iṅgal Petrus, ve

apaes pani paam. Asaav padi aghaze: Yesu pale imuuṅ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe itaghon saveeṅ to muuṅ ye isavia payam.”

⁸ Ye isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ndiliva tonenen tipul naal, ve tivot tila pumuri, ve tighau tila toman matughezaaṅ tiina. Pasa, mbeb to ivot padi, nene igham di ruṅadi iza le ṅgar todi isob. Tovenen tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta maau.*

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Ndag to ivot muuṅ pa wik tonenen (Sande), mbonṅmaagh kat, ve Yesu imundig pa mateeṅ. Ghoru ila ivot to Maria to Magdala muuṅ. Ye liva to muuṅ Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani.

Lu 8:2

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isob, ghoru ila ipaes pa yes to muuṅ tilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, yes tineep toman lolodi ipataṅan ve titantaṅ pani sone. ¹¹ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu, imundig pa mateeṅ, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. You naghita pa taug matag kat.”

* **16:8:** Ndiran ṅgara katindi tighaze saveeṅ to Markus imbooda, inim imuul waaro 8 moghon. Eemoghon muri, tiseeṅ varu poia to Markus pa saveeṅ pida itaghon varu poia to Matayu ve Lukas. Saveeṅ tonowen to aazne ineep ila waaro 9 ila imuul waaro 20. Ve buk muṅginadi pida, saveeṅ waaro ite ipasob varu poia to Markus. Saveeṅ tovene: “Ndiliva tonenen timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveeṅ isob to aṅela isavia padi ne pa Petrus toman yes to tineep tomani. Muri ghoru, Yesu imbaaṅ taghoniinṅa toni tila pa tivotia saveeṅ patabuaṅ to Maaron irau ndug tisob. Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam. Leso tiwatag ataam to Maaron igham mulin di, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Saveeṅ toni tonenen irau isob ne maau. Ineep le alok.”

Eemoghon yes tighur ila saveeñ toni maau.

Taghoniija ru tighita Yesu izi ataam luvuŋa
(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Muri ghero, taghoniija ru to Yesu tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ivot todi. Eemoghon tighilaala rikia maau. Pasa, nagho itoora ite ris. ¹³ Sawa to tighilaala, timuul tila ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniija toni pida. Eemoghon saveeñ todi paam, nditadi tighur ila maau.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni
(Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴ Muri ghero, taghoniija toni saangul ve eez (11) tilup di pa ghanghaniin ve tinep-neep. Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve iyaan di. Pasa, ye imundig pa mateeñ, ve tamtoghon pida tighita ve tisavia varu padi wa. Eemoghon ngar todi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila maau. *1Kor 15:5+*

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala irau ndug tisob, ve avotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23*

¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve igham ya, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooli. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, nene pale Maaron

ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Yo 3:18,36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9*

¹⁷ Yes to tighur inim tiou, nene pale naghram ledi tapiridi to tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tivot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Mbeb tovene: Pale tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila you izag, ve ti-savsav ila ndug ndug alinjadi to tiwatagi maau. *Mbanj 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9+, 28*

¹⁸ Ve ighaze tikis moot samia eta, ma tighun mbeb lili eta, nene pale iwaghmun di maau. Ve ighaze tighur nimadi izala moroghoonja poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa iuul di, ye pale igham di tinidi popoia muul.” *Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+*

Yesu izala pa sambam
(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsav pa taghoniija toni le isob, ghero Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila ye nima waan. *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3*

²⁰ Ghero taghoniija toni tila tivotia varu poia irau ndug tisob. Ve Tiina toit ineep toman di pa uraat todi, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi pida tivot ila nimadi. Tauto ipariaan saveeñ todi, ve tamtoghon tighur ila tighaze saveeñ tonenen, nene saveeñ onoon. *Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3*

Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda Luk—Luke

Paesiinj to Lukas

1-2 O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghton saveen mbuaan toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muun ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaan uraat tonenen saveen ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pooi payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau. *Mbarj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*

3-4 You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesa nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghton katin mbep to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasargoora ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveen to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16*

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

5 Sawa to kinik Erod ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye inep ila rouj to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam sinj to Aron. 6 Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob,

matadi kisin tutuun to Ngeu Tiina toman tutuun ngara, ve titagthoni kat. 7 Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

8-9 Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouj to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tingozngooz. Leso ipatoon sei to pale ila itun naunaun to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tingozngooz le Sakaria iza ivot. 10 Tovenen sawa to tunuun naunaun, ye inep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisuun.

11 Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyoon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan. 12 Sakaria ighita anjela tonowen le runja iza ve matughezaan tiina ighami.

13 Eemoghon anjela isaav pani ighaze: "Sakaria, umatughez malep. Sunuun tiom, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan. 14 Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoop, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam. 15 Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun

vaen, ma ya ariana maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuan pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1+*

¹⁶ Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron. ¹⁷ Ngar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Iia. Ve ye pale imuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ngar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, leso tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaan ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar poia tinimale tamtoghon denjadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisanan sawa to Ngeu Tiina igham mulin di." *Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*

¹⁸ Sakaria iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason anjela ighaze: "Sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloon payou leso nawatag naghaze saveen tiom pale ighur anona? Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam." *Mbnp 18:11*

¹⁹ Anjela ipamuul aliña ighaze: "You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaan ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom. *Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*

²⁰ Ve uloon. Saveen tiou tonene pale ighur anona ivot itaghon sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau

usaav maau, lee saveen tonene anona ivot."

²¹ Sakaria inep mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisanani le maau, ve tigham ngar naol pani. ²² Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia saveen eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilaal tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

²³ Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. ²⁴ Muri ghoru, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye inep ila ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ngozaan tau. ²⁵ Ve mata ingal ighaze: "Ngeu Tiina ighita patajani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau." *Mbnp 30:23*

Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghoru Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to inep taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²⁷ Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ngeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye sin to kinik David. *Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5*

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Maria, ndag poia! Ngeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye inep toman ghom."

²⁹ Maria iloon saveen tonene le runja iza ve igham ngar naol ighaze saveen poia

to anjela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

³⁰ Tovenen anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom. ³¹ Uloonj. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu. *Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*

³² Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David. *Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+*

³³ Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale ingin Yakop paghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*

³⁴ Anjela isavsav le isob, ghoru Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveen tiom tonene pale anonja ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru ngeu eta nilup ghei sone.”

³⁵ Anjela ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuan toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuan, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’ *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*

³⁶ Ve uloonj. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muun tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron, mbab eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21*

³⁸ Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesoonja to Ngeu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbab ivot payou itaghon alinjam.” Maria isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz. ⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali iloonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘ndag poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet iloonj Maria alinja, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav alinja tiina ighaze: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam. *Lu 1:15*

⁴³ You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim ingig ghou? ⁴⁴ Sawa kat to naloonj ugham ‘ndag poia’ payou, natug to ineep ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman tini iza. ⁴⁵ Poia to Ngeu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze saveen to ye isavia payom, nene pale anonja ivot.”

Mbouj to Maria (1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ghoru Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

“You napait Ngeu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou to igham mulin ghou. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani. *Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

48 You liva mbesoonja toni sorok. Leg izag maau. Eemoghon ye mata ingalngal ghou ve igham poian ghou. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou. *Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27*

49 Pasa, Maaron arianja igham uraat tintina payou. Ye iza patabuanj. *Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*

50 Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18*

51 Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazonj. Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di tiwaghaughau. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5*

52 Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye indirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuun

pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbep sorok. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di. *Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15*

53 Ve yes to pitool di, ye igham mbep popoia padi, ve tighan le isoonj di. Eemoghon mbaliinj taudi, ye indiid di tighau tila toman nimadi nginija moghon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*

54-55 Muunj, ye imbua saveenj toman nditimbuid tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tauto aazne, mata ingal mbesoonja toni Israel, ve iuul di.” *Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28*

56 Maria inep toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghoru imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

57 Elisabet sawa toni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. 58 Sinjwaaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tiloonj Elisabet varu tighaze Ngeu Tiina lolo isamini ve igham ulaanj tiina pani. Tauto yesnja Elisabet lolodi poia.

59 Tineep le mbonj inim liim ve tol, ghoru nditadi tinim pa uraat to ziroonj pain kainanjen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaat

pisis to tama Sakaria pani.
Mbnp 17:12

⁶⁰ Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: “Maau! Tawaat iza Yoan.”

⁶¹ Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon siņ tiom eta iza tovene maau.” ⁶² Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita pale iwaat iza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau inim, ve imbood saveeņ tovene: “Ye iza Yoan.” Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbep tonenen le tisob ruņadi iza. ⁶⁴ Rikia moghon Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

⁶⁵ Tauto matughezaaņ tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve tisavia mbep tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz to taan suruvu to Yudea. ⁶⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tilooņ mbep tonenen varu, tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?” Pasa, tighilaal tighaze ye ineep ila Ngeu Tiina nima wa.

Mbouņ to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ghoro Avuvu Patabuaņ izeev Yoan tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron aliņa inim propet ighaze:

⁶⁸ “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasa, ye inim pa ulaaņ tamtoghon toni, leso igham mulin di pa pataņani todi. *Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16*

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ye ighur leed Volaaņa ariņa eez. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa pataņani toit, itaghon saveeņ to muuņ ivotia ila yes propeta toni patabuaņa avodi.

Volaaņa tonowen ivot ila siņ to mbesooņa toni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3*

⁷¹ Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadņa nimadi.

Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne sambadi muul sob.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Muuņ, Maaron imbua saveeņ toman timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaaņa le iyaryaņ kat. Ighaze:

Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa pataņani todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto mata iņgal saveeņ mbuaaņ toni patabuaņ tonowen, *Mbnp 17:1+, 22:16+*

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadņa nimadi.

Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees pani toman lolood poia, *Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14*

⁷⁵ ve tataghon ngar to patabuaņ ve denja moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toit to taan

isob." *Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15*

⁷⁶ Ghoru Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:

"Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

Pasa, yom pale umuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve ugharaat ataam pani. *Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

⁷⁷ Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon toni, lesu ti-watag ataam to ye pale igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi. *Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3*

⁷⁸ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye lolo pait, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat.

Tovenen ghazonja to sambam pale izi inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve iza.

⁷⁹ Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila mateen yavyaava, ghazonja tonowen pale isul di, ve ipaghazonan di.

Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, lesu tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman lolood luuma." *Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18*

⁸⁰ Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipamundigin uraat toni ila yes Israela matadi. *Lu 2:40,52*

2

Yesu tina ipoop
(*Mt 1:18-25*)

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav ariana pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi.

² Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeen Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria. ³ Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, lesu tighur izadi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoru malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Lesu tighur izadi. Sawa tonenen, Maria ye apo. ⁶ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaan ivot. *Yo 7:42*

⁷ Tovenen ipoop natu aid-aba, ve ikaukau pa uli, ghoru ipagheena ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

Anjela tivot to yes nginiina to sipsip

⁸ Mbon tonenen, nginiina pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tinginngin sipsip todi. ⁹ Mala maau ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ngeu Tiina nguruba isul luvutin di.

Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat igham di. ¹⁰ Eemoghon anjela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep! Aloon. You nanim pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13*

¹¹ Pasa, mbon aazne, Volaanja tiam, tina ipoopa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam. *Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14*

¹² Mbeb tonene pale ipatoonja payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainanen eez to tikaukai pa uli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin.”

¹³ Mala maau ve anjela ndinndin ndinndin to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman anjela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooi.” *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

¹⁵ Yes anjela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoru yes nginiinja to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to Ngeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶ Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru

Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin. ¹⁷ Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveen to anjela isavia padi pa pain kainanen tonenen. ¹⁸ Ival tisob to tiloon saveen todi, runjadi iza ve tigham ngar naol. ¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveen tonenen isob ineep ila lolo, ve mata ingalngali. *Lu 2:51*

²⁰ Muri ghoru, yes nginiinja to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbeb tisob to tiloonja ve tighita. Pasa, mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon katin saveen to anjela isavia padi.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina

²¹ Tinepneep ve mbon liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru uraat to ziroon natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve anjela iwaata pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 17:10; Mt 1:21,25*

²²⁻²³ Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, lesu tingalaan muul ila Maaron mata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Tovenen tigham pain kainanen tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Leso tighuri inim Ngeu Tiina le, itaghon saveen to timbooda ila Ngeu Tiina tutuun toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatimim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.” *Igham 13:2,12; Wkp 12:2+*

²⁴ Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kainanen tonenen inim

Ngeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Ngeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbuluumoor papaghu ru tinim watoonrau.” *Wkp 12:8*

Simeon ivotia ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Ngeu eez ineep izi Yerusalem, iza Simeon. Ye ngeu eez to ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon ngar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuan ineep tomani. *Is 40:1*

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuan ipaghazonjani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghoromaat. ²⁷ Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ngar to tutuun isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin Simeon paam ve iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. ²⁸ Ye ighita pain kainanen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

²⁹ “O Tiina, you mbesoonjatiom. Ngaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghou napul taan ve nalat, you pale nalat toman lolog poia. Pasa, saveen to yom umbua payou, tauto anonja ivot wa. *Mbnp 46:30; Pil 1:23*

³⁰⁻³¹ Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtoghon pani, yom upatoonja payou, ve naghita pa matag wa. Ataam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila ndug tisob matadi. *Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6*

³² Ye pale inim ghazonja pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipaghazonjan di payom.

Ve igham tamtoghon tiom Israel izadi ivot inim tiina paam.” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Mban 13:47, 26:23*

³³ Yesu tama ve tiina tiloon saveen to Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham ngar naol.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ghoromaat Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Uloon. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiin tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Pida pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham ngar to ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ivot ighazonj. Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi pale tizuruni. Ve ngar to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uyamaana inimale buza mata ingal adem.” *Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+*

Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet liva eez ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye sinj to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muun, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru

azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar. ³⁷ Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paan avua paan (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mbon ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve isunsun. *1Tim 5:5*

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainanjen pa yes ival to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa patanani todi. *Is 52:9; Lu 1:68*

³⁹ Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuun to Ngeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Mt 2:23*
⁴⁰ Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ngar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron ineep tomani. *Lu 1:80, 2:52*

Yesu ndaman toni saangul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova.* *Igham 23:14+*

⁴² Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saangul ve ru, tighami ve yesja tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon ngar to moghon moghon

tighamghami. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuun tonowen isob, ghoru Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi ineep Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi ingal sorok tighaze ye yesja tamtoghon pida timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghoru tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani. ⁴⁵ Eemoghon tindeenja maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe. ⁴⁶ Tikaala irau mbon tol, ghoru tindeenja ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yesja ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tinepneep, ve ye ilonloon di, ve ighaghason di pa savsaveen pida. ⁴⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, runjadi iza pa ngar toni, ve saveen to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ngara tonowen. *Mt 7:28*

⁴⁸ Tama ve tina tighita le runjadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: "Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ngar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kaloon ghom."

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Taman room toni lolo, ghoru poia."

⁵⁰ Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveen to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau. *Lu 9:45, 18:34*

⁵¹ Ghoru yesja timundig,

* **2:41:** Pasova, nene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi izi Isip.

ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata lonlonjainja padi. Ve tina ighur saveen toman mbbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ngar padi. *Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19*

⁵² Yesu itub inim olman, ve ngar toni imatu pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saangul ve paan, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip ingin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan suruvu to Abilene. ² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonrau. *Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6*

Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliña inim pani. ³ Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *1Pe 3:21*

⁴ Ngar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveen to ineep ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: "Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

⁵ Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi. Ve lolooz toman ndug mbuñja tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

Ve ataam naol to tisi, agharaat di le popoiadi. *Is 2:11,12,17*

⁶ Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami lesu igham mulin di." *Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10*

Saveen to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon

⁷ Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguaaz taumim pa mbalm-bali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?" *Mt 12:34*

⁸ Ighaze onoon apul ngar tiam samsamia ineep ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon anonja toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam.

Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

⁹ Alooŋ. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isanjaan wa. Ai tisob to anoŋadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.” *Mt 7:19*

¹⁰ Ival tiina tilooŋ saveen tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?”

¹¹ Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to le nonogiiŋa ru, ghoru igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniin, ye irau itaghon nŋar raraate moghon.” *Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17*

¹² Ndiran pida to youŋ takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patoŋaan, yei tonene pale nigham vena?” *Lu 7:29*

¹³ Yoan isaav padi: “Sawa to ighaze ayu takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep.”

¹⁴ Ghoru ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni

tighaze: “Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?”

Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham nŋar ila lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

¹⁶ Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazoŋa padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon nŋeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaŋ waar to duduŋa to aghe, nene paam you poiag irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab.* *Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3*

¹⁷ Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isanjaan. Pasa, ye pale inŋabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale nŋeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoŋa titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoŋa tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniin. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani.

* **3:16:** Ndiran nŋara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene nŋara tovene: 1) Yesu pale inŋabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene nŋara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob nŋar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, lesu inŋalaŋ kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale yab.

Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.”¹⁸ Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveen pida paam, leso titoor ngar todi.

Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo

(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹ Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam.²⁰ Tauto Erod iseenj ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. *Mk 6:17+*

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isunjsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghorosaveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*

²⁴ Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye

Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu.²⁵ Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu.²⁶ Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu.²⁷ Yoda, ye Yoanan natu. Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu.²⁸ Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu.²⁹ Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu.³⁰ Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu.³¹ Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu.³² David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu. *Rut 4:17-22*

³³ Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu. *Mbnp 29:35*

³⁴ Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram,

ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu. ³⁵ Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu. ³⁶ Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu. ³⁷ Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu. ³⁸ Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu. *Mbnp 1:27*

4

*Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuan izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuan igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ngeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniiñ eta maau.

³ Ghoro Ngeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniiñ.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Aniiñ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.’” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

⁵ Ghoro Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatoonj ndug tisob to kinik to taan tinjin di ne pani, ⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghama mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghama pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, lesou ungin di.” *Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*

⁸ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’” *Lo 6:13, 10:20*

⁹ Ghoro Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat, ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaan anela toni pa tinjin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Lesou utut aghem ila yaam sob.’” *Mbo 91:11+*

¹² Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliña waaro ite isaav tovene:

'Utoov Tiina tiom
Maaron tapiri malep.'"
Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9

¹³ Tovenen Sadan itoov
Yesu pa ataam naol naol le
maau, ghoru ipuli, ve ila
isaan pa sawa ite paam. *Hib*
2:18, 4:15

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat
toni izi Galilaia*
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa
Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuan
tapiri tiina ineep toni. Tove-
nen varu ilaan irau taan su-
ruvu tonowen. ¹⁵ Ye ipatoot
tamtoohon pa Maaron aliņa
irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi
lolodi. Ve tamtoohon tisob to
tiloon saveen toni, tipait iza.

*Tamtoghon to Nasaret
tizurun Yesu*
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa
ndug toni pughu Nasaret
to ye itub pani ve inim
olman. Inepneep le umbom
patabuan ivot, ghoru itaghon
ņgar to moghon moghon
ighamghami, ve iloon ila
rumai todi, leso isun toman
di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso
iwaat Maaron aliņa padi. *Mt*
2:23

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet
Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve
mata itaghoni izi le indeen
saveen waaro eez to isaav ig-
haze:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Maaron Avuvu ineep
toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa
navotia varu poia pa
yes mbolaņa.

Ve imbaan ghou nanim
pa nasaav pa yes to ti-
neep ila koiadi nimadi
tovene:

'Avot ala! Yam aneep
ila koiamimņa nimadi
muul maau.'

Ve yes to matadi pisi,
Maaron ighaze you
nasaav padi tovene:
'Matamim pakia ve
aghita ndug.'

Ve yes to koiadi titatan
di, ve tighurghur
pataņani padi, Maaron
imbaan ghou nanim
pa naghām mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia
saveen pa tamtoohon
tovene: Sawa to Ņgeu
Tiina ipatoon poia toni
ivot ighazoon, tauto
ivot wa." *Is 61:1+; Yo*
3:34; 2Kor 6:2

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveen
tonene le isob, ghoru iloi
rau tonenen muul, ve ighuri
ila to Ņgeu to ingin rumai,
ve mbole izi, leso ivotia
mos padi. Tamtoohon tisob
to tinepneep, matadi denja
pani, ²¹ ve ye ipamundigin
saveen toni ighaze: "Saveen
to aazne aloonņa ne, anonņa
ivot wa."

²² Tamtoohon tisob to
tiloon saveen toni, ruņadi iza
pa saveen popoia to ivot ila
avo, ve tipaiti. Eemoghon
tighaze: "Wai, Ņgeu tonene,
Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye
irau isavia saveen tovene?"
Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15

²³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi
ighaze: "You nawatag: Yam
pale apiyaav saveen waaro
eez to moghon moghon

ivot ila tamtoghon avodi ne payou aghaze: 'Dokta, matam injal ve ugharaat taum muun.' Yei niloon tighaze yom ughamgham mbeb tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?" *Mk 1:21+*

²⁴ Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu tighami maau. *Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44*

²⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Iliia, uman itap rita maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep. *1King 17:1+*

²⁶ Eemoghon Maaron imbaan Iliia ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaan ila to naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon. ²⁷ Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Eemoghon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ngeu to taan suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia." *2King 5:1+*

²⁸ Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi.

²⁹ Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot ran to iyon ila ndug dige, leso tisipiira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala lolooz.) ³⁰ Eemoghon maau.

Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila. *Yo 8:59, 10:39*

Yesu indidir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa to umbom patabuan, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. ³² Yes tiloon saveen toni le runjadi iza pa njar toni. Pasa, saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimale ngeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46*

³³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliija tiina ighaze: ³⁴ "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron." *Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

³⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: "Ai! Yom neneenam! Upuli ve ughau ula!" Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ngeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemoghon iwaghamuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, saveen tonene, nene vena? Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsaav padi, ve tilonloon aliija ve tighau tila." ³⁷ Pughu

tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon rum toni ve iloon ila. Simon rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli. ³⁹ Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghoon toni tonowen. Rikia moghon ve moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghorolman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniin.

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghorotamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to moroghoon naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon enaena poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia. ⁴¹ Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboboob tighaze: "Yom Maaron Natu!" Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon ye iyaan di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: "Neneenamim!" Mk 1:24+, 3:11+

Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida
(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbon le ndugizau, ghorotamtoghon Yesu imundig ve ipul rum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze enjeni ineep tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di. Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ⁴³ Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "You irau nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa uraat tonene." Lu 8:1

⁴⁴ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliya ila rumai todi lolodi.

5

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniina toni
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,* ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tiloon Maaron aliya. ² Yesu mata ila le ighita waan ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waan tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim malum todi. ³ Waan ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waan tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: "Unum upanduur waan ivot ris." Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waan ivot ila ris, ghorotamtoghon Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliya.

* 5:1: Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

4 Isavsav le isob, ghoros isav pa Simon ighaze: “Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoros awaas amim iigh.”

5 Simon ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbon mbon le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul.” *Yo 21:3+*
6 Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliya, le iigh katindi tingud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia. 7 Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waan ite pogho, leso tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waan todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

8 Simon Petrus ighita mbeb tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuun sosor.” *Is 6:5*
9-10 Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesya ndita to tineep izala waan pogho, rujadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbeb tonenen inimale mbeb gharatoonja eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesya Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru rujadi iza pa mbeb tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon tovene.” 11 Ghoros tiloon tila tighereb waan todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbeb todi

tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesya tila. *Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami (Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve itan rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

13 Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, leso ungalaañ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

14 Ghoros Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14*

15 Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tiloon saveen toni, ve ye

igharaat moroghoonj todi.
 16 Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso enjeni ineep ve isunj. *Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46*

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni (Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ve ndiran tutuunja toman ngara pida to tutuunj tineep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia muul.

18 Yesu isavsaav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze tighami tiloonj tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho. 19 Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

20 Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaanj kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: "Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa." *Lu 7:48*

21 Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveen tonene, ve tigham ngar

naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene? Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru irau ireu sosor." *Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49*

22 Yesu ighilaal ngar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: "Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?" 23-24 Sa saveen to raurau payou pa nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: 'Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,' ma nasaav pani naghaze: 'Yom umundig ve ulaagh?' Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan." Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: "You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum."

25 Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. 26 Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: "Wai, mbeb to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!"

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniinja toni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul

ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum, utaghon ghou!”²⁸ Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbep toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila. *Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

²⁹ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youn takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin.³⁰ Ndiran tutuuna pida toman nditadi pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniina to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yamna ndiran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun?” *Lu 15:1+*

³¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoona moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi.³² You tovene paam. Nanim pa poin tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar todi sam-samia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.” *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin

aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Sawa naol, taghoniina to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve taghoniina to ndiran tutuuna tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniina tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesna ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatanan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin? Maau.³⁵ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin.” *Yo 16:5,6,20*

Ataam munjina to sunjuun irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni munjina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbep ite. Uli paghu, nene raraan pa uli munjina maau.

³⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila vaen

† 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi.

patu munġina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.†

Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munġina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami.

³⁸ Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.

Hib 8:13

³⁹ Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen munġina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: 'Ee-e, taghun vaen munġina, ghoru poia.' † *Rom 10:16*

6

Tamtoghon Natu inġin umbom patabuan

(*Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28*)

¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniija toni tinġoor wit anonja pida ve timumi, leso uli ighau ve tighan anonja. *Lo 23:25*

² Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: "Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam agham nġar to iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuan?" *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesna ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? ⁴ Sawa tonenen, David iloonj ila

mbeez patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam." *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+*

⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to inġin umbom patabuan to Maaron." *Kol 2:16+*

Yesu igharaat nġeu eez to nima imaat

(*Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6*)

⁶ Tineep le umbom patabuan ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja. Ve nġeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat. ⁷ Nġara pida to tutuun toman ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila sawa to umbom patabuan, ma maau? ⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag nġar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa nġeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: "Unum uyoon sualen." Nġeu tonenen iloonj Yesu alinja, ve imundig ila iyoon igharai.

⁹ Ghoru Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Laak. Nġar

† **5:39:** Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunjuun to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogiija munġina ve vaen munġina iza to ataam munġina to yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunjuun todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to sunjuun to Yesu isavia moghon, ghoru poia.

sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuan, ma tagham samini di? Tagham mulin di pa patanjani todi, ma tawaghamun di?"

¹⁰ Yesu imbatut ariana padi tisob, ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima waan samia ighaze: "Upaat nimam ivot denja." Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul. ¹¹ Ndiran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim mbanooja toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isun. Mbon tonenen, isun isun ila le ndugizau. ¹³ Ghoru ipoi taghoniina toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtoghon todi saangul ve ru tinim mbanooja toni. ¹⁴ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patromai, ¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot,*

¹⁶ Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoona ve ivotia mos
(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam. ¹⁸ Tinim tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni, ve igharaat moroghoon todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia. ¹⁹ Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoona ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoona tisob tinidi popoia.

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mata ila pa taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

"Yam mbolaana, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa. *Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5*

²¹ Yam to aazne pitool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

* **6:15:** Selot, nene Yuda pida to ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

Pasa, mbeb to ambool
pani, Maaron pale
igham payam le irau
lolomim.

Yam to lolomim ipatañan
ve atañ, tinimim iza pa
poia to Maaron to iza
tiam.

Pasa muri, yam pale
lolomim poia kat ve
aņiņ. *Mbo 126:5+; Is
55:1+; Syg 7:16+*

22 “Ve yam to ataghon Tam-
toghon Natu, ve tighur
koi payam, ve tizurun
gham pa lupuuñ todi,
ve tipiyaav saveeñ
velegiñ payam, ve
tiwaghamun izamim,
yam paam tinimim iza
pa poia to Maaron to
iza tiam. *Yo 15:19,
16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

23 Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat
toman tinimim iza.
Pasa, atia tiam tiina
ineep izi ndug sam-
bam ve isasañan gham.
Ngar to tigham payam,
muuñ nditimbudi
tigham pa yes propeta
to tivotia Maaron aliña
ne paam. *Mbañ 5:41,
7:52; 1Tes 2:14+*

*Yes to muri pale lolodi
ipatañan*

24 “Oyai, yam to mbaliin
taudi, akaria taumim
wa.
Onoon, aazne lemim
mbeb to igham
gham lolomim poia.
Eemoghon mbeb tau
to muri, yam izamim

pani maau. *Lu 16:25;
Yems 5:1*

25 Yam to aazne araua kat pa
aniñ ve mbeb naol ne,
akaria taumim wa.
Pasa muri, yam pale am-
bool, ve pitool gham.

Yam to aazne aņiñiñ ne,
akaria taumim wa.
Pasa muri, yam pale
lolomim ipatañan ve
atañ. *Is 65:13*

26 Ve yam to aazne tam-
toghon tisob tipait
gham, yam paam,
akaria taumim wa.
Pasa muuñ, nditim-
bumim tighamgham
tovene pa propet
kaaromña to titoom
tighaze tivotia Maaron
aliña.” *Yo 15:19; 1Yo
4:5; Yems 4:4*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaadña
(Mt 5:38-48)*

27 Yesu isaav padi muul
ighaze: “Yam to aloñlooñ
ghou ne, you nasaav
payam tovene: Lolomim pa
koiamimña ve agham poian
di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur
koi payam, yam irau agham
poian di. *Ro 12:20*

28 Yes to tipiyaav saveeñ
samia payam, asuñ Maaron
pa igham poian di. Ve yes to
tigham samin gham, aghur di
ila sunuuñ tiam. *Lu 23:34;
Mbañ 7:60*

29 Ighaze ngeu eta ipam-
bar pañam, upamuul nima
malep. Utoor ghom, ve
ipambar pañam ite paam.
Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham

nonogiiṅa tiom to moṅejaan, upuli igham nonogiiṅa tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne paam.

1Kor 6:7

³⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze ṅgeu eta igham mbeb tiom eta ila, ughasoni pa ipamuula malep. Upuli ineep inim le.

Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17

³¹ Sa ṅgar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, nene irau agham ṅgar raraate tovene padi paam.

Mt 7:12

³² “Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ṅgar tovene, yes to ghamuun sotor tighamghami paam.

³³ Ve ighaze agham poian yes to tighamgham poian gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ṅgar tovene, yes to ghamuun sotor tighamghami paam.

³⁴ Ve ighaze anḡgabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale tiyat bun todi, ghoroyok padi pa tigham bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon ṅgar tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Pasa ṅgar tovene, yes to ghamuun sotor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam ataghon ṅgar tonene malep.

³⁵ Yam irau ataghon ṅgar ite tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimṅa, ve agham poian

di. Agham mbeb padi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim padi pa tiyat mbeb tiam malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronṅa Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye ighamgham poian di paam.

Ro 5:8

³⁶ Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo isamin di ve iuluul di.”

Tanḡabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Anḡabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Ve aghur patanani inarua di pa sotor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham ṅgar raraate payam paam. Yam apul nditamim sotor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sotor tiam paam.

Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13

³⁸ Auul, ghoroyok aghita ulaan ilat payam paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral le ivon kat ve imalin. Pasa, sa ulaan to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ṅgar ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.”

Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, ṅgeu eta to mata pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to

mata pisi paam ve ipatoon ataam pani? Maau. Nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.

Mt 15:14
⁴⁰ Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoŋaŋ toni ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham ŋgar to patoŋaŋ toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru ŋgar todi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

⁴¹ Vena to rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, yom uyamaana maau? ⁴² Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze: 'O, buzbuz to ineep ila matam, you irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.' Yom ŋgeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muuŋ. Leso ughita poian buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi." *Ro 2:1+*

Taghilaal ai ila anoŋadi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ai poia irau ighur anoŋa samia eta maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoŋa poia eta maau. ⁴⁴ Tovenen ai anoŋa to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoŋa poia eta, lesa taidi? Maau. ⁴⁵ Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar popoia. Tovenen tigham ŋgar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran

samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar samsamia. Tauto tigham ŋgar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ŋgar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: 'Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,' eemoghon ataghon saveeŋ tiou maau? *Yems 2:26*
⁴⁷ You pale napatoon gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tilooŋ aliŋag ve titaghoni. ⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ŋgeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le koŋia kat ila boŋar to ineep ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ŋgeu tonenen irei ruum ariana. ⁴⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilooŋooŋ saveeŋ tiou, ve itaghoni maau, ye inimale ŋgeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriiis ilale." *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22*

7

Daba eez to iŋgin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana
(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveeŋ tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve ilooŋ ila pa ndug Kapernaum. ² Daba

eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye ingin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesoonja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesoonja tonowen, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. ³ Sawa to daba tonenen iloon tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaan ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesoonja toni. ⁴ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze: "Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ngeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ngeu poia eez. ⁵ Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam."

⁶ Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaan tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliya pani tighaze: "Tiina, daba tiei aliya ilat payom ighaze: 'Ukaria ghom pa laghoon malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to uloon unum ruum tiou maau. ⁷ Ve you poiag irau to natal peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia. ⁸ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: "Ula!" nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: "Unum!" ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja

tiou eta naghaze: "Ugham uraat tonene!" nene pale itaghon alinag."

⁹ Yesu iloon daba tonenen aliya, le ruja iza pani. Ghoru itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghoni ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau." *Mt 15:28*

¹⁰ Ghoru ndiran to daba tonenen imbaan di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesoonja tonowen tini poia.

Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateen

¹¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniya toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve yesja tila. ¹² Tila tigharau ataam to didiin tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateen eez ve tivot. Ngeu paghu to imaat, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesja tila.

¹³ Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: "Olman tidi, utan malep!"

¹⁴ Ghoru injarua mateen tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: "Ngeu paghu, you nasaav payom Umundig!" *Lu 8:54; Mban 9:40*

15 Rikia moghon mateen tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsaav. Ghoru Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina. *1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+*

16 Tamtoghon tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: "Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata ingal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!" *Lu 1:68,76, 24:19*

17 Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbeb tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

Yoan imbaan taghoniina toni ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

18 Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbeb naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim, 19 ve imbaan di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: "Ulaana to pale Maaron imbaana inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanan ngeu ite paam?"

20 Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Yoan ngeu rughuzaana imbaan ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaana to pale Maaron imbaana inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanan ngeu ite paam?"

21 Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi

to moroghoon samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat matadi le tighita ndug. 22 Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: "Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveen to aloona ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeña timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Taliñadi pamu tiloon saveen, mateeña timundig, ve yes mbolaana tilonloon varu poia. 23 Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni." *Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18*

Yesu ipait Yoan

24-25 Yoan mbanjoona toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesna tinepneep. Ighaze: "Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita ngeu eta to indudi pa nonogiina poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiina to bodeenjadi popoia, ve tigham nepoon popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. 26 Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita

propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. ²⁷ Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveenja ila rau patabuan. Isaav tovene:

'Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoonja tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.' *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

²⁸ You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinanditi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve ighita anonja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan."

²⁹ Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to youn takes paam, tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: "Maaron ngar toni, nene denja." Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveen toni, ve tigham ya wa. *Lu 3:12*

³⁰ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau. *Mt 21:32*

³¹ Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: "Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? ³² Yes tini-male ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

'Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau. Ve nimbou tanjizniz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve ataj maau.'

³³ "Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva. ³⁴ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: 'Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.' *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+* ³⁵ Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar poia to Maaron, tipatoon ngar tonowen tighaze nene denja moghon."

Liva eez to ghamuun sosor ve ngeu tutuunja eez

³⁶ Ndiran tutuunja todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighanghan. *Lu 11:37*

³⁷ Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuun sosor. Ye iloon tighaze Yesu inepneep ila ruum to ngeu tutuunja tonowen pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ngoreen ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve ineep ila apatu

paghuna eez lolo. ³⁸ Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve itañtañ. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham ngoreeñ tonowen, ve ilinji izala Yesu aghe.

³⁹ Ngeu tutuunja to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniin, ye ighita ngar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, inimale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuunj sosor.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveeñ ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia. Patoñaan, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to ngeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari*
500, ve ite igham pius liim.

⁴² Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?”

⁴³ Simon ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ngeu tonenen ipul bun toni.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Aliñam denja.” ⁴⁴ Ghoritoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: “Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniin, tauto nanim rium tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau. ⁴⁵ Ve sawa to naloon nanim rium tiom, yom uyañin payou rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayañin pani. Ipuli maau. ⁴⁶ Ve yom ulin ngoreeñ rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye ilin ngoreeñ to vuzi poia izala agheg.

⁴⁷ “Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor ngiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payou kat maau.” *Mbo 32:1*

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsav pa Simon le isob, ghoritoora isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: “Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa.” *Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+*

⁴⁹ Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tiloon saveeñ toni le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye

* **7:41:** Ighaze tamtooghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mbonmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoghon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: “Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19*

8

Ndiliva pida tilaghlaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli

¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniina toni saangul ve ru, ² toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muun Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoon todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muun, Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. ³ Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza ingin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniina toni pa adi aniin ve mbeb pida paam. *Mt 27:55*

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze:

⁵ “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man

tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁶ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo ma-maasa. Ya maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anonadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100).”

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghoru isaav aliina tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliina, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan pooz toni ngara le ighazonan payam. Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

“Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliinadi tiloon saveen, eemoghon irau tigham

ngar pani maau.' ” Is
6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro
11:8

*Saveenj palelaan to suru-
vuunj uuv pughu*

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yesu isaav padi muul
ighaze: “Saveenj palelaan
tonene, pughu tovene: Wit
uve, nene iza to Maaron
saveenj toni. 1Pe 1:23

¹² Uuv pida to titaptap tizi
ataam, nene iza to tam-
toghon to tiloonj Maaron
aliņa, eemoghon rikia
moghon Sadan ila ve isad
saveenj tonowen ighau pa
lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila
to Maaron ve igham mulin
di. ¹³ Ve uuv pida to titaptap
izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep
izila sila ve taan ris moghon
ineep izala pogho, nene iza to
tamtooghon to tiloonj Maaron
aliņa, ve tighami toman
lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon
saveenj tonowen ineep tunja
ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale
aniinj to waria izila kat taan
lolo maau. Tovenen tighur
ila sawa tuku moghon, ve
ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi,
nene rikia moghon titap, ve
tipul muridi pa Maaron. ¹⁴ Ve
uuv pida to titaptap ila waar
mata mata lolodi, nene iza to
tamtooghon to tiloonj Maaron
aliņa, eemoghon patanjani
naol to taan nepoonja, toman
mbaliinj ve mbeb popoiadi
naol to tamtooghon lolodi
igham pani, nene ighamun
ngar todi. Tovenen saveenj
to ineep ila lolodi, nene
ighur anonja eta ivot maau.
Yes tinimale uuv to itub

iza, eemoghon anonja imatu
maau. 1Tim 6:9+,17; 2Tim
4:10

¹⁵ Ve uuv pida to titap tizala
taan poia, nene iza to yes
to ngar todi poia, ve lolodi
ee moghon ila pa Maaron.
Tovenen tiloonj saveenj toni,
ve tikisi ariņanja ila lolodi, ve
ghurla todi ighurghur anonja
popoia.” Hib 10:36; Yems
1:25

Saveenj palelaan to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze
tamtooghon eta itun lam, pale
ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila
watinj samba? Maau. Pale
isaroni iza imonau. Leso
iyaryaar pa yes to tiloonj tila
ruum lolo. Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33
¹⁷ Tovenen mbeb eta irau
iyoonj maau. Mbeb tisob to
ngozaan, nene pale tivotia
di le tighazoonj. Ve ngar to
yongaan, nene pale ivot igha-
zoonj, ve ival tiina tiwatagi.
Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

¹⁸ Tovenen aghur talinjamim
ve agham ngar pooi pa
saveenj to alonjloonja ne. Pasa,
tamtooghon to ighaze iwatag
Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni,
nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve
iseenj ngar toni pa ngar pida
muul. Eemoghon ighaze
tamtooghon eta inumeer
sorok ighaze ye iwatag
Maaron aliņa, ve itaghoni
maau, nene pale Maaron ipas
ngar toni tonenen ighau pani,
ve ye ineep sorok.” Mt 13:12,
25:29

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di. 20 Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

21 Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Tinan ve nditazig, nene yes to tilooñ Maaron aliña ve titaghoni.” Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tiza waan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paña ite.” Tovenen tivot tila. 23 Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

24 Tovenen taghoniña toni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!” Yesu imundig ve isaav ariaña pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. 25 Ghoru isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: “Ghurla tiam ineep sine?”

Taghoniña toni tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom,

ve tilooñ aliña ve titaghoni?”
Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

Yesu indir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug Gerasa
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Yesu toman taghoniña toni tiraav tila tilooñ naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. 27 Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh inarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le ngar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muun ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini nginiña. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Ineep ilooñ ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateña.

28-29 Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariaña pa avuvu samia to izeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You natañ roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoghon titoova pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbeb eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Izam sei?"

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You izag 'Legion'* (o 'Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ')." Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat. ³¹ Ghoru titaŋ roran Yesu muul tighaze indiid di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep. *Syg 9:2, 20:1-3*

³² Ndug tonowen, ŋgai ke-toonŋ tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan. Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ŋgeu tonenen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, leso tizeev di tilooŋ tila ŋgai tonowen lolodi. ³³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ŋgeu tonenen, ve tijaŋ ŋgai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tilooŋ tila lolodi. Ghoru ŋgai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tijaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³⁴ Yes to tinginŋin ŋgai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. ³⁵ Tovenen tamtoohon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbeb to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ŋgeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ŋgar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiŋa eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.

³⁶ Ghoru yes to tighita mbeb to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu

igharaat ŋgeu tonenen, ve indiid avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani. ³⁷ Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tilooŋ paesiŋ todi tonenen, le matughezaaŋ tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tipul di, ve tiza waanŋ todi tighaze timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve ŋgeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariana ighaze iyok pani, ve yesŋa tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: ³⁹ "Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom." Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateeŋ

(*Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tigham waanŋ, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu paŋa to papazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tisaŋani. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ⁴¹ Mala maau ve daba eez to ingin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni. ⁴² Pasa, natu liva imorooŋ le ighaze imaat. Ye

* **8:30:** Ndaaba rouŋ eez to irau tamtoohon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze 'Legion.'

natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tigiriñ Yesu paam. ⁴³ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiñ yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoonja. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau. ⁴⁴ Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiñja toni avo dige. Rikia moghon siñ imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis ghou?”

Yes tisob tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei maau.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igiriñ ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa, naya-maan taug naghaze tapirig to ulañ igham tamtoghon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Liva tonowen ighilaal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezañ ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoon toni isob. ⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveeñ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla

tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ngeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patonjañ tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveeñ tonen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariña, ghoru natum liva imundig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtoghon ighaze eta iloon ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainañen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tiloon tila. ⁵² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titañtañ pa liva kainañen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atañ malep. Liva kainañen imaat maau. Ye ighéen.” *Yo 11:11+*

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveeñ toni tonene, ve tiññ pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainañen imaat wa. ⁵⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Liva kainañen, umundig!” *Yo 11:43+*

⁵⁵ Rikia moghon liva kainañen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Agham a aniññ inim ve ighan.” ⁵⁶ Liva kainañen tina ve tama tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen le ngar todi isob. Ve Yesu

ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbef to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. *Lu 5:14*

9

Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni saangul ve ru pa uraat (Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri irau di, leso tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau pa tamtoghon. ² Ve imbaan di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia. *Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+*

³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbef naol malep. Tovenen akis mbef eta inimale titi, pelpeel, aniin, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiina tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. ⁴ Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ⁵ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atat aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru apul ndug todi ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi." *Lu 10:4+*

⁶ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia

varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoonja todi paam.

Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erod, ye daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia. Iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. Pasa, tamtoghon pida tisavsaav tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja to imaat ne, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. ⁸ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze ye propet Ilia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet mungina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim. ⁹ Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: "Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to nalonloon varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbef gharatoonjadi ivotvot?" Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiindij liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbanoonja toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesna tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida. Leso engendi tineep. ¹¹ Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsaav padi pa

pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

¹² Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghero taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tikaal adi aniiñ ve ndug to ghenoon.”

¹³ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiñ padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiñ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniiñ pida paam padi?”

¹⁴ Tisaav tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiñndiñ liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur tamtoghon ila rouñ rouñ, ve asaav padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot ru saangul (50) ila rouñ enjaenja.”

¹⁵ Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliña, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouñ rouñ, ve mboledi izi. ¹⁶ Ghero Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isuñ le isob, ghero iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniija toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina

tonowen. ¹⁷ Tisob tighan le apodi isuñ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tiñgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni engendi tineep, ve ye isuñsuñ. Isuñ le isob ghero ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ñgar payou tighaze you sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniñ toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ñgeu rughuzaanja, pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, ve pida tighaze propet munjinadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateen ve inim.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtoghon toni itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.” Yo 6:68+, 11:27

²¹ Petrus isaav le isob, ghero Yesu inñgalsekin di arianja ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiñ toni

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazonja pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye pale imbaad patanani naol, ve yabyabuñ tiina ighami itaghon Tama

Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.”

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesna tinepneep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27*

²⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+*

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuli vena? Maau.

²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatoon yesuru Tama Maaron, ve anjela toni patabuana tapiridi ve

ngurubadi ivot ighazoon, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni. *Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12*

²⁷ “Ve aloon. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itina tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”*

Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ve mbon liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez. Lesu isun tonowe.

²⁹ Ye isunsun, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiina toni paam ipisosoan ve isul kat.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia, tivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsav toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam.†

³² Petrus toman ndita ru tighen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani. *Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

* **9:27:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mk 9:1. † **9:30-31:** Lukas imbood saveen ila yes Grika alinadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Grik alinadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa patajani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateen ve mundigiin toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. Lesu samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.

33 Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.” Alina tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

34 Petrus isavsaav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di. *Igham 40:34+*

35 Ghoru tiloon Maaron alina ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Aloon alina, ve ataghoni!” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22*

36 Saveen tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu enjeni. Mbeb to tighita, ti-savia pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineep todi moghon le muri ghoru, tivotia.

Yesu indir avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeen ival tiina kat to tinjarua di tinim.

38-39 Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patonaan, you nataj roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi.

Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau. ⁴⁰You nataj roran taghoniina tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

⁴¹Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itina takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam agham patanani payou. Pale njez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim.”

⁴²Pain tonowen injarua Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoon. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoru ighuri imuul ila to tama. ⁴³Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar todi isob.

Yesu iyol alina muul pa ma-teen toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatoonjadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve ti-sob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: ⁴⁴“Yam aghur talinamim pooi pa saveen tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi.” *Lu 9:22*

⁴⁵Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, eemoghon

tighazoon pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyoon padi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveen toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez. *Lu 18:34*

Sei to iza tiina kat?
(*Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37*)

⁴⁶ Sawa eez, taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. *Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+*

⁴⁷ Yesu iwataq ngar to ineep ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainanen eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige, ⁴⁸ ve isaav padi: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Tamar to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina." *Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite
(*Mk 9:38-40*)

⁴⁹ Yoan iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nig-haze igham tovene malep."

⁵⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, yam agham

vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham." *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9*

Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau

⁵¹ Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵² Ye imbaan tamtoghon pida timuun tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, leso tigharaat ataam pani. ⁵³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tiloon tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau. *Yo 4:9*

⁵⁴ Taghoniina toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbeb tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?" *2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17*

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di. ⁵⁶ Ghoru tipamundi-gin laghoon todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(*Mt 8:19-22*)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala."

58 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronānia, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenooj maau.” *2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+*

59 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghon ghou.”

Eemoghon ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamanj? Ve nasanjani le imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

60 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilalooj pa Maaron maau ve titaghon ataam to mateen, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom, ghoru ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

61 Ghoru ngeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeiņa nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom.”

62 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waan ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.” *Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+*

10

Yesu imbaan tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) pa uraat

1 Muri ghoru, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan di ighaze tilaagh runarunja, ve timuuj tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani. 2 Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Aniin katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ngogaan aniin, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to ingin uraat to ngogaan aniin. Leso imbaan uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to ngogaan aniin toni. *Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35*

3 Ala. You nambaan gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham. *Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32*

4 Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol inimale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ngeu eta izi ataam luvunja, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoon moghon, ve malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+*

5 “Ruum sine to alooj ala pani, asavia saveen palotiinj pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona muuj aghaze: ‘Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ 6 Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ngeu to ngar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineep toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiinj tiam imuul pa taumim. 7 Ruum sine

to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniin ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia. *Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze yam aloon ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aniin, arere malep. Aghan moghon. *1Kor 10:27*

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: 'Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!' ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: 'Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilaloon payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.' *Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

¹² "You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, patanjani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonenen tamtoghona le ilib pa patanjani to pale ivot pa yes tamtoghon to Sodom. *Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau (Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbeg tovene, tone lolodi ipatanjan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiinja to moniinj, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. ¹⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia raurau pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam. ¹⁵ Ve yam tamtoghon to ndug Kaper-naum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateanja." *Is 14:13+*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniinja toni tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon alinjanim, ye iloon ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam." *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

Uraata tamoot tol saanjul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaan di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghero timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: “Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooli, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.* *Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*

¹⁹ Aloon. You naghham lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skorpion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbef eta pale irau iwaghamun gham maau. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mban 28:5*

²⁰ Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tiloon alinamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa.” *Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

²¹ Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuan igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “O Tamañ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazoon pa mbef naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonani pa

yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamañ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene. *1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+*

²² “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbef tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tamañ Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

²³ Ghero Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam! *Mt 13:16+*

²⁴ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbef to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tiloon saveen to yam alonloona. Eemoghon tiloonja maau.” *1Pe 1:10+*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to Samaria to ipatoon ngar poia (Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patoñaan, pale naghham vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

* **10:18:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu saveen toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.

26 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveeŋ to ineep ila tutuunŋ ne, yom uwaata ve ugham ŋgar pani vena?”

27 Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ŋgar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, ini-male lolom pa taum.”
Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5

28 Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiom, nene denja. Ugham tovene, ghoru ugham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, ve un-eep matam iyaryaar le alok.”
Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17

29 Eemoghon ŋgeu tonenen ighaze ipatoonŋ tau ighaze ye ŋgeu denja. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

30 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghlaagh taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubŋa pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Rismoghon tone imaat. Ve tiyou nonogiŋa toman mbeb toni tisob. Ghoru tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

31 “Mala maau ve ŋgeu eez to watoonŋrau itaghon ataam

tonowen inim, le ighita ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila. 32 Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.†

33 “Ghoru Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli.

34 Tovenen ilaagh inarua ila, ve ilinŋ ŋgoreeŋ toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikau. Ghoru isuri izala esele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve inŋini tonowe. 35 Mbon ndugizau ghoru iwaan yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to ŋgeu to inŋin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nagham yaam tonene payom, leso unŋin poian ŋgeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghoru nayat mulin yaam tiom.’ ”

36 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru ighason ŋgeu ŋgara to tutuunŋ tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham ŋgar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ŋgeu

† 10:32: Ngeu to watoonŋrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ŋgeu tonenen pasa, tutuunŋ to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateeŋ eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau igham watoonŋrau ve igharaat mulin tau le inŋalaanŋ ila Maaron mata, ghoru ilooŋ ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

to yes yubyubnja tirabi ne ita ite?"

³⁷ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli."

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: "Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon njar raraate moghon."

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tilaagh taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye igham Yesu ve tila ruum toni. *Yo 11:1, 12:2+*

³⁹ Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonloņ loņ saveeņ toni. ⁴⁰ Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to nġiniņ yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, yom ugham njar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve engengou naghhamgham uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!"

⁴¹ Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipataņan ve ugham njar naol.

⁴² Yom irau ugham njar pa mbep ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria inġabiiz pooi. Tauto izuarua tau pa mbep to poia le poia kat. Ve mbep tonene, eta irau inġuaaza pani maau."

* **11:3:** Saveeņ tonene isaav pa aniņ moghon maau. Aniņ ilup mbep naol to iuul għiit pa nepooņ toit. Tovenen sa mbep to aazne tambool pani, nene tasuņ Maaron pani, lesu iuul għiit pa mbep tonenen. † **11:4:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveeņ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Upul ghei nitap pa tovaņ malep."

11

Ataam to suņuuņ
(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu isuņsuņ izi ndug eez. Isuņ le isob, ghoru taghoniņa toni eez isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, yei nighaze upatoon ghei pa ataam to suņuuņ inimale Yoan ipatoon taghoniņa toni."

² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to yam aghaze asuņ, asaav tovene:

'Tamamai, ugham tam-toghon tisob tipatab pa yom izam.

Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob. *Syg 11:15*

³ Ugham aniņ to aazne payei.* *Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

⁴ Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tam-toghon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.

Upul tovaņ ivot payei malep.' † *Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3*

Maaron pale ilooņ suņuuņ
toit

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mboņ anoņa, ve a aniņ eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni

ighaze: 'Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghham di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineep ndug mala inim, ve ag aniin eta to naghham pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.'

⁷ "Ve ighaze ita ite to ineep ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: 'Ah, upararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.' "

⁸ Ve Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: "Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliņa tovene, pale ngeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniinji. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale iloon aliņa, ve imundig ve igham mbeg tisob to ngeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata ingal ighaze ngeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iuuli pasa, ngeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniinji." *Lu 18:1+*

⁹ Ghoru Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeenja. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+*

¹⁰ "Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeenja. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak padi. ¹¹ Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani?

¹² Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau. ¹³ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeg popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim to ineep sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuan, ye pale iloon di, ve igham padi." *Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mban 2:38*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri (Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Ngeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsaav. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, runjadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. ¹⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: "Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau." ¹⁶ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze titoov Yesu. Tovenen tizoorn dug tighaze ye igham mbeg gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11*

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: "Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve

tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuunj todi isami.

18 “Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaaj vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. 19 Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatooj gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau. 20 Eemoghon ighaze you nandiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Igham 8:19*

21 “Ighaze ngeu ariana eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariana pa nginiinj ruum toni, nene pale mbeb toni tisob tineep pooi. 22 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta to tapiri ilib pa ngeu ariana tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyoo mbeb tisob to malmal to ngeu ariana tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbeb toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

23 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta

inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ngeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuunj tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis.” *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

Saveenj palelaanj to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim

(Mt 12:43-45)

24-25 Yesu isaav padi muul: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ngeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineep pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala nanjig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat, 26 nene pale ila iyoo ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia ne, ve yesja timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muunj, nepooj toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!” *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

27 Yesu isavia saveenj tonene, ve liva eez to ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: “Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Lu 1:28,42,48*

28 Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Saveenj tiom poia.

Eemoghon yes to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ve titaghoni, nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.” *Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25*

Yesu inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon itaghon ŋgar to muuŋ Yona ighami
(*Mt 12:38-42*)

²⁹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuaria di tighaze le tighita mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatooŋa inim ghilalooŋ padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuŋ ivot pa sawa to propet Yona. ³⁰ Yona toman saveeŋ toni inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon to Ninive. Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilalooŋ pa ndiran to aazne. *Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4*

³¹ “Muuŋ, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooŋ ŋgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen

pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ. *1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*

³² “Yes Ninivea † tovene paam. Muuŋ, tilooŋ saveeŋ to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa ŋgar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghoru tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ.” *Yona 3:5+*

Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom
(*Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23*)

³³ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ingooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso ŋguruba igham ndug ighazooŋ pa yes to tilooŋ tila pa ruum. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*

³⁴ Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila anooŋaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, nene ipatooŋ ghom ighaze ŋgar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron maau, nene ipatooŋ ghom ighaze ŋgar to ndoroom ivon ila

† **11:32:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, ve tighurghur patanani naol padi.

lolom. ³⁵ Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. ³⁶ Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anonjam pida eta maau, ve anonjam isob itaghon ngar to ghazonja moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatoon ghazonja to Maaron inimale lam nguruba igham ndug ighazonj.”

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve ngeu eez to tutuun ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tiloon tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. ³⁸ Ngeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuunj todi to menuunj nimadi maau, ve igham aniin ve ighan moghon. Tovenen runja iza ve igham ngar naol. *Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+*

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuunja animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep. Pasa, ngar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuun ve ngar samsamia naol naol. *Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15*

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ngar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbep to tineep ghazonja moghon, ve ighur mbep lolodi maau? ⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaanja ve arei mbep tiam pida padi, nene pale ngar tiam isob ingalaan, ve mbep eta irau igham gham asami ila Maaron mata maau. *Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27*

⁴² “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharaat sur pani, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndoun saangul, ve aghamgham ndoun enjaenja ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuunj to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuunj tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian patanani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le denja,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuunj tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. *Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8*

⁴³ “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam aloon ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiin popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam inimale pakuruun gham. *Lu 14:7, 20:46*

§ 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateenja inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau.

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naalS to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilagh-laagh izala poghodi.”

⁴⁵ Ghoru ngeu ngara eez to tutuun, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu alina ighaze: “Patojan, saveen to yom upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseer Maaron tutuun toni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ngar tiam. Tauto agham patajani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatajan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badoon di maau. *Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propeta to muun nditimbumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ngar samsamia to nditimbumim tigham di aghaze nene ngar poia. *Mbanj 7:51+*

⁴⁹ Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ngar toni ighaze: ‘You pale nambaar yes propeta toman mbanjoona tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur patajani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon ndug

ndug ve tila.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoghon tirab di timatmaat, sinj todi atia pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateer to Abel, ve itagho ni tagho ni inim le mateer to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtoghon to aazne sinj todi pale imalinj inimale yatuun sinj to yes tisob tonowen. *Mbnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+*

⁵² “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoghon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam anguaza padi. Yam taumim aloon ala maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveer tonene le isob ghoru imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuunja toman yes ngara to tutuun tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniini pa mbep naol naol, ve tisanajan. Tighaze ye isavia saveer eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tikisi.

12

Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep

(*Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15*)

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoohon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveen toni, ve iveivei pa taghoniina toni muun ighaze: "Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tuuuna. Nene you nasavia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 5:6+*

² Aloon. Mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndununadi, nene pale tipool di, lesu tineep ghazona. Ve ngar to ngozaan, nene pale tisob tivot tighazon. *Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13*

³ Tovenen saveen to yam asavia ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaan, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tiloon. Ve saveen to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoohon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, lesu ival tiina tiloon.*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon
(*Mt 10:28-31*)

⁴ "Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaas, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaas, nene isob. Tiwaghamun anonamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbeb eta payam muul maau. *Hib 13:6*

⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa

Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab tamtoohon eta imaas, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoohon tonenen anunu izala ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. *Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12*

⁶ "Aghita. Man niurungu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kaviana ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. ⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niurungu to katindi. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham." *Lu 21:18; Mban 27:34*

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(*Mt 10:32-33, 12:32*)

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoohon eta isaav ghazona ila tamtoohon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghon ghou, nene pale Tamtoohon Natu paam, isaav ghazona ila Maaron anela toni matadi ighaze tamtoohon tonenen inim ye le wa. *Syg 3:5*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoohon matadi ighaze ye tamtoohon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoohon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron anela toni matadi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23*

* **12:3:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveen eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimala iit tatemtem pa saveen ila maran.

10 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia injarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tonenen, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveen samia injarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26*

11 “Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve saveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+*

12 Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savaaveen, Avuvu Patabuan tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveen to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.” *Mt 10:19+*

Saveen palelaan to mbaliin tau to le ngar maau

13 Ngeu eez ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patonaan, usaav pa toghag, lesa ivalag mbeb to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida.”

14 Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ngeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveen tiam ve navalag mbeb tiam?” 15 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb naol naol to taan. Aloon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbeb katindi to taan, nene mbeb tonowen moghon irau ighami ineep pooi ne maau.”

Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+,17

16 Ghoru ye isavia saveen palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez, taan toni ngoreenja tiina. Tovenen mbeb tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anonadi katindi. 17 Ye ighita anonadi tonowen, ve igham ngar ighaze: ‘Wai, pale naghram vena pa aniin tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraua maau.’ 18 Ghoru ngar eez ivot pani: ‘Aa, ghara matag injal ngar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou munjinadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Leso naghur aniin tiou toman mbeb tiou tisob tiloon tila. 19 Isob, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbeb popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneepp toman lolog poia moghon.’ *1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5*

20 “Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ah, borou taamdi! Lem ngar maau kat! Mbon aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyoo mbeb tiom to undou di ne?’ ” *Mbo 39:6, 49:16+*

21 Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliin to taan, eemoghon timbool pa ngar popoia to Maaron lolo pani.” *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

Lolood imbumbu malep
(Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 Yesu iseej saveej toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooj tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniij to ghaniij, ve nonogiija to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniij ve nonogiija iuul ghiit pa nepooj to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham nepooj poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepooj tonowen, to mbeb tau. *Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

24 Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aniij maau, ve tiyou aniij anoja maau. Ve ledi mbeez to ndouj aniij todi ilooj ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne.

25 Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepooj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseej sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau. 26 Ighaze yam irau agham mbeb ngiira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham ngar naol pa mbeb pida to taan inimale aniij ve nonogiija?

27 "Aghita kananan to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiija eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muuj, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiija to

popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiija toni eta bodeeja poia inimale kananan tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+*

28 Ve aghita kikiliij to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mt 10:29*

29 Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taumim pa ghamuuj aniij to ghaniij ve ya to ghunuuj malep.

30 Pasa, mbeb tovene, to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbeb tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.]

31 Yam irau azuarua gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam." *Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17*

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliij tau
(Mt 6:19-21)

32 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep

ila pooz toni lolo leso aghita anona toni. *Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+*

³³ Tovenen agholia mbeb tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaana. Nene ataam to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemim mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliin to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubna irau tiyubi maau, ve uppaam irau iwaghamuni maau. *Lu 18:22; Mbarj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+*

³⁴ [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliin tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

Mbesoonja to Maaron irau tisaanan mulaan to Tiina todi (Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asaan. *Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13*

³⁶ Ataghon ngar to yes mbesoonja to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisaanani. Leso sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani. ³⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesoonja to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaanani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat

tau pa ngaliin aniin, ghoru isaav padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve ingal adi aniin, ve imbees padi.

³⁸ “Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mbon anona, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaanani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

³⁹ “Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze rum tau eta iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau ighen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve ingin rum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu rum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

⁴⁰ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asaan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.” *Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15*

Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia (Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Saveen palelaan tiom tonene inarua ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?”

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliina tovene: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin rum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. ⁴³ Mbesoonja

to ighaze tiina toni ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁴You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbef toni tisob. *Lu 19:17+*

⁴⁵ “Eemoghon ighaze mbesoonja eta lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesoonja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁴⁶Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghoru ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi ingal uraat todi maau ve tizorzoor aliya.

⁴⁷ “Tovenen mbesoonja to iwatag ngar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ngar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*

⁴⁸ Eemoghon mbesoonja to ighaze ikankaan pa ngar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbef pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbef katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbef tonowen uraata lesu anonadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ngeu

eta, ve ighur mbef tiina ila nima pa ingini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anonja tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di (Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen iyaryaar, ghoru poia! ⁵⁰Eemoghon patanjani tiina pale igham ghuru muur. Le isob, ghoru mbef tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatanan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob. *Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27* ⁵¹Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. ⁵²Sawa tonene ve ila, tonvetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite. ⁵³Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Tamtoghon tighilaal mbef to ivotvot ne maau (Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita

yaghur tae iyoon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: 'O, uman ighaze inim tonene.' Le onoon, uman inim. ⁵⁵ Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsav aghaze: 'O, nene pale ndug ituntun.' Le onoon, mbef ivot inimale yam asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam ndiran kaaromɲa. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbef to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau."

*Rikia ve tagharaat saveen
toit toman Maaron
(Mt 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ngar denja, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to angabiiz pooi maau? ⁵⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom usajan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveen tiom toman ngeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun. ⁵⁹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat." *Mt 18:34*

13

*Ighaze tator lolood
maau, nene pale talaleed*

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve sinj todi imalinj toman sinj to mbef to tirab di tinim watoonrau. ² Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Yam agham ngar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauto patanjani tonowen ivot padi ne?" *Yo 9:2+*

³ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen. *Mbo 7:12*

⁴ Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto patanjani tonowen ivot padi? ⁵ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen."

*Saveen palelaan to ai to le
anoja maau*

⁶ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan padi ighaze: "Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve muri ghoru, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anoja, ghoru igham a pida.

Eemoghon ila le ighita anona eta maau. ⁷ Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to ingin vaen ighaze: 'Ulooj. You nalala nanimnim pa youn ai tonene anona irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anona eta sone. Unjori ighau! Ipasob sorokin taan ngorena pasa?' *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6*

⁸ "Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliya ighaze: 'Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineep pa ndaman tonene, ve nator taan toman ngai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu. ⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anona, ghoropoia. Ve ighaze maau, ghorotanjori ighau.' " *2Pe 3:9,15*

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuan

¹⁰ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya ila rumai lolo. ¹¹ Liva eez ineep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyoon denja maau. ¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Liva, moroghoon tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau." ¹³ Ghoroghur nima izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyoon denja, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ngeu to ingin rumai, ighita mbeb tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa,

Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuan. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: "Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghoon tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuan malep!" *Igham 20:8+*

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: "Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunhun ya. *Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+*

¹⁶ Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve naghham mulini pa patanani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja. Ma yam agham ngar vena?" *Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9*

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbeb tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni.

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ghoroghur Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale

nasavia iza to sa? ¹⁹ Nene inimale mastet uve* to ngeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoru, uuv kainanen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

*Saveen palelaan to yis
(Mt 13:33)*

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? ²¹ Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar.”

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina mau.

(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghton ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainanen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliya. Ighamgham tovene itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. ²³ Ngeu eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi, yes ival, ma enaena moghon?”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Ataam to tataghton pooz to Maaron ve taloon tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina mau. Kainanen kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa aloon ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titoova pa tiloon tila,

eemoghon tiraua mau. *Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12*

²⁵ “Tovenen agham ngar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve atar rorani aghaze: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’ Nene pale ipamuul alinamim ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nakankaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?’ *Mt 25:10+*

²⁶ “Ghoru apamuul aliya aghaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiei, muun talup lup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?’

²⁷ “Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala sagan payou!’ ” *Mt 25:41*

²⁸ “Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoru tipiavaav gham avot ala pumuri. *Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51*

²⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu,

* **13:19:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu. *Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9*

³⁰“Ve aloonj. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuunj. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timuunmuunj, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat.” *Mt 19:30, 20:16*

Yesu lolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem
(*Mt 23:37-39*)

³¹Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: “Uloonj. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze irab ghom umaat.”

³²Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tovene: ‘Uloonj. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbonru,[†] ghoru napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.’ ³³Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbonru, you irau nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaati izi Yerusalem, ghoru denja.”

³⁴Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanjan ighaze: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaanj di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup

tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau.

³⁵Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24*

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!’ ” *Mbo 118:26*

14

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariinj tiina ighami

¹Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniinj. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuunja. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar? *Lu 11:37*

²Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoona ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariinj tiina ighami. ³Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma maau?” *Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9*

[†] **13:32:** Saveenj ‘mbonru,’ nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

⁴Yes tisavia saveen eta maau. Neneenadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

⁵Ghoro ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, sawa to umbom patabuan, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titai pa ya, pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.” *Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15*

⁶Yes tiloon saveen tonene le tikankan: Pale tisavia sa saveen? Tovenen neneenadi.

Tapait tauud malep

⁷Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi: *Mt 23:6*

⁸“Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiin to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam,

⁹nene pale ghanghaniin tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Umundig upul watiin tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.’ Ghoro umundig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uneep watiin to muri kat we.

¹⁰Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan malep. Ula mbolem

izi ila watiin to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghou.’ Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamna aghanghan ne matadi. ¹¹Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina.” *Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5*

¹²Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniin tonenen: “Ighaze ugham ghanghaniin eta, upoi nditam, tonvetaz tiom, sin tiom, ma yes mbaliin taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom. ¹³⁻¹⁴Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniin, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniin maau, inimale yes mbolaana, yes narapeña, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon deniadi pa mateen, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia.” *Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29*

Poin to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵Yes to yesna Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniin ila ton ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez iloon Yesu saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to

tiloonj tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniinj tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9*

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniinj tiina. Tovenen isavtaran tamtoohon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniinj tonowen.

¹⁷ Sawa to ghanghaniinj ighaze ivot, ye imbaanj mbesoonja toni eez imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes to poinj to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbep tisob wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveenj pani leso tila pa ghanghaniinj tonenen sob. Ngeu to mbesoonja tonowen ila ivot toni muunj, ye isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghool taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.’

¹⁹ Ngeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon naghool bapalo saangul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve ngeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘You ngaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.’ *1Kor 7:33*

²¹ “Mbesoonja tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia alinjadi pani. Tiina toni iloonj saveenj toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighaze venen, rikia moghon

umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaanja, yes narapeja, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamja anim.’

²² “Tovenen mbesoonja tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni alija. Le isob, ghoroo imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, alijam to yom usavia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoohon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniinj, soso inepneep sone.’

²³ “Tiina toni ipamuul alija: ‘Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur arianja pa tamtoohon, ve yamja anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat. ²⁴ You nasaav payam. Yes to poinj tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtoohon todi eta irau avo itut aniinj tiou maau le maau kat!’ ” *Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46*

Tangabiiz tauud pooi, ghoroo tataghon Yesu

(*Mt 10:37-38*)

²⁵ Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesja tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi:

²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoohon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, tonjetaz toni, ma tau nepoonj toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniinja tiou maau. ²⁷ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroonj toni* ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim

* **14:27:** Ai pambaroonj toit, nene patanjani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza.

taghoniija tiou maau. *Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*

²⁸ “Ighaze tiam eta igham njar pa reinj ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve inin poian yaam toni muunj. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoru ipamundigin uraat. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to reinj ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghoru tamtohton tisob to tighita uraat toni, tininj pani ve tivelegi tighaze: ‘Wai, ngeu tonowen igham tini pa reinj ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghton njar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale ingabiiz ndaaba toni muunj ve igham njar pooi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau?

³² Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghlagh mala sone, ye pale imbaanj uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveen, lesu malmal ivot sob.” *2Kor 5:20*

³³ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbef toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniija tiou maau.”† *Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+*

Saveen palelaanj to te (o sol)
(*Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50*)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Te,‡

nene mbef poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau. *Hib 6:4-6*

³⁵ Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau tatoora toman njar tae pa igham taan ngorenja maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtohton to ighaze le taliija, ye irau iloonj saveen tonene ve igham njar pani pooi.”

15

Saveen palelaanj to sipsip to ilale
(*Mt 18:12-14*)

¹ Sawa eez, tamtohton pida to younj takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuunj sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tiloonj saveen toni. ² Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuunj tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuunj sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesnja tiluplup di pa ghaniinj?” *Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3*

³ Tovenen Yesu isavia saveen palelaanj tonene padi:

⁴ “Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve inginjgin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paanj saanjgul liim ve paanj (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale

† **14:33:** Saveen tonene, ngara tovene: Iit irau taghur Krisi imuunj pa mbef toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, izaad, ve mbef to naol ne. ‡ **14:34:** Paesiiinj to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila *Mt 5:13*.

ne, le irau indeenja. *Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*

⁵ Sawa to ighaze indeenja, nene pale iiti izala avara, ⁶ ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoru ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Anim, itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeenja wa!' *1Pe 2:25*

⁷ "You nasaav payam. Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ngar todi maau."

Saveen palelaan to yaam to ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul tovene: "Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeenja.

⁹ Sawa to ighaze indeenja, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Alei, anim itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeenja wa.'

¹⁰ "You nasaav payam: Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila

pa Maaron, nene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen."

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze:

"Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ndinatu ru.

¹² Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: 'Taman, you naghaze yom uvalag mbeb tiom, ve sa mbeb to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou pataghaan.' Tama itaghon aliin, ve ivalag mbeb toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ "Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv yaam toni pa mbeb soroksorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaan igham ngeu tonenen, le nepoonja poia maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaanja ila pa nginiin ngai toni. ¹⁶ Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniiin maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiin pida to ngai. Eemoghon aniiin tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

¹⁷ "Ye inepneep ila le ighi-laal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepoon toni to

muun ighaze: 'Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apodi isun, ve aniin alulu izi ineep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸ Tambaŋa. You pale namuul nala to taman. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Taman, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. *Mbo 51:4*

¹⁹ You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?'

²⁰ "Ye igharaat ngar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila to tama. Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itan pani. ²¹ Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: 'Taman, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.'

²² "Eemoghon tama irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonŋa toni ighaze: 'Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiiŋa mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duduŋa to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe. ²³ Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniin, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza. ²⁴ Pasa, iit taghaze pa

ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.' Tovenen mbesoonŋa toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliŋa. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniin toman tinidi iza. *Ep 2:1,5*

²⁵ "Mala maau ve natu olman ana, ineep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itanŋan, ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tovenen ipoi mbesoonŋa eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: 'Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?'

²⁷ "Mbesoonŋa tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: 'Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniin ne, ve tighanghan pani.'

²⁸ "Natu olman iloon saveen tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa iloon ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve itoova pa irab ate. ²⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: 'Taman, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor aliŋam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbeb eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeiŋa nditag nighanghan toman tinimai iza, tone lolog poia

ris. Eemoghon maau. ³⁰ Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesja ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbef tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniin ne pani!

³¹ “Tama ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbef tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. ³² Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.’ ”

16

Saveej palelaaj to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau lesu muri ineep pooli

¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tonene pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to ingingin mbef toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tinjal saveej pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbef pida to tiina toni soroksorok. ² Tovenen mbaliin tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria lonjaaj saveej tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat

tonene. Irau ungin mbef tiou muul maau.’

³ “Uraata toni iloon saveej tonene, ve ikaal ngar ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to nginiin mbef toni. Pale naghama vena? Tapirig irau to naghama uraat patanjani inimale mbutuun taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasun tamtooghon pa leg mbef.’ ⁴ Tovenen inepneep le ngar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: ‘Ya! Ghara matag injal ngar eez! Ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale tamtooghon lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtooghon pida pale tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.’

⁵ “Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun ineep ila to tiina toni, ve enaena tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muun, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz ineep ila to tiina tiou?’

⁶ “Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Ngoreen to ineep ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saanjul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineep.’

⁷ “Ghoro ngeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?’

“Ye ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aniinj wit.’”

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paan (80) moghon.’”

⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon, ngar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni iloon varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye igham ngar pa pataņani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, leso muri ineep pooi.

“Tamtoğhon to titagħon ngar to taan, tilib pa yes to titagħon ngar to ghazooņa. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ngar to taan to yes irau tighami, leso tineep pooi izi taan. Ve titagħon ngar tonowen. Eemogħon yes to tiwatag ngar to ghazooņa, titagħoni iraua maau. *Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5*

⁹ “You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, leso muri aneep pooi. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtoğhon. Leso lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneep pooi ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itagħoni tagħoni gha ila.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau

¹⁰ “Ighaze tamtoğhon eta inġin poian mbeb nġiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale inġin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtoğhon eta igham ngar to denja maau pa mbeb nġiira, nene pale igham ngar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam. *Lu 19:17+*

¹¹ Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam anġin poian yaam itagħon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau. ¹² Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve anġin poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?*

¹³ Mbesooņa eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliinj to taan ne maau.” *Mt 6:24*

¹⁴ Ndiran tutuunja lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tiloon saveeņ isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveeņ velegiinj naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtoğhon matadi, leso tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemogħon

* **16:12:** Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tanġin poian di itagħon ye tau ngar toni: Yaam, taan to it, tapiriid, ngar, saveeņ toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze tanġin poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau.

Maaron iwatag lolomim wa. Ve aloonj! Mbeb to tamtoghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat.” *Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+*

Tutuunj to Maaron ve pooz toni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propeta ipatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuaria di pa tiloonj tila pooz toni lolo.” *Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4*

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuunj toni waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

Yesu isavia ngar to rabuunj motin vaiuunj

¹⁸ “Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaanj pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaanj pa tutuunj to vaiuunj.” *Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+*

Mbaliinj tau ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliinj tau eez inepneep. Nepoonj toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa

nonogiiņa popoiadi moghon to bodeenadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniiņ popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza. ²⁰ Mbolaanja eez inepneep igharau mbaliinj tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliinj tau tonenen ataam toni avo. ²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiņ ngiira ngiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliinj tau tonj toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ngavuun tinimnim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to inep ila tini.

²² “Ye inepneep toman pataņani tovene le imaat. Ghoru anęla tighami ve tighuri inep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliinj tau ana imaat, ve titavia.

²³ “Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuunj tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat.

²⁴ Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo tamanj Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaanj Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluum yamag rita. Pasa, you naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuunj tiina kat igham ghou.’ *Mk 9:48*

²⁵ “Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Oo

† **16:16:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveenj tonene, nene vene: “Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaanj pa tamtoghon tisob tighaze tizuaria di pa tiloonj tila pooz toni lolo.”

natug, matam ingal nepoon tiom to muun ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneep poia kat, ve Lasarus ineep sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepoon poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuun tiina tonanan. *Lu 6:24*

²⁶ Ve mbep ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuja tiina tonene ineep sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.'

²⁷ "Mbaliin tau iloon saveen tonene, ve itan roran Abaram muul ighaze: 'O taman, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaan Lasarus imuul ila taman ruum toni, ²⁸ ve isaav ariana pa nditazig liim to tinepneep we, lesu titoor ngar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuun tonene.'

²⁹ "Abaram ipamuul aliya ighaze: 'Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.' *2Tim 3:16+*

³⁰ "Mbaliin tau isaav pani muul ighaze: 'Taman Abaram, ngar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateenja eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveen toni, ve titoor ngar todi.'

³¹ "Abaram ipamuul aliya ighaze: 'Maau. Ighaze tiloon Mose toman yes propeta

alijadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateen ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.' " *Yo 11:44+, 12:10+*

17

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: "Tovaan naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!

³ "Ighaze tonvetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze iloon ghom, ve itoor ngar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani. *Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32*

⁴ Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsaav payom ighaze: 'You naghilaal sosor tiou ve nator ngar tiou wa.' Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani." *Mt 18:21-22*

⁵ Mbanoonja toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina."

* **17:6:** Mastet, nene mbep to itub iza animale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

⁶ Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze ghurla tiam rismoghon inimale mastet uve,* yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: ‘Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.’ Ve ai tonene pale itaghton alinamim.” *Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23*

Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruun to tamtoghon malep

⁷ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesoonja toni ila imbut uum, ma injin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesoonja tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesoonja tonenen? Pale rikia moghon isaav pani ighaze: ‘Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ ⁸Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: ‘Yom ula ugharaat aniin payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughun.’ *Lu 12:37*

⁹ “Ve vena? Ighaze mbesoonja toni iloon alija ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni. ¹⁰ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbeb tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Yei mbesoonja to Maaron. Nigham mbeb poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye

ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.” *1Kor 9:16+*

Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saangul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon ataam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹²⁻¹³ Ye iloon ila ndug eez to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saangul to moroghoon kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: “Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *Wkp 13:45+*

¹⁴ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala apatoon taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonrau.” Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tingalaan ila mata. *Lu 5:14*

¹⁵ Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman alija tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu. ¹⁶ Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Ngeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saangul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paan tineep sine? ¹⁸ Ngeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye enjeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?” ¹⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu tonenen ighaze:

“Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50*

Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?

²⁰ Sawa eez, ndiran tu-tuunja pida tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pale njeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloon tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau. ²¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,’ ma ‘ineep tonowe,’ nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ivot ila lolomim.” *Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17*

Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoon

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoon rita, ghoru poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau.

²³ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aghita. Ye tau tonowe!’ ma tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye tau tonene!’ Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep. *Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1*

²⁴ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoon, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye

pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite. *1Tes 4:16+*

²⁵ Eemoghon mbeb tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patajani naol muunj itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni. *Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22*

²⁶ “Sawa to mulaanj to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muunj tighami ila sawa to Noa. *Mbnp 6:5-7:1*

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patajani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloonj ila waanj lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patajani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tirauraukol pa mbeb todi, tivavazog aniinj, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoru Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi. *Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

³⁰ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj pooz

toni ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot.

31 “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ngeu eta inepneep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,[†]

nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbep toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve ighaze ngeu eta inep uum toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila. *Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+*

32 Tovenen agham ngar pa mbep tiam malep. Matamim ingal muul pa patañani to muun ivot pa Lot azuwa. *Mbnp 19:26*

33 Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesa inep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25*

34 “You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoon ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez inep. *Mt 24:40+*

35-36 Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez inep.”[‡]

37 Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni

tighaze: “Tiina, mbep to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoon maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.”[§] *Mt 24:28*

18

Saveen palelaan to naar to inoknok ghasoniin pa ulaan

1 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa taghoniinja toni pa ipalot di. Lesa tinidi imum pa sunuun sob, ve tisun pa Maaron irau sawa isob. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

2 Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoon saveen imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ngar pa tamtoghon eta maau.

3 Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itanjan rorani ighaze: ‘Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveen tiou itaghon ngar denja.’

4 “Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaan naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghama ngar padi maau. ⁵ Eemoghon naar

[†] 17:31: Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaña. Tovenen tirourou tonowe animale iit tarourou ila patar. [‡] 17:35-36: Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen ite paam inep ila saveen waaro tonene lolo. Saveen tovene: “Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez inep.”

Ughita Matayu 24:40. [§] 17:37: Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaan to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi.

tonene inoknok pararain ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambara. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveen toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveen payou tovene.’” *Lu 11:7+*

⁶ Ghoro Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aloon saveen to daba samia tonenen wa? ⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloon naar tonenen aliya ve igharaat patanani toni, nene pale Maaron igham vena pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor padi, ve yes titan rorani pa mbon ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaan di? Maau. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

⁸ You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patanani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveen todi itaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?” *2Tim 3:1+*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to tutuun ve ngeu to youn takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene injarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida. *Lu 16:15*

¹⁰ “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisun. Eez, ye ngeu tutuunja. Ve ite, ye ngeu to youn takes. ¹¹ Ngeu to tutuun ila iyon, ve isun ila lolo ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale

tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ngar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Ngeu to youn takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau. *Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*
¹² Wik to naol ne, you nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin pae ru itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve moghon moghon, mbeb tisob to naghama di, matag ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndoun saangul, ve naghama ndoun enaenja payom.’ *Mt 23:23*

¹³ “Ye isun, ve ngeu to youn takes iyon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman tanjiz. Pasa, lolo ipatanan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!’ ” *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

¹⁴ Ghoro Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Sawa to ngeu to youn takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ngeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tigham ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di.

Taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

16 Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene."*

1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

17 You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau iloon ila ndug toni maau. *Mt 18:3*

Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: "Patonjaan, yom poiam. Pale naghama vena, lesa naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?"

19 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. 20 Tutuun to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: 'Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveen kaarom malep, ve matam lonlonjainja pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.'" *Igham 20:12+*

21 Ngeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai

patonjaan, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob."

22 Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, lesa ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou." *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45*

23 Ngeu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipatanjan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

24 Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipatanjan, ve isaav ighaze: "Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni. *Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+*

25 Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau."

26 Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi izi ndug toni?"

27 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau."

* **18:16:** Ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Lesa tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tiei toman mbef tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.” *Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11*

²⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham njar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, tonvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu, ³⁰ nene pale Maaron iyat mbef to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineez izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbef toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mbon Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineez mata iyaryaar le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiij toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveen isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anonja ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7*

³² Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayanjini, ve tivuragi. ³³ Ghoru tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”

³⁴ Taghoniija toni tiloon

saveen tonene, eemoghon tighazoon pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyoon padi. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveen toni.

Yesu igharaat ngeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ngeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunsun tamtoghon pa le mbef. ³⁶ Ngeu tonowen iloon ival tiina tinim le tighaze tisalib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”

³⁷ Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we.”

³⁸ Tovenen ye imboob aliija tiina ighaze: “Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

³⁹ Yes to tilaagh timuun, tiyaan ngeu tonenen tighaze neneenja. Eemoghon ye itan roran Yesu muul toman aliija tiina kat ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ngeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ngeu tonenen inim igharai, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze: ⁴¹ “Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁴² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve

ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.”⁴³ Rikia moghon, ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam. *Yo 9:1+*

19

Sakaius ngeu to youn takes itoor ngar toni

¹ Yesu iloon ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila. ² Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran to youn takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliin tau kat. ³ Sakaius izuarua tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipoona. ⁴ Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghon, ve iip izala, ve isajan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze na-neep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni.” ⁶ Sakaius iloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

⁷ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ineep ruum toni pasa?” *Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2*

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, uloon! Aazne, you pale navalag mbeg tiou tisob tinim ndou ru, ve narei ndou eez pa yes mbolaanja. Ve ighaze muun you natombaan ngeu eta ve nayub mbeg toni, nene pale nayat mbeg tonowen, ve nagham le tol paam izala pogho.” *Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13*

⁹ Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ngeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam. ¹⁰ Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, leso igham mulin di.” *Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15*

Mbeg to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiani ve tagham uraata (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tilonloon saveen toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi. *Mban 1:6*

¹² “Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Yesja sin toni

izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, lesa daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila. ¹³ Tovenen ipoi mbesooŋa toni saangul tinim, ve irei yaam mina* enaena le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: 'Aloŋ. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep sagan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoŋa toni ivot.' Isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru imundig ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13*

¹⁴ "Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, tamtoghon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaan tamtoghon pida titaghoni tila, lesa tigham avodi ve tisavsaav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisaav padi tighaze: 'Ngeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa ingin ghei malep.' *Yo 1:11*

¹⁵ "Eemoghon daba tonowen tiloŋ di maau, ve tighur ngeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghoru ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesooŋa toni tinim. Lesa tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to muuŋ ireii padi, tiraukol pani ve tigham piiz paam izala pogho?

¹⁶ "Mbesooŋa to inim ivot muuŋ, ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina

eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saangul.'

¹⁷ "Tiina toni ilooŋ saveen toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: 'Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve ungin poian uraat ngiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina saangul.' *Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

¹⁸ "Ghoru mbesooŋa ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau liim.'

¹⁹ "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina liim.'

²⁰ "Ghoru mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nangooza inepneep. ²¹ Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri inep, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniin maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniin, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am.'

²² "Tiina toni ilooŋ saveen tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: 'Yom mbesooŋa

* **19:13:** Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tigham le mina eez inim le atia.

samia eez! Saveen to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia injarua ghom. Yom ughaze you naghamsam ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbep to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineep, you naghamsam inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiñ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouñ aniiñ, you nayouyou sorokini inim ag. ²³ Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou iloon ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ughamsam tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghamsam yaam tiou anoña toman avua ris izala pogho.'

²⁴ "Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharai i ghaze: 'Yaam to ngeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghamsam ila to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saangul.'

²⁵ "Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: 'Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saangul wa.'

²⁶ "Eemoghon kinik isaav padi i ghaze: 'Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbep ve tighamsam uraata, nene pale tighamsam ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon i ghaze tamtoghon eta le mbep ngeera moghon, ve i ghamsam uraata maau, nene pale tighamsam mulin mbep tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

²⁷ Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa taneep ila sambag maau, yam aghamsam di

tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.' "

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonenen le isob, ghoru ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Ye imuun, ve taghoniña toni titaghoni ve yesña tilaagh taghon ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Tila tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoru Yesu imbaan taghoniña toni ru i ghaze: ³⁰ "Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghamsam izi inim sualen. ³¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta i ghason gham i ghaze: 'Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?' ghoru asaav pani tovene: 'Tiina tiei le uraat pani.' "

³² Tovenen mbanjoña toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbep tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliña. ³³ Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: "Yamru apoola pasa?"

³⁴ Yesuru tipamuul aliñadi tighaze: "Tiina tiei le uraat pani."

³⁵ Ghoro tighamsam esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduduum nonogiña todi to

monɛɛaɛ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghoru Yesu izala mbole izi. ³⁶ Tovenen ye ineep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiɛa todi to monɛɛaɛ taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

³⁷ Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoru tindarir muul tizila. Sawa tonenen, taghoniɛa toni to tilaghaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliɛadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbegharatoonɛadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

³⁸ “Ngeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:26*

Aazne, ɛgar luuma ivot, ve koi ineep ila itɛa Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau.

Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.” *Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*

³⁹ Ndiran tutuɛa pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tiloɛ saveɛ tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoɛaɛ, usaav pa taghoniɛa tiom neneɛadi!”

⁴⁰ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliɛadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneɛadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliɛadi tiina.” *Hab 2:11*

Yesu itaɛ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoru mata izala pa ndug, ve itaɛ pani. Ve isaav ighaze: “O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamɛa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza tiom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazooɛ payom sone. *Ro 11:8*

⁴³ Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamɛa tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiɛ ariana to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilooɛ tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau. ⁴⁴ Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatum, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau.” *Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6*

Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(*Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Yesu ilooɛ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tiraurakol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliɛa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai tiou, nene suɛuɛ ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubɛa

tiyon̄yoon̄ ila!”† *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

⁴⁷ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa. Tovenen yes daba to watoon̄rau toman yes ngara to tutuun̄ ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. ⁴⁸ Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilon̄loon̄ saveen̄ toni.

20

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(*Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33*)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoon̄rau, toman ngara pida to tutuun̄ ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ² ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, usaav ghazon̄ņa payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mban̄ 4:7*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin̄ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin̄ eez payam paam.

⁴ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun̄ irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to

ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliņa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen̄ toni maau?’ ⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariņa tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.” *Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26*

⁷ Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu.

⁸ Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin̄ tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau.”

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to uraata samsamiadi to tin̄gin uum vaen

(*Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12*)

⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

“Sawa eez, n̄geu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn̄ vaen anoņa, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen

† **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watoon̄rau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiin̄ maau. * **20:9:** Paesiin̄ to saveen̄ waaro tonene ineeep ila Mt 21:33.

tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineeep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

¹⁰ Ineeep tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anoŋa ivot, ghoru imbaan mbesoonŋa toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anoŋa pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonŋa tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima ŋginiŋa, ve imuul ila. ¹¹ Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonŋa toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanini, ve tizuruni toman nima ŋginiŋa, ve imuul ila. ¹² Ghoru uum tau imbaan mbesoonŋa toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun siŋ, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

¹³ “Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav ighaze: ‘Wai, nene pale naghama vena? You pale nambaan taug natug to lolog pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliŋa.’

¹⁴ “Tovenen imbaan tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbep tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbep naol tonene tinim leed.’ ¹⁵ Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila sagan

pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ŋgar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? ¹⁶ Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiiani.”

Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!” *Mban 13:46, 28:28*

¹⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.’ *Mbo 118:22*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiriiis le ŋenen ŋenenia.” *Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

¹⁹ Ngara pida to tutuun, toman yes daba to watoonrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineeep.

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaan ndiran pida, leso tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniin ngar denja, ve tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savsaveen. Ighaze ipiyaav saveen sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima.

²¹ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: "Patoonjaan, yei niwatag: Saveen tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. ²² Tovenen usaav ghazonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?"

²³ Eemoghon Yesu iwataag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴ "Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita. Laak, sei

anunu ve iza tonene?"

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: "Nanan kinik tiina to Rom."

²⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron."† *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

²⁶ Tovenen yes titoova pa titombaana pa savsaveen, leso ipiyaav saveen sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tiloon saveen toni tonene, le runjadi iza pani ve neneenjadi.

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: *Mbanj*

23:8

²⁸ "Patoonjaan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni. *Lo 25:5*

²⁹ "Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. ³⁰ Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu

† **20:25:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21.

maau, ve imaat. ³¹ Ghoro tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. ³² Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ³³ Laak, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundi-gin yes mateeŋa, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaivai. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundi-gin di pa mateeŋ, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepooŋ todi pale inimale yes aŋela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiin todi pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu. *1Kor 15:42+*

³⁷ Ve mundigiin to yes mateeŋa, nene Mose paam ivotia saveeŋa alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanŋen duba, ye iwaat Ngeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. † *Igham 3:6*

³⁸ Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeŋa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepooŋ to tamtoghon tisob.” *Mbnp 2:7*;

Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6

³⁹ Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuun tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, saveeŋ tiom denja moghon.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveeŋ toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ghoro Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David? ⁴² Pasa muun, David imbood saveeŋ ila rau to Mbouŋ To Sunuun ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”

’ *Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:34+; Hib 1:13*

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siŋ to David. Mbeb tonene, ŋgara vena?” ‡

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ŋgar pakuruun to yes ŋgara to tutuun

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa

† **20:37:** Paesiin to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32. § **20:44:** Paesiin to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:45.

taghoniija toni ighaze: ⁴⁶“Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuun. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiija mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveen popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tiloon tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁷Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaña. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitoon to naar eez
(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitoon todi ila, ve ighita mbaliin taudi pida tila ve tighur paitoon todi. ² Ghoru ighita liva mbolaña eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviana gegegeu ru tila. ³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaña. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri. ⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaan ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepoon

toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.”
2Kor 8:1,12

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: “Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbeb popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat.”

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.”
Lu 19:44

Patanani naol pale tivot
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patoñaan, saveen to yom usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale neez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloon pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asanani, nene you taug tonene.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.’ Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep. *2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁹ Ve ighaze aloon tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve

asaanen malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida. *Syg 6:3+*

¹¹ Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghoon samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam paronania tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Ve mbeb pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon. *Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

¹² “Eemoghon mbeb naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur patañani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham iloon ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham aloon ala ruum to yabyabuun. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹³ Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaan

saveen tiou. *Mbanj 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+*

¹⁴ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam pataghaan; Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+*

¹⁵ Pasa, you taug pale naghham lemim ngar poia ve napatoon gham leso awatag sa saveen to pale asavia. Tovenen saveen to ivot ila avomim, koiamimña pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau. *Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10*

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditinamim, tonvetaz tiam, sinj tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimña nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. *Mbanj 7:59, 12:2*

¹⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve ingin gham aneep pooi. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau. *Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.” *Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7*

Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb

tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa. ²¹ Ighaze mbep tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tiloon tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila. ²² Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliņa isob to timbooda. *Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7*

²³ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamņa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatanan pa ghaon. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoghona, ve pataņani tiina kat igham di. *1Kor 7:26*

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve tiņgini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoru tipuli. *Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2*

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu
(*Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27*)

²⁵ "Muri pale mbep pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilaloon pa

tamtoghon, ve pataņani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ngar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisaņeņ. *2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+*

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbep pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala maau pale pataņani tiina kat ivot izi taan. ²⁷ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nğuruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*

²⁸ Ighaze yam aghita mbep pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunia toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa pataņani tiam, nene inim igharau wa."

Saveeņ palelaan to ai fik
(*Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaan tonene padi ighaze: "Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ngar padi. ³⁰ Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ³¹ Mbep to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbep naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to

Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni toman tapiri ivot ighazonj, nene inim igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonenen tisob tivotaar. ³³ Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveenj tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25*

Tapamaat ariana

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pa vene, apul tau-mim pa ngar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniinj ve ghunghunuunj, ve agham ngar naol pa nepoonamim to taan. Ghoru itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham inimale liis iliis gham. *Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau. ³⁶ Tovenen apamaat ariana irau sawa isob, ve asunj Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza.” *1Yo 2:28*

³⁷ Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mbonj. ³⁸ Tovenen mbonjmaagh to

naol ne, ndoromaanja kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, leso tiloonj Yesu saveenj toni.

22

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat
(*Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53*)

¹ Sawa to lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunjuunj ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Pasova.’ *Igham 12:15+*

² Yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes ngara to tutuunj timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat. *Mbo 2:2; Mbanj 4:27*

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi
(*Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11*)

³ Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Taghoniņa to Yesu saangul ve ru, ye todi eez. ⁴ Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watoonjrau ve nginiņa to Rumai Tiina, ve yesņa tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ⁵ Yes tiloonj saveenj toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesņa timbua saveenj tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. ⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveenj todi, ve ila isasanjan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoru ighuri ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *Igham 12:18+*

⁸ Tovenen Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: “Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat aad aniin to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?”

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yamru aloon ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghoni aloon ala. ¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: ‘Patonaan toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, ineep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesna taghoniija toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ ¹² Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndag to nepoon ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniin tonowe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru yesuru tipuli, ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot itaghon Yesu alina. Tovenen tigharaat aniin to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesna taghoniija toni tighan aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghoru Yesu toman mbanjoona* toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan. ¹⁵ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze itina talup ghiit ve taghan aniin to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoru yabyabuun igham ghau. ¹⁶ Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniin to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, ve Pasova anona toni ivot.” *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸ You nasaav payam: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”

¹⁹ Ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteava, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you mindag.

* **22:14:** Mbanjoona tonene, nene taghoniija saangul ve ru to Yesu.

You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghou.”
1Kor 10:16-17

²⁰ Tighan le isob, ghero Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene sin tiou to pale imalin payam ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesna tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10*

²¹ Eemoghon aloon. Tiam eez to inepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+*

²² Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa.” *Mban 1:6, 2:23*

²³ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?”

Ngeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ghero taghoniina toni tiwazan di pa todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob. *Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46*

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan

di. Ve daba pida to tinjin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaan to tighamghan padi. ²⁶ Eemoghon ngar tovene inep tiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat payam inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze imuun payam, ye irau imbees payam. *1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ngeu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ngeu to ingalngal aniin ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam.” *Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7*

²⁸ “Onoon, tovaan naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, inimale Tamaan ighur ghou pa naghama pooz. Leso muri aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz izi ndug tiou, ve anjin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itina pale talup ghiit ila ton tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Ghero Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: “Simon, Simon, upatum ghom

wa! Sadan izuaria tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, leso ivalag anoŋa ila sagan, ve uli ila sagan. *2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8*

³² Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila sunuun tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor ngar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot tonvetaz tiom.” Yo *17:9+, 21:15+*

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.”

Yes taghoniŋa irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Laak, muun, sawa to nambaan gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbeb eta?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbeb eta maau.” *Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3*

³⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoru aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiŋa tiam to monenjaan, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon samia eez to imalaan pa tutuun.’ *Is 53:12*

Mbon aazne, saveen tonene pale anoŋa ivot payou itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pasa, saveen naol to timbooda iza tiou, anoŋa ighaze ivot tonene.” *Lu 24:26+*

³⁸ Taghoniŋa toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene.”

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nanan iraua.”

Yesu isun izi lolooz Oliv

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ghoru Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniŋa toni titaghone ve yesŋa tizala. ⁴⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aneep sualen ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sob.” *Mt 6:13*

⁴¹ Ghoru ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila sagan ris, ve iput aghave isun. ⁴² Ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru upaghau rubruub tonene payou.

Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38*

⁴³ Sawa to Yesu isunꞑsunꞑ, anjela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴ Yesu lolo ipataꞑan kat le wadedeꞑa toman siꞑ tonꞑtonꞑia izi taan. Tovenen isunꞑ ariꞑaꞑa kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*

⁴⁵ Isunꞑ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniꞑa toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipataꞑan kat. ⁴⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asunꞑ Maaron. Pa vene, tovaꞑaꞑ ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu
(*Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniꞑa saanꞑul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye inarua Yesu ila ighaze iyaꝼin pani. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyaꝼin pa Tamtoghon Natu, leso ughuri ila koia nimadi?”

⁴⁹ Taghoniꝼinꝼa to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbep to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?”

⁵⁰ Ghoru todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliꝼa ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoꝼa to daba to imuunꝼ pa yes to watoonꝼrau. ⁵¹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ngar tonene.” Ghoru igham mbesoꝼa

tonenen taliꝼa, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

⁵² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonꝼrau toman nginiꝼinꝼa to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiꝼinꝼi ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuunꝼ malmal? ⁵³ Sawa naol, itinꝼa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaꝼaꝼ tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mboꝼa aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza
(*Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27*)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveꝼen tonene le isob, ghoru tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloonꝼ ila daba to watoonꝼrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. ⁵⁵ Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsiir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

⁵⁶ Mala maau ve liva mbesoꝼa paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghaꝼaꝼ toman Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

58 Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

59 Tineep ris, ghoru ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia.”

60 Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsav sone, ve tatareek itañ. 61 Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata ingal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: “Mboņ aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ.”

62 Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itañ tiina.

Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63 Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani.

64 Tipoos mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?” 65 Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

66 Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoru nginiņa to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuun. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tineep ila lupuun tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani: 67-68 “Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazonņa payei lak!”

Yesu ipamuul aliņadi tovene: “Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliņag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbeb eta, yam irau apamuul aliņag maau. 69 Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariņa nima waan.” *Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

70 Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?”

Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Saveen tauto asavia ne.”

71 Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa.”

23

savsaveen̄ ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus mata. ² Ghoro tingal saveen̄ pani tighaze: “Yei nighita n̄geu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei n̄gar todi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar samsamia naol. Ye in̄galsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim.” *Lu 20:25; Mban̄ 17:7*

³ Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen̄ tiom.” *Yo 18:36*

⁴ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoon̄rau toman ival tiina ighaze: “You naghita naghaze n̄geu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.”

⁵ Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ariana pani tighaze: “N̄geu tonenen ilaghlaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun n̄gar to tamtoghon pa saveen̄ toni, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliña. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghoni inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon̄ saveen̄ tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, n̄geu tonene to Galilaia?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloon̄ tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod in̄gini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiir saveen̄ toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inep-neep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸⁻⁹ Sawa mala, Erod iloon̄ Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbeb gharatoon̄a eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin̄ naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña rita maau. Neneña moghon. *Is 53:7; Lu 9:9*

¹⁰ Yes daba to watoon̄rau toman yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaan̄ ve tingal saveen̄ naol pani. ¹¹ Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiiña poia eez inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoro tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus.

¹² Muun̄, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi. *Mban̄ 4:27*

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon̄

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoon̄rau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di, ¹⁴ ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon̄. Yam agham n̄geu

tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun ngar to tamtoghon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, lesa tizoor gavman to Rom aliya. Eemoghon you natiir saveen toni ila matamim, ve nandeen sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeen sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “Ngeu tonanan ineep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.” ¹⁹ Barabas tonene, muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun.

²⁰ Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveen padi muul. ²¹ Eemoghon tinoknok bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²² Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to

imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemoghon tiyok pa saveen toni maau. Avodi iyaraan pa bobaan tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaraan kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tovenen ye iloon di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ye ngeu to muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ngar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

Yesu imbaad ai pambaroon toni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesya tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara. Ghoru ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesya tila. ²⁷ Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesya tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titaan pan. ²⁸ Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, atan payou malep. Atan pa taumim ve ndinatumim. ²⁹ Pasa, you nasaav payam.

Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamņa maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’ *Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23*

³⁰ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbuņa tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’ *Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16*

³¹ Aghita. Aazne, tigham ngar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbeb ivot pa ai gorgori?”*

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

³² Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesņa tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu. ³³ Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Tamtoghon Daba Rubruuba,’ ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambaroon todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima njas.

³⁴ Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Tamaņ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, ngar to tighami ne, yes tighilaala maau.” Ghoru ndaaba tigham nonogiiņa to Yesu toman mbeb toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, lesu ipatoon sei to pale igham

sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60*

³⁵ Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveeņ velegiiņ pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoru iuul tau!” *Mbo 22:7*

³⁶ Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharai ve tigham vaen maņiņi, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun. *Mbo 69:21*

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoru uul taum!” ³⁸ Ve timbood paesiiņ to mateeņ toni pughu izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiiņ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁹ Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambaroon, todi eez ipiyaav saveeņ velegiiņ pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tingabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ngeu tonene. ⁴¹ Patanani to igham ghiit, nene denja. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

* **23:31:** Saveeņ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ngeu to ghamuun ngar poia. Eemoghon tighur patanani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to tithaghon ngar poia maau, ve tizorzoor Maaron ngar toni?

42 Ghoru isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoon pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazon, matam ingal ghou!”

43 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale taneep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

44-45 Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoru uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpooon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep inim ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3*

46 Ve Yesu imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Taman, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghoru iyavan ve imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*

47 Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbeb to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ngeu tonene, ye ngeu denja. Ye igham sosor eta maau.” 48 Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbeb to ivot ne, tighita mbeb naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatanan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titanjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi. *Amos 8:10*

49 Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesna tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood sagan, ve

timarar mbeb to ivotvot pani. *Mbo 38:11*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50-51 Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ngar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon. Ve ye inep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. Eemoghon ngar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau. 52 Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. 53 Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tinduni pa uli pisosoonja. Ghoru tighami tila ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateen eta iloon ila sone.

54 Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuan ighaze ivot.

55 Ndiliva to yesna Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita igheen vena. *Lu 8:1-3*

56 Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon, ve tigharaat nau-nau ve ngoreen to vuzi

popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoro sawa to umbom patabuan ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

24

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaun ve ngoreen to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa. ³ Tovenen tiloon tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau. ⁴ Tauto tigham ngar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiina todi milmilia kat. *Mbay 1:10*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateena inadi pasa? Ye ineep sualen muul maau. Ye imundig wa! Matamim ingal. Sawa to ye ineep toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze: ⁷ "Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran samsamidi nimadi, ve tirabi imaati izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Maaron pale

ipamundigini pa mateen.'" *Lu 9:22, 18:31+*

⁸ Yes ndiliva tiloon saveen tonene, ve matadi ingal Yesu aliina. ⁹ Ghoro tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi ne pa taghoniina saangul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa yes mbanooja. Eemoghon yes mbanooja tighur ila saveen todi maau. Tighaze pa ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoro itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbeb tonowen moghon to tinepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to ivot.

Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus
(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniina ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanjen Emaus. Ndag tonowen ineep mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen). ¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbeb naol to tivot. ¹⁵ Tisavsaav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesna tilup di pa laghoon ve tila. ¹⁶ Eemoghon mbeb eta ipoon matadi, tauto

tighilaala maau. ¹⁷ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?”

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat. ¹⁸ Ghoru todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliņa ighaze: “Wai, mbeb to noor moghon ivot, tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: “Sa mbeb?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei nisavsav pa njar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveenj toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri. *Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22*

²⁰⁻²¹ Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaņa to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza toit tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaas. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaas. Mbeb tonene ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. *Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6*

²²⁻²³ “Ve ngaramus, mbonj maaghsone, ve mbeb ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham gheirunjamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu ineep muul maau. Ve tighita anjela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Yesu ineep mata iyaryaar.’ Tovenen timuul

tinim, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen payei. ²⁴ Ghoru ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu ineep maau. Ve mbeb tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia.” *Yo 20:3+*

²⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam lemim njar maau. Maaron aliņa isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau? ²⁶ Saveenj ineep pataghaanj tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuunj tiina ve imbaad patanjani naal itaghon Maaron njar toni. Ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoonj, ve izala ineep izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina.” *Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipaghazonan di pa Maaron aliņa isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveenj toni pa saveenj to Mose, ve itaghoni inim le ipasobi ila saveenj isob to yes propeta. *Mbnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoru Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila. ²⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tizoornjug pani tighaze: “Aiss, ula malep. Mbonj izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itinja taneep.” Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesja tineep.

³⁰ Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniinj, ghoru Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii padi. ³¹ Igham tovene,

ghoro matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau. ³² Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda, le saveeņ tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood.”

³³ Sawa eemoghon tone- nen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeen taghoniņa saangul ve eez to yesņa nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep. ³⁴ Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: “Onoon kat. Tiina to it mundig pa mateeņ, ve ila ivot to Simon wa.” *1Kor 15:4+*

³⁵ Ghoru yesuru anadi tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi izi ataam luvuņa. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala.”

Yesu ivot to taghoniņa toni (Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taghoniņa to Yesu ti-savsav pa mbeb tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le ruņadi iza, ve matughezaņ tiina igham di. Tighaze pa ye mariaam.

³⁸ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham nęar naol,

ve lolomim ru? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau.” Ye isavsav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi. *1Yo 1:1*

⁴¹ Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbeb to tighita, nene igham nęar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Vena, amim aniņ eta pa naghani, ma maau?” *Yo 21:5*
⁴²⁻⁴³ Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan. *Mbanj 10:41*

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniņa toni (Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Matamim inęal aliņag to muuņ itiņa tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveeņ isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anoņa ivot itaghon Maaron nęar toni. Saveeņ to ineep ila Mose tutuuņ toni, saveeņ to yes propeta, ve saveeņ to ineep ila mbouņ to iit Israela paam.” *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*

⁴⁵ Ye isaav tovene, ghoru ipaghazonan nęar todi pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda, leso tighazon kat pa pughu. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuņ, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron nęar toni. Ve mboņ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeņ. *Mbanj 17:3*

47 Ghoru tivotia saveen pa tamtoghon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muun, ghoru aseenga ila le irau ndug isob. *Mt 28:19*

48 Yam aghita mbeb tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, lesu apariaan saveen tiou. *Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+*

49 Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuan sambam izi inim itaghon saveen mbuaan to Tama Maaron. Tovenen aneep izi Yerusalem, ve asaan le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomin, ghoru ala." *Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14*

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)

50 Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoru iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

51 Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam. *Yo 20:17*

52 Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa

Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat. *Yo 16:22*

53 Sawa tonenen ve ila, tilu-plup di pa sunuun ila Ru-mai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

Varu poia to Yoan imbooda Jon—John

Ngeu to ipatoonj ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, to izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon

¹ Muunj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron ne inepneep.*

Ye inep toman Maaron, ve ye Maaron. *Mbnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13*

² Tovenen sawa to ivot muunj kat, ye inepneep toman Maaron. ³ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila ye nima. Mbeb eta ivot ila ataam ite paam maau. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2*

⁴ Ye to nepoonj mata yaryaara pughu. Ve nepoonj toni izi taan, tauto inim ghazona pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46*

⁵ Ghazona tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani maau.†

⁶ Maaron imbaan ngeu eez inim, iza Yoan. ⁷ Ye inim pa ipariaan saveen pa ghazona

tonenen. Leso igham ival tisob tighur ila toni. *Mt*

3:1

⁸ Yoan, ye ghazona tonenen maau. Ye inim pa ipariaan saveen to ngeu to ghazona tau. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Yo 3:28+*

⁹ Tovenen ghazona tau to iyaryaar pa ival tisob ve ipaghazonan di pa Maaron, tauto izi inim taan. *Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6*

¹⁰ Onoon, mbeb tisob to taan tivot ila ye nima. Eemoghon sawa to ye izi inim ve inep izi taan, yes to titaghon taan ngara tighilaala maau. ¹¹ Ye ila ivot tau ndug toni, ve tamtoghon toni paam tighami maau. Tizuruni. *Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni ve tighami inim Tiina todi, nene ye igham ledi izadi pa tinim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+*

¹³ Ndiran tonenen, sinj to nditamandi ma nditinandi igham di tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Ve tinim Maaron ndinatu itaghon ngeu eta to taan ngar toni ma lolo maau. Maaron tau, tauto igham di tinim ye ndinatu. *Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+*

¹⁴ Tovenen aghita. Ngeu to

* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjadi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighaze ye 'logos.' Saveen 'logos,' pughu naol. Pughu eez, nene 'saveen.' Pughu ite, nene 'ngar.' Pughu inim tol pani, nene mbeb to ikis mbeb tisob tineep denja ila inadi inadi. Ve ighaze tagham ngar pa Maaron alinja to timbooda, saveen toni, nene ataam to ye ipatoonj tau pait, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni. Ve saveen toni, nene saveen moghon maau. Saveen toni, le tapiri. Ye isaav moghon, ve mbeb tisob tivot. Saveen 'logos' pughu naol tonene tipaghazonan ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat toni. † **1:5:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "Ghazona tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, eemoghon yes to ndoroom ledi ghilaloon pani maau."

ipaghazonan saveen onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauto inim tamtoghon ve inim ineep ila sosood wa. Ye ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazon, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauto nighilaala nighaze ye Maaron tau Natu ee moghon to ineep to Tama Maaron ve inim. Poia to Maaron toman ngar toni to isasavia saveen onoon moghon, nene ivon ila to Natu tonowen. *Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+*

15 Yoan ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, ve isaav aliya tiina ighaze: "Muun, you nasaav payam naghaze: 'Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye iza ilib payou kat. Pasa, sawa to navot sone, ye ineep muun wa.' Nene ngeu tau tonene."

16 Onoon kat. Ngar popoia naol tivon ila to Maaron Natu, ve ye irei poia toni pa iit tasob. Tovenen poia to Maaron to aazne iza toit, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa poia toni to muun ipatoona pait. 17 Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun toni pait ila Mose avo. Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen onoon.‡

18 Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita katin Maaron nagho pa eta sone. Natu moghon to ipatoon Maaron nagho ve ngar toni pait. Pasa, ye Maaron, ve ineep Tama dige, ve Tama lolo ineep toni kat.

Yoan ngeu rughuzaana ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19-20 Sawa eez, daba to yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ne, timbaan ndiran pida to watoonrau toman nginiina pida to Rumai Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, yom sa ngeu, to ughamgham uraat tonene?"

Yoan isaav ghazona padi ighaze: "You tonene, Mesia maau." *Yo 3:28*

21 Tovenen tighasoni muul: "Ighaze venen, avaat yom propet Iliia tou?" *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Maau."

Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Wai, vene yom avaat propet tiina to nisananani ne?§ Taum tonene?"

Eemoghon ye ipamuul alinadi muul ighaze: "Maau."

22 Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, yom sei kat? Upaghazonan

‡ **1:17:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveen mbuaan to Maaron anona ivot." § **1:21:** Iliia, ye propet ariana to muun ivotia Maaron aliya pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen to ineep ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauto matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan Iliia ila ivot padi muul, leso igharaat ataam pa Mesia. Ve tighaze Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze propet tonowen pale Mesia. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

taum payei lak! Leso nipae-sia ghom pooi pa yes to timbaan ghei ninim.”

²³ Tovenen Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “You ngeu to muun, propet Isaia isavia ne ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: ‘Apasalungan ataam pa Ngeu Tiina le denja moghon.’” *Is 40:3*

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yes to tila tighita Yoan, ndiran tutuunja pida tila toman di paam. Tiloon Yoan alinja tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ighaze yom Mesia maau, ve yom Ilia maau, ve yom propet tiina to nisanjani ne maau, pughu vena to ururughuuz tamtoghon?”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Nene you narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez inepneep ila lolomim, ve yam aghilaala maau. Ye inim muri payou, eemoghon ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani maau.”

²⁸ Mbeb tonenen tisob tivot izi ndug Betania to inep ya Yordan panja vena we. Pasa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

Yesu, ye sipsip to Maaron

²⁹ Mbon le ndugizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh narua inim. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip

to Maaron. Ye inim pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon to taan. *Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6*

³⁰ Ngeu tonene, to muun nasavia payam naghaze: ‘Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Eemoghon ye ilib payou kat. Pasa, ye inep muun wa, ghoru you navot.’*

³¹ Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve narughuuz tamtoghon pa ya, lesu nagharaat ataam pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

³² Yoan ighaze ipariaan di pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen ipaes padi ighaze: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu ipul sambam, ve izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve inep izala ngeu tonene pogho. *Mt 3:16*

³³ Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim pa narughuuz tamtoghon, ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘Sawa eta, yom pale ughita Avuvu Patabuan izi inim, ve inep ila to ngeu eta. Ngeu tonenen, to pale irei Avuvu Patabuan pa tamtoghon.’ *Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mban 2:1+*

³⁴ Ve aloon. You naghita katin mbeb tonenen pa taug matag wa. Tauto nasaav ghazonja payam. You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene ye Maaron tau Natu.”† *Mt 3:17*

Andreas yesuru Simon Petrus tinim taghoniinja to

* **1:30:** Muun kat ve inim, Yesu inepneep toman Tama Maaron izi ndug sambam.

† **1:34:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron isia ve ighuri pa uraat toni.

Yesu

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru Yoaan iyondyood muul toman taghoniija toni ru. ³⁶ Yoaan mata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron.”

Yo 1:29

³⁷ Taghoniija toni ru tonenen tilooŋ Yoaan isaav tovene ve yesuru tipul Yoaan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu mata imuul, ve ighita di titaghoni tinim. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Yamru akaal sa?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Rabi, yom unepneep sine?” (Saveeŋ ‘Rabi,’ pughu tovene: ‘Patoŋaarij.’)

³⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru anim toman ghou, ghoru aghita.” Tovenen yesŋa tila tighita ruum to ye inepneep pani. Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Ndag anunu igham paan ma venen. Yesuru tineep toman Yesu le mboŋ izi.

⁴⁰ Ndiran ru to tilooŋ Yoaan aliija ve titaghon Yesu, eez nene Andreas to Simon Petrus tazi. ⁴¹ Tinepneep le isob, ghoru Andreas imundig, ve malmali ila ikaal togha Simon muuŋ.

Ila indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveeŋ ‘Mesia’

ve ‘Krisi,’ nene pughudi ee moghon.)‡

⁴² Tovenen Andreas igham togha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Simon, Yoaan natu. Muri pale tiwaat izam tighaze Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila aliŋadi tighaze ‘Petrus.’)§

Mt 16:18

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael paam tinim taghoniija toni

⁴³ Mboŋ ndugizau muul, ghoru Yesu mata ingal ighaze ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaa. Ilaagh ivot to ŋgeu eez, iza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.”

⁴⁴ Pilip ndug toni, nene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, ndug todi ee moghon. ⁴⁵ Ghoru Pilip ila ikaal ita ite Natanael le indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Ŋgeu to muuŋ Mose imbood saveeŋa ila tutuuŋ toni, ve propeta pida timbood saveeŋa paam, tauto aazne nighita wa! Ye iza Yesu. Ye ŋgeu to ndug Nasaret, ve tama iza Yosep.”

Mt 2:23

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Natanael isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, mbeb poia eta irau ivot ila ndug Nasaret?”

Pilip ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Unum tala, ve taum

‡ 1:41: Saveeŋ ‘Mesia,’ nene Hibru aliŋadi. Ve saveeŋ ‘Krisi,’ nene Grika aliŋadi. Ila saveeŋ English tighaze ‘anointed.’ Saveeŋ waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ŋgeu to tilin ŋgoreeŋ izala pogho.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tovene pa yes to tighur di pa ghamuuŋ uraat tiina pa Maaron, inimale kinik todi, yes propeta, ve ndiran to watoonrau.

§ 1:42: Kepas, nene yes Aramea aliŋadi. Ve Petrus, nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Pisis ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Nene ‘yaam.’

ughita pa matam!" Tovenen timundig ve tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael injarua inim, ve isaav ighaze: "Aghita. Ngeu to inim ne, ye Israel tau. Ngar kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau." *Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+*

⁴⁸ Tovenen Natanael ighason Yesu ighaze: "Yom uwatag ghou vena?"

Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: "Pilip isavia ghou payom sone, ve you naghita ghom unepneep izi ai fik paronania."

⁴⁹ Natanael iloon saveen tonene, ve ighaze: "Rabi, yom Maaron Natu. Yom moghon to kinik to Israel." *Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13*

⁵⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Natanael, vena? Saveen tiou to naghaze naghita ghom uneep izi ai fik paronania, tauto igham ghom ughur inim tiou ne? Uloon. Muri, yom pale ughita mbeb tintina pida to tilib pa mbeb tonene." ⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, muri yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiipip taghon Tamtoghon Natu tizizi ve tizaza."* *Mbnp 28:12*

2

Yesu itoor ya inim vaen izi ndug Kana

* **1:51:** Sawa to Yakop ighau pa togha Esau, vibiiñ eez ivot pani, ve ighita mbeb inimale ndeet to iyoon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiip taghon ndeet tonowen tizizi ve tizaza. (Ughita Mbnp 28:12.) Mbeb tonenen ipatoon ghiit pa Yesu. Pasa, ye pale ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtoghon to taan, inimale ndeet tonenen. Ve ye pale inim pughu pa lupuun toni, inimale Yakop inim pughu to yes Israela.

¹ Mbon ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru vaiuun to ngeu eez ivot izi ndug Kana to ineep izi taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu tina ila tonowe pa ighita vaiuun tonowen. ² Ve tipoi Yesu toman taghoniña toni pa tila pa vaiuun tonenen paam. ³ Marewaan to vaiuun tonenen ivot, ve tighanghan ve tighunghun ila le vaen isob. Tovenen Yesu tina isaav pani ighaze: "Ughita. Vaen todi isob wa."

⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tinañ, yom usaav payou pasa? Nene mbeb to ituru maau. Pasa, sawa to napatoon taug navot ghazonña, nene sone." ⁵ Ghoru tina isaav pa yes mbesoonña ighaze: "Aloon! Ighaze ye isaav payam pa agham mbeb eta, yam ataghon aliña moghon."

⁶ Ruum to ghanghaniin ivot pani, tighur uur tintina liim ve eez to tigharaat di pa yaam ne tineep pataghaan wa. Leso titib ya ila, ve timen nimadi ma aghedi ve mbeb pida, le tingalaan itaghon tutuun to yes Yuda. Uur enjaña lolodi, nene irau titib ya 20 ma 30 galon ila. *Mk 7:3+*

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes mbesoonña tonenen ighaze: "Yo, atib ya ila uur tonene le tisob tivon." Tovenen tiloon aliña,

ve tipavonin uur tonowen le tivon kat. ⁸ Ghoru ye isaav padi muul ighaze “Atib rita, ve aghami ila to ngeu to ingin aniinj to vaiuuj tonene, ve itoova.” Tovenen titaghon aliņa, ve tighami ila to ngeu tonenen.

⁹ Sawa to itoova, ya tonowen inim vaen wa. Ye ikankaan pa vaen tonenen ilaagh vena to inim. (Eemoghon mbesoonja to titib ya tonenen, yes tiwatag.) Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipoi ngeu to ivai paghu inim, ¹⁰ ve isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze ghanghaniinj tovene ivot, nene ival tisob moghon moghon tipamuuj vaen popoia ila pa tamtoghon ve tighun muuj. Ve ighaze isoonj di maau, nene pale tirei vaen to poia kat maau ne ila padi. Eemoghon yom ugham tovene maau. Unjuruut vaen poia inepneep, le ngaramus ughami ivot.”

¹¹ Mbeb tonenen ivot izi ndug Kana to Galilaia. Nene mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami muuj, leso ipatoonj tau pa tamtoghon ve tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Taghoniinja toni tighita mbeb tonenen ve tighur ila toni.*

¹² Ghanghaniinj to vaiuuj tonenen isob, ghoru Yesu yesnja tina, nditazi, ve taghoniinja toni tizila pa ndug

Kapernaum, ve tineep ris izi tonowe.

Yesu izurun ndiran to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Sawa to Pasova, lupuuj tiina to yes Yuda matadi ingal muul pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi ve tipul Isip, nene inim igharau. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ye iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraauraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbaluuz izi tonowe. Ve ighita ndiran to paraboliinj yaam paam, mboledi izi ve tighamgham uraat todi.

¹⁵ Tovenen igharaat ravraav tuktuku pida inim toon, ve inaan ndiran to raukoliinj tonowen toman sipsip ve makau todi, tisob tighau tivot pa Rumai Tiina. Ve ipakud watinj to ndiran to paraboliinj yaam paam, le yaam todi imalinj izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes to tiraauraukol pa man mbaluuz ne ighaze: “Ayou mbeb tiam tonene, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Taman Rumai toni inim ndug to raukoliinj malep!”

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniinja toni matadi ingal Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

‘Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nagharaat

* **2:11:** Uur toman ya to yes Yuda timenmen aghedi ve nimadi pani, nene iza to ataam munjina to tutuuj to yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaarj ila Maaron mata. Mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami ne, ipatoonja ighaze ye igham sawa paghu ivot. Sawa paghu tonenen, nene sawa poia to Mesia igham tamtoghon to Maaron tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

mulin rumai tiom. Eemoghon inim pughu pa nambaad patañani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.' *Mbo 69:9*

Yesu inim Rumai tau to Maaron

¹⁸ Daba to yes Yuda tighita ngar to Yesu ighami, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Pale upatoon sa inim ghilaloon payei, leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat to aazne ughami ne?" *Mt 12:38, 16:1*

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: "Ighaze yam areu rumai tonene izi, you pale napayoonda muul pa mbon tol moghon." *Mk 14:58; Mban 6:14*

²⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighaze: "Wai, yom sei? Rumai Tiina tonene, tigham uraat pa reinji irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve eez (46) wa! Ve yom ughaze yom irau upayoonda muul pa mbon tol moghon?"

²¹ Eemoghon rumai to Yesu isavia, nene ye tau anoja. Pasa, ye to inim Rumai tau to Maaron.† ²² Tovenen muri, sawa to ye imundig pa mateen, taghoniina toni matadi ingal muul pa alina to ye isavia ne, ve tighur ila saveen tonenen. Ve tighur ila Maaron alina to timbooda pataghaan ne paam. *Lu 24:8,27*

Ival tiina tighaze tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tighur ila kat maau

²³ Lupuun tiina to Pasova tonenen, Yesu ineep izi Yerusalem, ve igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi tighita di, ve tighur ila toni. ²⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ighur ila todi maau. Pasa, ye iwatag katin tamtoghon tisob lolodi ve ngar todi. ²⁵ Ye le pughu eta to ighason pa ngar to tamtoghon tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, ye tau iwatag sa ngar to ineep ila ival tisob lolodi. *Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23*

3

Yesu isavsaav toman Nikodemus

¹ Ngeu tutuunja eez ineep-nee, iza Nikodemus. Ye ineep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. *Yo 7:50, 19:39*

² Mbon eez, ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Patonjaan, yei niwatag: Maaron imbaan ghom unum pa upatoot tamtoghon pa saveen toni. Pasa, yom ughamgham mbeb gharatoonadi naol to ipatoon ghom ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom. Tamtoghon to ighaze Maaron ineep tomani maau, nene irau igham mbeb

† **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tineep tigharau Maaron ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, Yesu igham Rumai Tiina ina. Pasa, ye inim ataam pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

gharatoonjadi inimale yom ne maau.” *Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom tovene: Ighaze tapiri to ndug sambam igham tamtoghon eta inim paghu maau, ye irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoŋa ne maau.” *Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23*

⁴ Tovenen Nikodemus ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim olman wa, pale irau inim paghu muul vena? Pale iloonj ila tina apo, ve ipoopaa muul inim pae ru?”

⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim paghu ila ya ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu maau, ye irau itaghon pooz to Maaron, ve iloonj ila ndug toni ne maau.* *Ez 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+*

⁶ Ndiran to titaghon nŋar to taan, tighamgham tovene pasa, nditamandi ve nditinandandi to tipoop di ne, yes to taan. Eemoghon tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu itoor di tinim papaghudi, yes titaghon nŋar to Maaron Avuvu. *Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50*

⁷ Saveenj to you nasavia payom naghaze: ‘Tapiri to ndug sambam irau igham gham anim paghu,’ nene ruŋam iza ve ugham nŋar naol pani malep. ⁸ Ugham nŋar pa yaghur. Yom irau ughita maau, ve unŋini maau. Ilaagh vena inim, ma ilaagh vena ila, nene yom uwatagi maau. Ilaagh itaghon tau ataam toni, ve ulonŋoonj avolutu moghon. Uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami ila tamtoghon lolodi leso igham di tinim paghu, nene nŋara raraate moghon.”

⁹ Nikodemus iloonj saveen tonene, ve ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, mbeb to yom usavia ne, pale ivot vena?”

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, yes Israela tighita ghom tighaze yom izam tiina pa uraat to patonŋaanj tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Pughu vena to yom ughazoonj pa mbeb tonene maau?”

¹¹ You nasaav payom. Onoon kat, mbeb to yei nighita pa matamai ve niwatag katini, tauto nisavia ve nipariaan saveenja. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghur ila saveenj tiei maau. *Yo 1:11, 12:49*

¹² You nasavsaaŋ payam pa uraat to Maaron

* **3:5:** Nŋara pida tighaze saveenj tonene pughu, nene vene: Tamtoghon irau tigham ya, ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolodi ve nŋar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni. Ve nŋara pida tighaze saveenj tonene isavia nŋar to ghamuunj ya maau. Tighaze saveenj tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron irau itoor nŋar to tamtoghon ve igham di tingalaanj ila ye mata inim ngeu to iririu pooi ila ya, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham lolodi ve nŋar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz toni ve tiloonj tila ndug toni.

ighamghami izi taan, eemoghon yam aghur ila maau. Tovenen ighaze nasavia mbeb to ndug sambam payam, pale awatagi ve aghur ila wa? Maau. ¹³ Tamtoghon eta to taan izala ndug sambam ve ighita mbeb tonowe leso ivotia pa tamtoghon ne maau. Tamtoghon Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim ne, ye moghon to irau isavia mbeb tonenen. *Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Muun, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipay-oonda iza iyoon.† Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu. Pale tighuri ila ai, ve tipay-oonda iza iyoon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso sei masin to ighaze tighur ila toni, tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31*

¹⁶ “Pasa, Maaron ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon to taan. Tauto ipul Natu ee moghon izi inim taan ve imaat padi. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, tilaledi sob, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+*

¹⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan

pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ye imbaan izi inim pa igham mulin di. *Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Maaron irau ingabiiza ve ighur atia pani ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to tingabiiza tighaze ye isosor wa, ve isaan moghon pa igham atia toni. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu ee moghon tonenen maau. *Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ro 8:1*

¹⁹ “Pughu to Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Ghazona toni izi inim taan wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tizuruni. Ve lolodi pa ngar to ndoroom moghon. Pasa, ngar isob to tighamgham di, nene samsamiadi moghon. *Yo 1:4+, 8:12*

²⁰ Tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia, tighurghur koi pa ghazona to Maaron, ve tineep sagan pani. Pasa, timatughez tighaze: Ghazona toni pale ipatoon sotor todi ivot ghazona. ²¹ Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveen onoon ngara, tinarua ghazona to Maaron. Leso ghazona toni ipatoon di pa ngar popoia to tighamgham di ne, ve tiwatag tighaze ngar todi tonowen,

† **3:14-15:** Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron alija le tipas Maaron ate. Tovenen ye imbaan moot samsamia tila tighan tamtoghon todi katindi le timatmaat. Eemoghon yes to matadi ila pa moot anunu to Mose igharaata ne, timaat maau. Maaron ipul sotor todi. Saveenja ineep ila Namba 21:4+.

Maaron ineeq toman di ve ipalot di, tauto tigham di.”
1Yo 1:7+

Yoan ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila Yesu saveen toni

²² Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep sawa pida izi taan suruvu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

²³ Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtoghon izi ndug Aenon to ineeq igharau ndug Salim. Pasa, ndug tonowen, le ya katindi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala toni, ve ye irughuuz di tonowe. ²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Erod ighur Yoan iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun sone. *Mk 6:14+*

²⁵ Sawa eez, taghoniina pida to Yoan yesna Yuda eez, tiwazoran di pa ataam sine to pale titaghoni pa ririwaan leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata.‡

²⁶ Tovenen tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Pa-tonjaan, ughita. Ngeu to muun yamru anepneep izi ya Yordan paña ila ilib pa ndag iza, ve yom upariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, tauto aazne ival tisob tilala toni, ve irughuuz di we.” *Yo 1:29,35*

²⁷ Yoan ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Nene poia. Agham ngar naol malep. Tamtoghon eta irau igham uraat tovene sorok maau. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauto ye irau

igham tovene. *1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17*

²⁸ Muun, itinja tanepneep, ve yam taumim aloon ghou nasaav naghaze: ‘You Mesia maau. Maaron imbaan ghou namuun nanim pa nagharaat ataam pani moghon.’” *Yo 1:20,23*

²⁹ Ghoru Yoan isavia saveen palelaan tonene iza to ye tau ve Yesu: “Ighaze vaiuun eta ivot, ve tamoot inim pa igham liva, ve ita ite to imuun pa uraat to vaiuun ne iloon alina, nene ighami lolo poia kat. Onoon, ye irau igham liva tonenen maau. Pasa, liva tonenen, ye to ita ite. Eemoghon ye pale lolo poia kat. Pasa, uraat toni ighur anona wa. You tovene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasa, uraat tiou ighur anona wa. *Mt 9:15*

³⁰ Ye iza pale inim tiina. Ve you izag, ghoru izi ve naneep ila ye samba.”

Ngeu to ineeq sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib kat

³¹ Tamtoghon to taan, ye isavia mbeb to taan moghon. Pasa, ye ivot izi taan. Ve ye to ineeq sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib pa tamtoghon tisob. *Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47*

³² Mbeb to ngeu to sambam tonenen ighita ve iloon, tauto ivotia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighur ila saveen toni maau. *Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+*

³³ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveen toni ve ighur

‡ **3:25:** Yes Yuda ledi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Ngar todi tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin ataam to tutuun tisob tonowen, nene pale iuul di pa tingalaan ila Maaron mata.

ila, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon. *Ro 3:4*

³⁴ Ngeu to Maaron imbaanja izi inim, ye ivovotia Maaron tau aliija. Pasa, Avuvu to Maaron ireii pani ne, ye irei alulu pani maau. Ipul suvuni ila pani. *Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38*

³⁵ Tama Maaron lolo ineep to Natu kat, ve ipul mbeb tisob tila ye nima wa. *Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8*

³⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le alok. Eemoghon yes to tizoor Maaron Natu aliija, nene irau tigham nepoon tonenen maau. Maau kat. Mbalmbali to Maaron pale izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12*

4

Yesu isavsaav toman Samaria tidi eez

¹⁻³ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja tiloon tighaze Yesu iyou tamtoghon katindi tinim taghoniija toni, ve irughuuz di le tilib pa Yoan taghoniija toni. Eemoghon Yesu tau irughuuz tamtoghon maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tighamgham uraat tonenen. Yesu iwatag ighaze ndiran tutuunja tiloon

uraat toni varu wa. Tovenen ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ighaze imuul ila pa Galilaia. ⁴ Ataam to ye itaghoni, nene imbut taan suruvu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

⁵ Tovenen ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez to Samaria, iza Sikar. Ndug tonowen ineep igharau taan to muun Yakop igham pa natu Yosep. *Mbnp 33:19, 48:22*

⁶ Ya taij eez to muun Yakop itaii ne, ineep ndug dige. Yesu ilaagh mala le laghoon isoon matini. Tovenen ila mbole izi ya taij dige, ve ate izi. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza bobodaan wa.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu ate izi inepneep, ve taghoniija toni tila paanu pa gholiin adi aniin. Mala maau ve Samaria tidi eez inim ighaze itib ya. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Liva, irau ugham ag ya rita inim naghun?"

⁹ Tovenen liva tonowen isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, yom Yuda taamdi, ve you Samaria tidi. Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa am ya?" Ye isavia saveen tonene pasa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tiwalupun di pa nepoon maau.* *Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28*

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You naghason ghom pa ag ya. Ve inimale yom ughilaal ghou kat, ve uwatag

* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuun to yes Yuda ngara pida toman taudi sunjuun todi ngara pida, ve tamtoghon to ndug ndug tineep ila lolodi. Tovenen yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighaze yes Yuda kat maau, ve titaghon katin Maaron tutuun toni maau. Pughu tonene to yes to Yuda kat tighaze tineep sagan padi. Pasa, matadi ingal tighaze yes Samaria pale tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata.

mbeb poia to Maaron ighaze igham payom, tone ughason ghou pa naghham am ya to pale igham ghom uneep matam iyaryaar le alok. Ya tonene pale ireer irau sawa isob.”

11 Tovenen liva tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Olman, yom lem ya apatu eta maau. Ve saambu tonene, ya ineep sila kat. Ya reera to usavia ne, pale ughami sine?†

12 Yom uwatag: Timbuud Yakop itai ya tonene payei alok wa. Ve ye tau toman ndinatu, ve makau ve sipsip toni tighunghun ya tonene. Vena, yom ughaze ulib pa Yakop, tauto ughaze ugham ag ya ite paam ne?”

13 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tamtoghon tisob to tighun ya tonene, nene pale murun di muul. 14 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighun ya to you naghaze naghham pani, ye irau muruni muul maau. Pasa, ya to you naghham pani, nene pale pisikia iza le ivon ila lolo. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itagho ni tagho ni gha ila.” *Is 44:3, 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6*

15 Liva tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai olman, ugham ya tonenen payou lak! Leso muri murun ghou muul sob, ve nala

nanim pa tibuun ya to sualen muul sob.”

16 Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yo, ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul anim.”

17 Liva tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You leg azuwag maau.”

Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Aliņam to yom ughaze lem azuwam maau, nene denja. 18 Eemoghon yom uvai nditamoot liim wa. Ve ngeu to aazne yom uneep tomani, ye azuwam tau maau. Tovenen aliņam, nene onoon.”

19 Liva tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve ngar toni pakia. Tovenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Olman, ghara naghilaal ghom. Yom avaat propet eez to Maaron. *Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14*

20 Nes, you leg ghasoniin eez payom. To muun ve inim, yei Samaria nditimbunmai tiluplup di pa sunjuun izala lolooz tonowen. Ve aazne, paam, nitagho ngar tonenen. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghaze tamtogho ni irau tisun pa Maaron izi ndug Yerusalem mogho ni. Laak, ndug sine to poia pa sunjuun?” *Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+*

21 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Olman tidi, ughur ila saveen tiou tonene. Mala maau pale agham ngar pa ndug eta to sunjuun inimale lolooz tonowen, ma Yerusalem muul maau. Ndug sine to ighaze aneep pani ve

† 4:11: Liva tonene igham poian Yesu saveen toni pughu maau. Ye ighaze pa Yesu isavia ya kat to ireerer. Eemoghon Yesu isavia nepoon poia to tamtogho ni pale tighami ila toni, ve Avuvu Patabuan.

asun, nene poia moghon.‡
 22 Yam tamtoghon to Samaria awatag katin Maaron to asun, sun, pani ne maau. Ve yei Yuda, ghoru niwatagi. Pasa, yei ninim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon. *Ro 3:1+*, *9:4+*

23 Ve uloon. Mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tigham sunuun tau pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisun, pani toman lolodi itaghon saveen, onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuaria tau pa youn le tamtoghon to pale tisun, pani itaghon ataam tovene.

Pil 3:3

24 Maaron, ye Avuvu. Tovenen tamtoghon to tighaze tisun, pani, yes irau tisun, pani toman lolodi itaghon saveen, onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu."

25 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru liva tonenen isaav, pani ighaze: "You nawatag: Mesia pale inim. Ve sawa to inim ivot, ye pale ipaghazonan ghei pa mbeb to naol." (Saveen 'Mesia,' yes Grika tiwaata ila alinadi tighaze: 'Krisi.')

26 Tovenen Yesu isaav gha-zoonja, pani ighaze: "Mesia to usavia ne, nene you taug tonene, you to nasavsaav toman ghom ne."

27 Yesu isavsaav, pani, ve taghoniija, toni timuul tinim

tivot. Tighita Yesu yesuru liva tonenen tisavsaav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemoghon eta ighasoni pa pughu vena to ye isavsaav toman liva tonenen maau. 28 Ghoru liva tonenen ipul ya apatu toni izi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipaes pa tamtoghon ighaze: 29 "Ou, yam anim tala aghita ngeu eez to inepneep we. Ngar naol to you naghamsam di ne, ye ivotia di payou le tisob. Ye avaat Mesia tou?" 30 Tauto ival tiina tipul paanu, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita Yesu.

31 Sawa to liva tonenen ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa paanu, taghoniija toni tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patonjaan, ugham am aniiij eta ughan."

32 Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aniiij tiou to ghaniij inepneep. Eemoghon yam awatagi maau." 33 Tovenen taghoniija toni tiwasavon di tighaze: "Vena, tamtoghon eta igham a aniiij wa?"

34 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghita. You irau nataghon Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo, ve napasob uraat toni le isob kat. Aniiij tiou tau tonenen. *Yo 6:38, 17:4*

35 Yam asavsaav aghaze: 'Kaiyo paan isob, ghoru sawa to taitaij ivot.' Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Nenen ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiij tisob timatu, ve

‡ **4:21:** Yesu saveen toni pughu tovene: Maaron igham ngar pa ndug to sunuun muul maau. Ye igham ngar tiina pa tamtoghon lolodi. Ighaze tisun, pani toman lolodi itaghon saveen toni, nene pale ye lolo poia pa sunuun, todi.

sawa to taitaij, tauto ivot wa.
Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2

³⁶ Tovenen aazne, yes to taitaij tisaŋan muul maau. Tiŋgoog aniiŋ anoŋa, ve tilup di ila ndouŋ ndouŋ, ve tighamgham ledi atia. Tauto yesŋa yes to vazogiin aniiŋ, lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, uraat todi ighur anoŋa wa. Anoŋa tovene: Tigheghereb tamtoghon tila to Maaron, leso tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Mk 4:14+*

³⁷ Ngar tonenen denja pa saveeŋ to moghon moghon tasasavia ne: 'Ngeu eez ivazog, ve ite ilup anoŋa.'

³⁸ You nambaŋ gham ala pa lupuuŋ aniiŋ anoŋa to taumim avazogi maau. Ndiran pida tigham uraata le tighun wadedeŋadi pani. Uraat todi anoŋa, tauto aazne yam ala aghami."

Tamtoghon katindi to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹ Yes Samaria katindi to tinepneep izi ndug tonowen tilooŋ saveeŋ to liva tonenen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasa, ye ivotia ngar to Yesu igham pani ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar tisob to you naghamaŋ di, tauto ye ivotia di payou le tisob." ⁴⁰ Tovenen yes Samaria tonowen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tiŋguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Tovenen ye ineep mboŋ ru tonowe.

⁴¹ Tauto tamtoghon katindi to ndug tonowen tighur ila toni. Pasa, tilooŋ saveeŋ ila ye tau avo. ⁴² Ve tisaav pa liva tonowen tighaze:

"Papazogi yei nilooŋ saveeŋ tiom moghon, ve nighur ila to ngeu tonene. Ve aazne, taumai nilooŋ saveeŋ ila ye tau avo. Tauto niwatag nighaze onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Volaŋa to pale igham mulin ival tiina to taan." *Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14*

Yesu imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia

⁴³ Yesu yesŋa yes Samaria tineep mboŋ ru isob, ghoru imundig muul ve ila pa Galilaia. ⁴⁴ (Ye tau isaav pataghaan wa ighaze: "Propet eta irau le iza izi tau ndug toni maau.") *Mk 6:4*

⁴⁵ Ye ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol to ye igham di tonowe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata toni natu le tini poia

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Tovenen Yesu ila ivot muul izi ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia ne. Muuŋ, ye ineep tonowe, ve itoor ya inim vaen. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ve uraata eez to kinik to ineep izi ndug Kapernaum, ilooŋ Yesu varu tighaze ye ipul Yudea ve inim ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tonowen natu, moroghoon tiina ighami ve ighengheen. Tovenen ye ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ila ivot toni, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze izila Kapernaum ve igharaat natu. Pasa, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat.

⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze:

“Wai, yam aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonadi toman uraat tintina to ipatoon ghou ighaze Maaron inep toman ghou pa uraat tiou, ghoru aghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau aghur ila maau.”
Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

⁴⁹ Uraata tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, rikia unum ve tazila. Pa vene, natug imaat.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula! Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen uraata tonenen ighur ila Yesu aliŋa ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve mbesoonja toni pida tinim tivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, natum tini poia wa!”

⁵² Tovenen ye ighason di pa sawa sine kat to natu mata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighaze: “Noor, ndag iza bobodaŋ ve itap ris, ghoru tini iluum ve mata pakia.” ⁵³ Tovenen pain kainanjen tama mata iŋgal: Sawa tonenen kat to Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula. Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen yesŋa tamtoghon toni to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Nene mbeb gharatoonja inim ru to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaala tighaze Maaron inep tomani pa uraat toni. Sawa to ye ipul taan suruvu to Yudea ve imuul

ila Galilaia, igham mbeb gharatoonja tonene.

5

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu narape eez izi ya naliu Betesda

¹ Muri ghoru, yes Yuda sawa todi eez ivot pa tilup di ve tigham sunuŋ tiina pa Maaron. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ² Ya naliu eez inep igharau didiŋ tiina to iluvut Yerusalem. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru aliŋadi tighaze Betesda.*

Ya tonowen inep igharau ataam avo to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam to Sipsip.’ Ve tirei mbeez liim tiyoon tiluvutin ya aze. ³⁻⁴ Moghon moghon moroghoonja katindi tighengheen ila mbeez tonowen lolodi. Pida matadi pisi, pida aghedi isami, ve pida aghedi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh maau. [Tinepneep tonowe ve tisanan le ighaze ya itarir, nene rikia moghon tila tiyatov di tizila. Pasa, sawa enjaŋa, anjela to Maaron izi inim, ve igham ya tonenen itarir. Ve sei to ighaze iyatova izila muuŋ, nene pale moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia.]

⁵ Ŋgeu eez inepneep ya tonenen aze. Ye moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saangul liim ve tol (38) wa. ⁶ Yesu ighita ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen, ve iwatag ighaze ye imoroon sawa mala wa. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

* 5:2: Baibol pida tiwaat ya naliu tonene iza tighaze Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

⁷ Narape tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, ighaze ya itarir, you leg itag ite eta to iuul ghou ve ighur ghou nazila ya maau. Ve sawa naol to taug natoova pa nazila, tamtoohon pida timuunŋ payou ve tizila.”

⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uyoon, uput moogh tiom, ve ulaagh.”

⁹ Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen tini poia. Tovenen imundig, iput moogh toni, imbaada, ve ilaagh ila. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, nene umbom patabuanŋ to Maaron. *Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14*

¹⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighita ngeu tonenen, ve tiyaana tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene umbom patabuanŋ to Maaron! Umbaad moogh tiom ve ulaagh pasa? Ngar to ughami ne, tutuunŋ inŋgalsek pani.”

¹¹ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You taug maau. Ngeu to igharaat ghou ve tinig poia, tauto isaav payou ighaze: ‘Uput moogh tiom, ughami, ve ula.’”

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Sei isaav payom?”

¹³ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ikankaan pa sei to igharaata ve tini poia. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ival tiina tinepneep tonowe. Tauto Yesu ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila wa.

¹⁴ Muri ghero, Yesu ila indeenŋ ngeu tonenen izi Rumai Tiina dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, tinim poia wa. You nasaav

payom: Ugham sosor muul malep. Ighaze unoknok ghamuunŋ sosor, nene pale patanani tiina kat igham ghom le ilib pa patanani to papazogi igham ghom.” *Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+*

¹⁵ Yesu isavsaav pani le isob, ghero ngeu tonenen ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu to igharaat ghou, nene Yesu.”

¹⁶ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiyou avodi pa Yesu, ve tikaal ataam pa tinŋal mata. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat tovene ila umbom patabuanŋ to Maaron. ¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “To muunŋ ve inim, Tamaŋ ighamgham uraat toni irau sawa isob. Tauto you paam naghamsam uraat tovene.” *Yo 9:4, 14:10*

¹⁸ Saveenŋ toni tonene ireu daba tonenen lolodi. Tovenen nŋar todi iyaryaanŋ kat tighaze le tirabi imaat. Pasa, tighita tighaze ye imamalaanŋ pa tutuunŋ to umbom patabuanŋ. Ve nŋaramus igham sosor ite izala pogho. Pasa, iwaat Maaron ighaze ye tama. Tovenen tighita tighaze ye ipakur tau ighaze ye raraate inim Maaron. *Yo 10:30,33, 19:7*

Yesu itaghon Tama Maaron nŋar toni pa uraat to ye ighamghami

¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, Maaron Natu irau igham mbeb eta itaghon tau nŋar toni ne maau. Maau kat. Ye

ighita Tama igham sa n̄gar, nene ye itaghoni moghon. Tovenen sa n̄gar to Tama ighamghami, nene Natu ighami paam. *Yo 8:28+, 14:10*

²⁰ Tama lolo pa Natu kat. Tovenen uraat naol to ye ighamgham di ne, ye ipatooŋ di pa Natu. Ve muri, ye pale ipatooŋ uraat tintina pida to tilib pa uraat to n̄garamus ivot ne pa Natu. Tovenen yam pale aghita di, le ruŋamim iza padi ve avomim ikaak. *Yo 3:35*

²¹ Tama Maaron, ye ipamundigin yes mateeŋa ve timundig matadi iyaryaar muul. Natu tovene paam. Ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon eta, ye pale ighami ineep poia. *Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5*

²² Uraat to gabizooŋ tamtoghon, tovene paam. Tama Maaron iŋgabiiz tamtoghon eta ve ighur atia pani maau. Uraat tonenen, ye ipuli isob ila Natu nima. *Mt 25:31; Mban 10:42, 17:31*

²³ Leso ival tisob tighita Natu tighaze ye le iza, ve titandag pani tinimale titandag pa Tama Maaron. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itandag pa Maaron Natu maau, nene itandag pa Tama Maaron maau paam. Pasa, ye to imbaaŋ Natu izi inim taan. *Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23*

²⁴ “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta ilooŋ saveeŋ tiou ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, nene ye igham

nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tamtoghon tovene, you irau nan̄gabiiza ve naghur atia pani ne maau. Pasa, ye ipul ataam to mateeŋ wa, ve aazne itaghon ataam to ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13*

²⁵ You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yes to titaghon ataam to mateeŋ ne, pale tilooŋ Maaron Natu aliŋa. Ve ival tisob to ighaze tilooŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni, nene pale tigham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron. *Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13*

²⁶ Maaron tau inim pughu pa tau nepooŋ toni. Ve ye ighur tapiri tonenen ila to Natu. Tauto Natu paam inim pughu pa tau nepooŋ toni. *Yo 1:4*

²⁷ Ve Tama ighur uraat to gabizooŋ tamtoghon ve ghuruuŋ atia padi ila Natu nima paam. Pasa, ye Tamtoghon

Natu.[†] *Hib 4:15-16*
 28 Yam runjamim iza pa saveen tonene malep. Muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru mateenja tisob to tighen naal lolo, pale tiloonj Maaron Natu aliija, *1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*
 29 ve timundig, tipul naal todi, ve tivot. Yes to muun tighamgham njar popoia, pale timundig ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Eemoghon yes to muun tighamgham njar samia, pale timundig ve tigham atia to sosor todi. *Mt 25:46; Mbanj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12*

30 "You irau naghamb mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ve njar tiou ne maau. Saveen to nalonjloona ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauto ighamgham pooz payou pa gabizoonj tiou. Tovenen ighaze nanjgabiiz tamtoohon, nene pale gabizoonj tiou denja moghon. Pasa, you nataghon taug lolog maau. Nataghon Tamañ to imbaañ ghounanim ne lolo." *Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11*

Mbeb pida to tipariaañ ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu

31 Yesu isaav muul tovene: "Ighaze you taug napariaañ saveenj tiou, nene iraua maau. Saveenj tovene,

yam irau aghur ila aghaze nene onoon ne maau. 32 Eemoghon Ngeu ite to ipariaañ saveenj tiou. [Nene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve you nawatag: Saveenj to ye isasavia payou, nene onoon moghon. *Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18*

33 "Ve ngeu ite paam ipariaañ saveenj tiou. Sawa to yam ambaañ tamtoohon tiam pida tila to Yoaan ngeu rughuzaaña, ye ivotia saveen onoon padi, ve ipariaañ di pa tighur inim tiou. *Yo 1:29,35*

34 You naghur matag pa tamtoohon eta pa ipalot saveenj tiou ne maau. Eemoghon nasavia saveenj tonene to nauul gham, leso aghur inim tiou, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. 35 Yoaan, ye inim yaryaroonja to ighan ve igham ndug ighazoon pa tamtoohon. Ve sawa rismoghon to ye ineep toman gham, yam tinimim iza ve lolomim poia pa ghazoonja toni.

36 "Eemoghon you leg mbeb ite paam to ipariaañ saveenj tiou ve ilib pa saveenj to Yoaan. Nene uraat naol to Tamañ ighur di tinim nimag leso naghamb di ve napasob di. Uraat naol to naghamb di, nene tipatoonj ghoun tighaze: Tamañ

[†] 5:27: Sawa naol, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze 'Tamtoohon Natu.' Saveenj waaro tonene, pughu tol. Sawa pida, nene ataam ite to ye isavia tau. Ve sawa pida, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze 'Tamtoohon Natu' pasa, ye tamtoohon raraate animale iit. Ve sawa pida, saveenj tonene pughu tovene: Yesu, ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz itaghon saveenj to Daniel 7:13-14. Saveenj to Yesu tonene, njar ru tineep ila: Eez, nene vene: Ighaze Yesu ingabiiz iit tamtoohon, gabizoonj toni pale denja. Pasa, ye tamtoohon raraate animale iit, ve iwatag katin patanjani ve tovaañ naol to taan. Ve njar ite, nene vene: Yesu irau ingabiiz tamtoohon, pasa ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz.

Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. *Yo 10:25, 14:11*

³⁷ “Tovenen Tamañ Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim, ye ipariaan saveen tiou wa. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yam aloon aliña rita maau, ve aghita nagho pa eta sone. ³⁸ Ve saveen toni paam ineep tunja ila lolomim maau. Pasa, Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou nazi nanim taan, eemoghon yam aghur inim tiou maau. ³⁹ Yam anumeer aghaze Maaron saveen toni pale ipatoon gham pa ataam to aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Tovenen sawa naol awat-waat saveen toni, ve azuaria gham aghaze le awatag katin pughu. Ve mos waaro to naol ne tipariaan saveen tiou. *Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2*

⁴⁰ You naghaze yam anim tiou, lesa agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau.

⁴¹ “Ighaze tamtoghon tipait izag, ma tipait ghou maau, nene matag ila padi maau. Pasa, you nazuaria ghou pa paitoon to tamtoghon maau. *Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6*

⁴² Eemoghon yam, you nawatag gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rita maau. ⁴³ Pasa, you naghamañ Tamañ Maaron nagho to nanim. Eemoghon yam agham ghou maau, ve azurun ghou. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon tau ngar toni ve inim, ghoru yam rikia moghon aghami toman

lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen toni. ⁴⁴ Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron vena? Maau. Pasa, yam azuaria gham aghaze le nditamim tipait gham, ghoru poia. Eemoghon paitoon tau to inim pa Maaron, yam azuaria gham pani maau. *Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29*

⁴⁵ Vena, yam aghaze you pale napayoon gham pa savsaveen ila Tamañ Maaron nagho? Maau. Mose, ngeu to yam anumeera aghaze tutuun toni pale igham gham aneep pooi, nene ye to pale ipayoon gham pa savsaveen. ⁴⁶ Inimale yam aghur ila saveen toni, tone aghur inim tiou paam. Pasa, saveen waaro naol to ye imbood di, nene tiza tiou. *Mbnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+*

⁴⁷ Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveen to ye imbooda ne maau. Tauto pale aghur ila saveen tiou vena?” *Lu 16:31*

6

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5000)
(*Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17*)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tigham waan ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia panja ite. Ya tonowen, iza ite Tiberias. ² Tila tiloon tonowe, ve ival tiina kat titagho ni ve yesña tila. Pasa, tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to ye ighamgham di pa yes moroghoona. ³ Yesu yesña taghoniña toni tizala ndug mbunja eez, ve mboledi

izi ve tinepneep. ⁴ Sawa tonenen, sawa to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunuuj tiina to Pasova, nene inim igharau wa.*

⁵ Yesu mbole izi ve inepneep, ve mata ila le ighita ival tiina tonowen tikeet tinjarua tila. Tovenen ighason Pilip ighaze: “Pale taghol aniin sine, ve tapan ival tiina tonene?”

⁶ Saveej tonene, ye isavia pa itoov Pilip. Eemoghon ye tau iwatag sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami.

⁷ Pilip ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai, ival ne ris? Ighaze taghol adi aniin rita pa titatan atedi pani, nene yaam denari 200 iraua paam maau.”

⁸ Ghoru taghoniija toni ite, iza Andreas (ye Simon Petrus tazi) isaav pa Yesu ighaze: ⁹ “Ai, ughita pain tonene. Ye a mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemoghon tamtothon tonene, ival le ival kat. Aniin ngiira tovene pale irau di vena?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ndug to tineep pani, le kikiliin popoia. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ala asaav pa ival tiina tonowen mboledi izi.” Ival tiina mboledi izi, ghoru Yesu igham mberet tonowen, ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii padi. Ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon pa iigh.

* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman to naol ne. Yoan imbood saveej pa Pasova tol. Ngat inim ru pani, nene isavia Pasova eez. Ngat tonene isavia Pasova ite to inim ru pani. Ve Yesu imaav pa Pasova to inim tol pani. † **6:14:** Yes Yuda to tineep pa sawa to Yesu, matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveej to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze ngeu tonowen pale Mesia paam. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

Tovenen ival tiina tighan le isoonj di. Ival tiina tonenen, nditamoot todi moghon irau ndirindin liim (5000) ma venen.

¹²⁻¹³ Tamtothon tisob tighan le apodi isun, ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Yam ala angoog avodi alulu to izi we. Takaria aniin malep.” Tovenen tila tingoog aniin pida pida tonowen, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

¹⁴ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloonj padi, le tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tisavia tighaze Maaron pale imbaanja izi inim taan, tau tonene!” † *Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21*

¹⁵ Tovenen timundig tighaze tikisi ve tighuri inim kinik padi pataghaan. Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul di tizi, ve ighau izala pa lolooz, lesu enjeni ineep tonowe. *Mk 6:46*

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho (Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Taghoniija to Yesu tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tizila pa naari, ¹⁷ ve tiza waan, lesu tiraav tivool tila pa ndug Kapernaum to ineep ya naliu panja ite. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot todi sone. Ve mbonj izi wa. ¹⁸ Tivot gha

tila ve mala maau, yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. ¹⁹ Tapiridi pa ngoraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Ghoro matadi imuul, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ya pogho inarua di inim le igharau di. Tighita le matughezaan tiina igham di. ²⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep! You nanepneep.” ²¹ Ghoro lolodi poia, ve tighami iza waan. Rikia moghon ve tila tiloon naari to tighaze tila pani.

Ival tisaan Yesu

²²⁻²³ Ival tiina to tineep izi ya naliu panaa ite, tisaan Yesu mbon le ndugizau. Ghoro tigham ngar naol pani. Pasa, noor tighita waan ee moghon to taghoniina toni tighami ve tila. Waan ite paam maau. Eemoghon Yesu ila toman di maau. Taghoniina toni moghon to tivot tila. Ival tiina tonowen tinepneep tonowe, ve waan geegeu pida to ndug Tiberias tiloon tigharau ndug to noor moghon Tiina toit ineep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiin, ve igham pa ival tiina ve tighan. ²⁴ Ival tiina to tisaan Yesu, tighita Yesu toman taghoniina toni naghodi maau, tovenen tiza waan geegeu tonowen, ve yesna waan tamtoghonadi tiraav tivoool tila pa Kapernaum. Leso tikaal Yesu tonowe.

Yesu, ye aniiin to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar

²⁵ Ival tiina tonenen tila tiloon ya naliu panaa ite, ve

tindeen Yesu tonowe. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Mos Tau, unum sualen neez?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, yam agham ngar pa mbeb gharatoonadi tintina to naghham di tinim ghilaloon payam, ve akaal ghou anim ne maau. Yam ataghon ghou anim pasa, aghan katin aniiin le apomim isun! ²⁷ Aloon, aniiin to isami rikrikia, yam arab taumim pani malep. Yam irau azuaria gham pa aniiin to pale igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Aniiin tonowen, Tamtoghon Natu irau igham payam. Pasa, Tama Maaron igham mbeb gharatoona inim ghilaloon pani, tauto ipatoona ighaze ye iza pa ghamuun uraat tovene.” *Is 55:2; Mt 4:4*

²⁸ Tovenen yes tighasoni: “Ighaze venen, pale nigham sa, lesa nigham uraat to Maaron lolo pani?”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Uraat to Maaron ighaze yam aghami, nene vene: Yam irau aghur ila to ngeu to ye imbaanaa inim.” *1Yo 3:23*

³⁰⁻³¹ Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Venen, pale ugham sa mbeb ivot inim ghilaloon payei, lesa nighita ve nighur ila nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveen to Mose pasa, muun sawa to nditimumai tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ye igham aniiin

manna padi, ve tighanghan. Saveeja timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

‘Ye igham aniiñ to sambam izi padi ve tighan.’” *Igham 16:4,15*

³² Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam aghaze Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa nditimumim ve tighan? Maau. Pasa, aniiñ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, tauto aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam. ³³ Aniiñ to Maaron igham payam, nene ngeu to ipul sambam ve izi inim, leso igham nepoon poia pa tamtoghon to taan.” *Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11*

³⁴ Yes tiloon saveeñ tonene, ve tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Wai tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru ugham aniiñ tonowen payei irau sawa isob!”

³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aniiñ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Tamtoghon to ighaze inim tiou, nene pale pitoola muul maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighur inim tiou, nene pale muruni muul maau. *Is 55:1-2*

³⁶ You nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghou toman uraat tiou. Eemoghon aghur inim tiou maau. ³⁷ Ve tamtoghon to Tamañ Maaron ighur di pa tinim leg, yes tisob pale tinim tiou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta inim tiou, nene you irau nazuruni

maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mt 11:28*

³⁸ “You naneep sambam ve nazi nanim taan pa naghambeb eta itaghon taug lolog ne maau. You nazi nanim pa nataghon Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo. ³⁹ Ve ye lolo ighaze yes to ye ighur di tinim leg, irau napul eta ilale maau. Ye ighaze sawa to Mbon Muri, you napamundigin di pa mateeñ. *Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+,38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5*

⁴⁰ Onoon kat, Tamañ Maaron lolo tovene: Tamtoghon tisob to tighilaal Natu ve tighur ila toni, ye ighaze tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve tineep tovene itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila. Tovenen Mbon Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateeñ ve timundig matadi iyaryaar.” *Yo 3:16, 11:25+*

⁴¹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveeñ tonene, le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi pani. Pasa, Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aniiñ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, nene you taug.” ⁴² Ve tivelegi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye Yosep natu Yesu. Iit tawatag tama ve tina. Pughu vena to aazne isaav ighaze ye ipul sambam ve izi inim?” *Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+*

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam lolomim ñukia ve ayau avomim pasa?”

⁴⁴ Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim ne, irau ipazaagh tamtoghon lolodi ve ighereb ñgar todi iñarua ghou, ghoru tinim tiou. Tamtoghon tovene,

sawa to Mboŋ Muri, you pale napamundigini pa mateeŋ ve ineep mata iyaryaar. *Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbaŋ 13:48; 1Kor 2:14*

⁴⁵ “Saveeŋ waaro eez ineep ila rau to yes propeta. Isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ipatoot tamtoghon tisob ve ipaghazonan ngar toti.’
Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27

Tamtoghon tisob to tiloŋloon Tamaŋ aliŋa ve tighamgham ngar ila toni, nene pale tinim tiou. ⁴⁶ Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita Tamaŋ Maaron pa eta sone. Ye to ineep to Maaron ve inim, ye moghon to ighita. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18*

⁴⁷ “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, nene ye igham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13*

⁴⁸ Pasa, you taug aniiŋ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.

⁴⁹ Onoon muuŋ nditimbumim tighanghan aniiŋ manna izi ndug balim. Eemoghon tisob timatmaat.

⁵⁰ Ve aniiŋ to you nasavia ne, nene ipul sambam ve izi inim. Leso yes to tighani, timaat gha tilaledi sob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le

alok. ⁵¹ Aniiŋ to ipul sambam ve izi inim taan, ve igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan aniiŋ tonene, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Aniiŋ to nasasavia, nene you mindag. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat pa tamtoghon to taan, leso tigham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron.” *Hib 10:5,10*

⁵² Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tiwazoran di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene ighaze igham minda pait ve taghani? Pale mbeb tonene ivot vena?”

⁵³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze aghan Tamtoghon Natu minda maau, ve aghun siŋ toni maau, yam irau agham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron maau.” *Mt 26:26+*

⁵⁴ Ve tamtoghon to tighan mindag ve tighun siŋ tiou, nene tigham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve yes pale tineep tovene le alok. Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateeŋ ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. ⁵⁵ Pasa, mindag, nene aniiŋ tau. Ve siŋ tiou, nene ya tau to ghunuun. ⁵⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mindag ve ighun siŋ tiou, nene pale yeru nilup ghei ninim ee moghon,

‡ **6:53:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeŋ to Yesu tonene inarua ngar to ghaniinŋ pasa. Ve ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau tagham Yesu inim leed, ve taghur ila taghaze patanani to ye imbaada ve mateeŋ toni, nene ireu sosor toit. Ighaze tagham tovene, ye pale ipalot ghiit inimale aniiŋ, ve tagham nepooŋ poia ila toni.

ve ye ineeþ inim tiou, ve you naneep ila toni irau sawa isob.

⁵⁷ “Taman to imbaan ghou nanim ne, ye nepoon mata yaryaara pughu, ve you naneep ila toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighanghan inim tiou, ve ighamgham tapiri inim tiou, tovene paam. Ye pale igham nepoon poia inim tiou. ⁵⁸ Aniiñ to ineeþ sambam ve izi, ve you nasasavia payam ne, nene aniiñ mata ite pa aniiñ manna to muun nditimbimim tighani izi ndug balim. Pasa, yes to tighan manna tonowen, tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighan aniiñ to you nasavia, nene pale ineeþ mata iyaryaar le alok.”

⁵⁹ Yesu ineeþ izi ndug Kapernaum, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña iloon ila rumai todi, ve isavia saveen tonene padi.

Tapul Yesu malep. Pasa, saveen to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar; ineeþ toni

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, tiloon saveen toni tonenen, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, saveen tonene patañani kat! Sei pale iloon ve ighur ila?”

Eemoghon Yesu iwatag yes tiyou avodi pa aliña to ye isavia. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, yam arere ghou pa saveen tiou tonene, tauto aghaze apul ghou ne?”

⁶² Ighaze venen, ve muri

yam aghita Tamtoghon Natu imuul izala pa ndug to muun ye ineeþ pani, nene pale agham ngar vena? *Mk 16:19; Mbanj 1:9+; Ep 4:8*

⁶³ Maaron Avuvu moghon irau igham nepoon poia to anunuud ivot. Mbeb eta to tamtoghon to taan tighami ila taudi tapiridi ve ngar todi, irau iuul di pa tigham nepoon tonenen maau. Saveen to you nasavia payam, tauto inim ataam pa agham Maaron Avuvu toman nepoon poia. *2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23*

⁶⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to tineep ila lolomim, tighur ila maau.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene pasa, sawa to ye ipamundigin uraat toni ve inim, ye iwatag yes to tighur ila toni maau. Ve ngeu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi ne paam, Yesu iwatagi.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Pughu tonene, to you nasaav payam pataghaan naghaze: ‘Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Taman Maaron irau iuuli ve ighereb ngar toni injarua ghou, ghoron inim tiou.’” *Yo 6:44*

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoron tamtoghon katindi to titaghoni, yes tipuli, ve tighau tila. Muri, tilaagh tomani muul maau. ⁶⁷ Tovenen Yesu ighason taghoniña toni saangul ve ru ighaze: “Vena, yam paam aghaze apul ghou ve aghau?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze

nipul ghom ve nighau, pale nila to sei? Pasa, saveen to pale igham ghei nineep matamai iyaryaar le alok, nene ineep tiom. ⁶⁹ Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron imbaan ghom unum.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27*

⁷⁰ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam saanğul ve ru tonene, you taug nisiam gham anim leg. Eemoghon tamtoghon tiam eez, ye inim Ngeu Samia le wa.” ⁷¹ Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia inarua Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. Onoon, taghoniña toni saanğul ve ru, Yudas, ye todi eez. Eemoghon muri, ye ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi. *Mt 26:14+*

7

Yesu nditazi tighur ila toni maau

¹ Muri pa nenen, Yesu lolo pa ilaagh izi Yudea muul maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda to tineep nowe ne, tikalkaal ataam pa tirabi imaam. Tovenen ilaghlaagh izi Galilaia moghon. ² Sawa tonenen, lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda inim igharau. Lupuuñ tonenen, to matadi inğal pa sawa to nditimbudi tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim ve

tinepneep ila dur moghon. *Wkp 23:34+*

³ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tisaav pani tighaze: “Upul ndug tonene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ndiran tiom pida to tinepneep tonowe paam tighita uraat to yom ughamgham di ne. ⁴ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze varu ilaan irau ndug, nene irau igham uraat toni inim nğozaañ maau. Tovenen ighaze yom ugham uraat tovene, yom irau upatoon naghom pa ival tiina.”

⁵ Onoon, Yesu nditazi kat. Eemoghon yes tighur ila toni sone. Tauto tisaav pani tovene. *Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21*

⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa sine to aghaze ala, yam irau ala. Ve sawa tiou to nala, nene sone. ⁷ Tamtoghon to taan ledi pughu eta to tighur koi payam maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru tighurghur koi payou. Pasa, nğar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne, you navotia di tighazoon. *Yo 3:19+, 15:18+*

⁸ Tovenen yam moghon azala pa lupuuñ tiina tonowen. You irau natal maau. Pale naneep. Pasa, sawa tiou to nazala, nene sone.” ⁹ Yesu isaav padi tovene, ve ineep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem, ve ighita lupuuñ tiina to Dur**

* **7:9:** Lupuuñ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou oliv ve vaen anonja. Sawa to lupuuñ tonowen, yes Yuda ival tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve tigharaat dur enjaenja le irau di, ve tineep iloon ila irau wik eez. Lupuuñ to Dur nğara tovene: Yes Yuda lolodi poia pa oliv ve vaen anonja to tiyou di, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matadi inğal sawa to nditimbudi tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau, ve Maaron igham ya ivot ila yaam tiina eez ve ireer, lesu tighun.

¹⁰ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tizala pa lupuuṅ tiina tonenen. Muri ghoru, ye paam ana imundig ve itaghton di izala. Eemoghton ilaagh ghazoonṅa maau. Ilaagh inim yonṅaan, ve ila ivot. ¹¹ Daba to yes Yuda to tineep pa lupuuṅ tiina tonowen, tikaal Yesu, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Nṅeu tonowen ineep sine?”

¹² Ve ival tiina tiwazoran di pani paam. Pida tighaze: “Ye nṅeu poia.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye iwatombanon ival tiina le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.” ¹³ Eemoghton saveen to tisasavia pa Yesu, nene tisavia ivot ighazoonṅa maau. Pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tinim bodbodaan to lupuuṅ tiina tonenen, ghoru Yesu inim peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumai Tiina, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliṅa. ¹⁵ Daba to yes Yuda tiloonṅa saveenṅa toni le ruṅadi iza. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nṅeu tonene igham nṅar ila to patonṅaan eta maau. Pughu vena to ye le nṅar tiina tovene?” *Mt 13:54*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to napatoot gham pa Maaron aliṅa, saveenṅa to navovotia payam, nene taug saveenṅa tiou maau. Nene saveenṅa to Nṅeu to imbaanṅa ghou nanim.” *Yo 14:24*

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghton Maaron lolo, ye pale ighilaal: Saveenṅa to you napatoot gham pani, nene inim pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghton taug nṅar

tiou? ¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isasavia saveenṅa itaghton tau nṅar toni, nene taghilaal taghaze ye ighamgham pa tau iza moghton. Eemoghton ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarua tau pa pakuruuṅ Nṅeu to imbaanṅa inim ne iza, nene ye avo onoon, ve nṅar toni denṅa moghton. Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. ¹⁹ Muuṅ, Mose igham tutuuṅ pa nditimbumim. Eemoghton tiam eta itaghton kat maau. Pughu vena to aazne azuarua gham aghaze arab ghou namaat?” *Mbanṅ 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+*

²⁰ Ival tiina tiloonṅa saveenṅa toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, sei ighaze irab ghom umaat? Avuvu samia eta avaat izeev ghom. Tauto nṅar tiom iwaghamgham.” *Mk 3:22*

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “You naghama mbeb gharatoonṅa ee moghton, ve yam asob ruṅamim iza pani ve agham nṅar naol. *Yo 5:2+ 22-23* Aghita. Muuṅ, Mose ighur tutuuṅ payam pa nṅar to ziroonṅa ndipain. Eemoghton ye ipamundigin nṅar tonowen maau. Nditimbbumim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tauto tipamundigini. Muri ghoru, Mose isavia nṅar tonenen tutuuṅa payam. Yam aghaze ataghton tutuuṅ toni tonenen, tauto azir ndinatumim. Eemoghton sawa pida, yam agham uraat tonenen ila umbom patabuanṅa to Maaron. Pa vene, amalaanṅa pa tutuuṅ to

Mose.†
Laak, ighaze yam taumim aghamgham tovene, pughu vena to atemim yabyab payou? You nanim pa ghamuun uraat to ulaan. Tauto nagharaat narape eez tini isob poia ila sawa to umbom patabuan. *Mbnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3*

²⁴ Yam angabiiz mbeb to potla moghon malep. Aneep ve angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Leso gabizoon tiam denja.”

Tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa Yesu: Ye Mesia, ma maau?

²⁵ Tamtoghon pida to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen toni ve tisaav tighaze: “Vena, ngeu to daba toit tizuaria di pa tirabi imaat, tau tonene?” *Yo 5:18*

²⁶ Aghita. Aazne, ye isavsavv ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon daba toit tisavia saveen eta pani maau. Neneenjadi moghon. Vena, yes avaat tiwatagi tighaze ye Mesia? ²⁷ Eemoghon ngeu tonene, iit tawatag ndug to ye inim pani. Ve sawa to Mesia tau inim, tamtoghon eta pale iwatag ndug to ye inim pani ne maau.”

²⁸ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve isaav aliija tiina ighaze: “Vena, yam agham ngar aghaze awatag ghou, ve awatag ndug to nanim pani ne? Aloon. You nataghon taug lolog

ve nanim maau. Tamar Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. Ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan toni. Yam awatagi maau. ²⁹ Eemoghon you, ghoronawatagi. Pasa, naneep toni, ve ye imbaan ghou nanim.” *Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15*

³⁰ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon eta kokor iza pani maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

³¹ Tamtoghon katindi to tineep ila ival tiina lolodi ve tiloon saveen toni, tighur ila toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Mesia to tasasanani ne, ighaze inim, pale irau ilib pa ngeu tonene pa ghamuun mbeb gharatoojadi? Maau. Ye tau tonene.”

Yes daba tighaze tikis Yesu

³² Ndiran tutuunja tiloon ival tiina tikamuun pa Yesu tighaze ye Mesia. Tovenen yesja yes daba to watoonrau timbaan uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tila pa kisiinji.

³³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You pale itija taneep ris, ghoronapul gham, ve namuul nala to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim. *Yo 12:35*

³⁴ Muri, yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, yam irau ala pani maau.” *Yo 8:21, 13:33+*

† **7:22-23:** Yuda tidi tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve mbonj inim liim ve tol pani, ghoron uraat to ziroonj ndinatudi tonenen ivot. Tovenen ighaze tipoop di pa Fraide, nene Sarere to wik muri, yes pale tizir di. Eemoghon Sarere, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron.

35 Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene pale ila sine ve taghita muul maau? Ma ye ighaze ila to nditaad pida to tila tineep ila yes Grika lolodi we, lesa ipatoot yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliņa? 36 Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Pasa, ye isaav pait ighaze: ‘Yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Ve ndug to you nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’”

Yesu irau igham ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara pait

37 Sawa to lupuun tonenen ighaze isob, nene sawa tiina kat to tilup di pa sunuun. Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig, ve isaav aliņa tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim tiou. You pale naghama ya pa ighun. *Is 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Syg 22:17*

38 Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: Tamtoghon tovene, ya to nepoon mata yaryaara pale ivon ila lolo, ve ireer ivot.” *Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+*

39 Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia injarua Maaron Avuvu. Muri, ye igham Avuvu tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni. Eemoghon sawa to ye isavia saveen tonene, ival tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Pasa, sawa to Yesu ipatoon iza tiina ivot ighazon, nene ivot sone. *Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:4*

Tamtoghon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu

40 Ival tiina tiloon Yesu aliņa tonene, ve tamtoghon pida timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tasasanani ne, tau tonene!” *Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14*

41 Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ngeu tonene, ye Mesia.” Ve pida tizoor di tighaze: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia? Maau. 42 Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to David, ve tipopa izi David ndug toni Betelem.” *Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+*

43 Tovenen ival tiina tonowen tigham ngar naol naol pa Yesu le tivalag taudi. 44 Pida tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta kokor iza pani maau.

Daba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu maau

45 Tovenen yes uraata to timbaan di tila pa kisiin Yesu ne, timuul tila sorok to yes daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuunja. Daba tonowen tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Pughu vena to akis ngeu tonowen ve aghami anim maau?”

46 Yes uraata tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Wai, to muun ve inim, tamtoghon eta isavsav inimale ngeu tonowen maau.” *Mt 7:28+*

47 Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tiyaan di tighaze: “Wai, kaarom toni ighamun ngar tiam paam? 48 Aghita. Daba toit ma ndiran tutuunja,

todi eta ighur ila to ngeu tonowen? Maau. *Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8*

⁴⁹ Nowe ival tiina to tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose, tauto tighur ila toni. Ve tamban di paam. Muri, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi.”

⁵⁰ Yes daba tonowen, tamtoghon todi eez to yesna tinepneep ne, iza Nikodemus. Ye ngeu to muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav. Ye isaav padi ighaze: *Yo 3:1+, 19:39*

⁵¹ “Ou, tutuun toit isaav vena? Irau tasaav sorok taghaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor? Maau. Iit irau taloon saveen toni, ve tangabiiz poian ngar to ye ighamghami, ghero taghur atia pani.” *Lo 1:16+*

⁵² Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom paam avaat Galilaia taamdi? Utiir poian Maaron saveen toni, ve ugham ngar pani pooi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia maau.” ⁵³ Ghero yes tisob tighau mbiriis tila pa ruum todi todi.

8

Yesu lolo isamin liva eez to ighur maat

¹ Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mbon. ² Mbonmaagh kat, ve ye imuul ila, ve iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina. Ve ival tiina tinim tiluvuti. Tovenen ye mbole izi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa. ³⁻⁴ Ye isavsav

padi, ve yes ngara to tutuun toman ndiran tutuun pa pida tigham liva eez, ve tila tivot toni. Liva tonowen ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. Tauto tikisi, ve tighami tila to Yesu. Ghero tipayoonda ila ival tiina matadi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoņaan, ughita liva tonene. Ye ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita.

⁵ Mose ighur tutuun ariņa pait ighaze liva tovene, iit irau tarabi pa yaam le imaat. Ve yom usaav vena?” *Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+*

⁶ Yes tisavia saveen tonene pa titoova. Ighaze ye isavia saveen eta isosor, ghero inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņadi rikia maau. Izi imbutur, ve imbodbood ila taan pa nima u.

⁷ Yes tinoknok ghasoniņi. Tovenen mata iza, ve isaav padi tovene: “Tiam eta, ighaze le sosor eta maau, ghero igham yaam ve irab liva tonene muun.” *Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22*

⁸ Ghero mata izi muul, ve imbodbood pa nima u ila taan.

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen toni, ve enaņa tipaspas ve tiwaghaughau. Ndolman timuun, ve yes papaghudi titaghon di, ve tisob tighau tila. Tovenen liva tonenen enjeni moghon iyondyood ila Yesu nagho. ¹⁰ Yesu imundig iyoon, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, yes to tigham ghom unum ne, tila vena? Eta ineep pa ighur atia payom

maau?"

¹¹ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Tiina, eta ineep sualen muul maau. Tisob tighau tila wa."

Yesu isaav pani muul: "Ighaze venen, you paam irau naghur atia payom maau. Ula. Eemoghon matam ingal. Muri, ugham sosor muul malep." *Yo 3:17, 5:14*

Yesu inim ghazonņa to taan

¹² Yesu isaav ila pa ival tiina muul ighaze: "You taug to ghazonņa to taan. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghton ghou, ye pale ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo muul maau. Ghazonņa to Maaron pale ineep toni, ve igham nepoon poia inim tiou." *Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6*

Yesu ipariaaņ tamtoghon pa tighur ila saveeņ toni

¹³ Ndiran tutuņa tiloon saveeņ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Ughita. Aazne, yom usavia taum, ve upariaaņ taum saveeņ tiom leso tamtoghon tighur ilat tiom. Eemoghon lem mbeb eta to ipariaaņ saveeņ tiom leso nighur ila ne maau. Saveeņ tovene, pale nighur ila vena?"

¹⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: "Onoon, you nasavia taug ve napariaaņ taug saveeņ tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. Ve saveeņ tiou, nene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasa, ndug to nanim pani ve muri pale namuul nala pani, you

nawatagi. Eemoghon yam awatag ndug tonowen maau. *Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29*

¹⁵ Gabizoon tiam, nene itaghton ngar to tamtoghon. Eemoghon you nangabiiz tamtoghon nanimale yam maau. ¹⁶ Ve ighaze nangabiiz tamtoghon eta, nene pale gabizoon tiou denja. Pasa, engengou nangabiiz tamtoghon eta maau. Tamaņ to imbaaņ ghou nanim, yeru nilup ghei pa uraat tonenen. ¹⁷ Saveeņ waaro eez to ineep ila tutuņ tiam paam isaav tovene: 'Ighaze tamtoghon ru tipariaaņ saveeņ eta, ve tisavia saveeņ raraate, nene irau taghur ila taghaze saveeņ tonenen, nene onoon.' *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16*

¹⁸ Aazne, you taug napariaaņ saveeņ tiou. Eemoghon Tamaņ to imbaaņ ghou nanim, ye paam ipariaaņ saveeņ tiou. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila." *1Yo 5:9*

¹⁹ Tauto tighasoni tighaze: "Tamam ineep sine?"

Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: "Yam awatag ghou maau. Tauto awatag Tamaņ maau. Ve inimale awatag ghou, tone awatag Tamaņ paam." *Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23*

²⁰ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa izi ndug to tipipiyaav yaam pa uraat to Rumai Tiina, ve isavia saveeņ tonene. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ikisi maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu maau, nene pale tamaat

toman sosor toit ve talaleed

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam akaal ghou. Eemoghon irau aghita ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau. Tovenen yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim.” *Yo 7:34, 13:33*

²² Daba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, ye isaav ighaze ndug to ye pale ila pani, nene iit irau tala pani maau. Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Ma ye ighaze ila irab tau imaat?”

²³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aloon. Yam to sila. Ve you to sala. Yam to taan, tauto ataghon ngar to taan. Ve you to taan maau. *Yo 3:31*

²⁴ Pughu tonene to nasaav payam naghaze yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim. Pasa, yam irau aghur ila aghaze Ngeu to iza YOU NANEPNEEP, nene you taug tonene.*

Ve ighaze aghur inim tiou maau, yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam, ve alalemim.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18*

²⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Yom sei? Usavia taum kat.”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Sawa to napamundi-gin uraat tiou ve inim, you

navovotia taug payam. ²⁶ You naghita ngar tiam naol isosor. Tovenen leg saveen naol to nasavia payam, ve you irau naghur atia payam. Eemoghon you irau naghham tovene maau. Pasa, Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim, ye avo onoon. Ve saveen to nalonloona ila toni, tauto navovotia pa yam tamtoghon to taan.”

²⁷ Saveen tonene, ye isavia inarua Tama Maaron. Eemoghon yes tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. ²⁸ Tovenen Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Sawa to yam apayoon Tamtoghon Natu iza,†

nene pale ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You to izag Nanepneep. Ve awatag aghaze you naghham mbeb eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Saveen to naloona ila to Taman, tauto navovotia pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24*

²⁹ Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim, ye irau ipul ghou maau. Ye inepneep toman ghou. Pasa sawa isob, you nataghon ngar to ye lolo pani.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve tamtoghon katindi to tilonloona, tighur ila toni.

Saveen onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri

* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (= Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron iza Yoova (o Yahweh), pughu tovene ‘You nanepneep.’ Tovenen saveen waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau taghur ila to Yesu taghaze ye Maaron.

† **8:28:** Saveen waaro tonene, Yesu isavia sawa to tirabi ila ai pambaroon ve tipayoonda imonau. Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu iza tiina pale inep ghazona.

31 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Yuda pida to tighur ila toni ne tovene: "Ighaze akis saveen tiou tunja ve ataghoni, nene pale anim taghoniina tiou kat. 32 Ve yam pale awatag katin saveen onoon, ve saveen tonowen ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri. Leso anim mbesoonja sorok muul sob." *Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1*

33 Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Wai, yei tonene Abaram papaghu toni. Yei ninim mbesoonja sorok pa tamtoghon eta pa eta sone. Pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze yei pale ninim mbesoonja sorok muul maau?" *Lu 3:8+*

34 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Tamtoghon tisob to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, nene tinim mbesoonja sorok pa ngar samia. Pasa, ngar tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi. *Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19*

35 Mbesoonja eta irau ineep toman ruum tama itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Natu moghon to ineep tomani irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 21:10; Ga 4:30*

36 Tovenen ighaze Maaron Natu ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ye pale ipas gham kat. Leso samia ingin gham muul sob. *Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9*

37 Onoon, yam papaghu to Abaram. Eemoghon saveen tiou le ina eta to ineep ila lolomim maau. Tauto aazne, azuarua gham

aghaze le arab ghou namaat. 38 Mbeb to yeru Taman nineep ve naghita, tauto nasavia payam. Ve yam tovene paam. Ngar to yam alonloonja ila to tamamim, tauto aghamghami."

Sa ndiran to Abaram papaghu toni kat?

39 Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Yei timbumai to Abaram."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Inimale yam Abaram papaghu toni kat, tone ataghon ngar to muun ye ighamghami. *Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29*

40 Eemoghon maau. Aghita. Aazne, you navotia saveen onoon to naloona ila to Taman Maaron ne payam. Eemoghon ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze le arab ghou namaat. Abaram, ye igham ngar tovene maau. 41 Nene yam ataghon tamamim ngar toni."

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Yei Abaram papaghu toni kat. Ve Tamamai ee moghon kat, to Maaron. Nditinamai tipoop ghei sorok maau."

42 Yesu ipamuul aliinadi ighaze: "Inimale yam Maaron ndinatu kat, tone lolomim payou. Pasa, you naneep toni to nanim. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Ye imbaan ghou, tauto nanim. *Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1*

43 Pughu vena to aghazoon pa saveen tiou sone? Yam avaat apoon lolomim wa. Tauto irau aloon saveen tiou maau. *Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14*

44 Alooŋ wa! Yam tamamim to Sadan! Tauto aghaze le ataghon katin ngar to ye lolo pani. Sawa to muuŋ kat ve inim, ye ngeu to rabuuŋ tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve ye itaghon saveeŋ onoon maau. Pasa, saveeŋ onoon eta ineeep toni maau. Ye kaarom taamdi. Sawa isob, isasavia saveeŋ kaarom to inepneep ila lolo. Ve ye to inim pughu pa saveeŋ kaarom to naol ne. *Mbnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8*

45 Saveeŋ isob to you nasasavia payam, nene onoon moghon. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa saveeŋ onoon maau, tauto aghur ila saveeŋ tiou maau. 46 Ma vena? Ighaze tiam eta ighita ghou naghama solor eta, ghoru ivotia lak! Ve ighaze leg solor eta maau, ve nasasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon payam, pughu vena to aghur ila saveeŋ tiou maau? *Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

47 Sei to ighaze inim Maaron le, nene ilonlooŋ Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni. Eemoghon yam tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Tauto alooŋ aliŋa maau." *Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6*

Sawa to Abaram ivot sone, Yesu ineeep wa

48 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve yes Yuda tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, saveeŋ tauto nisavia ila wa. Yom ukakaan pa Maaron unumale yes Samaria. Yom, avuvu samia izeev ghom!" *Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20*

49 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "You, avuvu samia eta izeev ghou maau. You nazuaria ghou pa paitooŋ Tamaŋ Maaron iza. Eemoghon yam aveleg ghou. 50 You naghama pa taug izag maau. Eemoghon Ngeu eez izuaria tau ighaze ighama izag inim tiina, nene Tamaŋ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizooŋ mbeb ve ghuruuŋ atia, nene ineeep ila ye tau nima. *Yo 5:41, 7:18*

51 Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveeŋ tiou ve itaghoni, ye irau imaata ve ilale ne maau. Maau kat." *Yo 5:24, 11:26*

52 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Aa, ngaramus niwatag katin ghom. Yom tonene, avuvu samia izeev ghom! Pasa, Abaram toman propeta tisob timataar tila wa. Eemoghon yom usaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveeŋ tiom ve itaghoni, ye irau imaata ve ilale ne maau. 53 Timbumai Abaram, ye imaata wa. Ve yes propeta paam timataar wa. Yom sa ngeu? Yom ughaze ulib pa Abaram? Usavia taum kat!"

54 Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze napait taug izag, nene pale saveeŋ tiou ighur maau. Paitooŋ tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon Tamaŋ to yam awatwaata aghaze Maaron tiam, ye tau to ipait ghou ve ighama izag inim tiina. 55 Yam awatagi rita maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru

nawatagi. Tauto nalonloor aliņa, ve nataghoni. Ighaze nasaav naghaze nawatagi maau, nene pale naghama kaarom nanimale yam.
⁵⁶ Muuņ, timbumim Abaram ighita sawa tiou to navot izi taan. Ye iwatag mbeb to pale ivot pa sawa tonene, tauto tini iza ve lolo poia kat.” † *Hib 11:13*

⁵⁷ Tovenen yes Yuda tonenen tipamuul Yesu aliņa tighaze: “Wai, ndaman tiom tamoot ru saangul (50) sone. Ve yom upakur taum ughaze ughita Abaram!”

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Abaram ivot sone, ve You Nanepneep.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8*

⁵⁹ Saveeņ toni tonene ireu yes Yuda tonenen lolodi. Tovenen tikor yaam tighaze tirabi pataghaaņ. Eemoghon ye inguaaz tau, ve ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri.

9

Yesu igharaat ņgeu eez to mata pisi

¹ Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ņgeu eez to mata pisi. Ye, tina ipoopā tovene. ² Taghoniņa toni tighita ņgeu tonowen, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patōņa, pughu vena to ņgeu tonene tina ipoopā mata pisi? Ye tau sosor toni, ma tama yesuru tina sosor todi?” *Lu 13:2+*

³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “ņgeu tonene igham sosor maau, ve tama yesuru tina paam tigham sosor maau. Patāņani tonene ivot pani, leso Maaron iuuli ve ipatoōņ tapiri ve uraat toni ivot ighazoōņ. *Yo 11:4*

⁴ Aazne, nene sawa to ndag ve taneep ila ghazoōņa. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat to Tamaņ Maaron to imbaaņ ghou nanim. Pasa, sawa to ndoroom, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene irau tamtoğhon eta igham uraat muul maau.
⁵ Sawa to nanepneep izi taan, you taug to nanim ghazoōņa pa tamtoğhon to taan.” *Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35*

⁶ Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene le isob, ghorō ikor taan ris ila nima ve iņazub ila, ve itoora ve ikumi ila ņgeu tonenen mata. *Mk 7:33*

⁷ Ghorō isaav pani ighaze: “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” (Ya tonowen iza, pughu tovene: ‘Mbaņoōņ.’) Tovenen ņgeu tonenen itagħon Yesu aliņa, ve ila imen mata. Sawa to ipul ya tonowen ve imuul inim, mata poia ve ighita ndug.

⁸ Ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, ve tamtoğhon to muuņ tighita ņgeu tonenen isuņsuņ tamtoğhon pa le mbeb, yes tighita ņgeu tonenen, le ruņadi iza pani tighaze: “Wai, ņgeu mata pisi to muuņ inepneep ve isuņsuņ

† **8:56:** ņgara pida tighaze Maaron ivotia mbeb to muri Mesia pale ighami pa Abaram ila vibiņ.

tamtoghon pa le mbeb, tau tonene?”

⁹ Pida tighaze: “Vee! Ye tau tonene.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Nene avaat ngeu ite paam to yesuru naghodi raraate.”

Ve ngeu tonenen inok saveen ighaze: “Maau. You taug tonene!”

¹⁰ Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, vena to matam poia ve ughita ndug?”

¹¹ Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman n̄azuba ve ikumi ila matag, ghorō isaav payou ighaze “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” Tovenen nataghon aliñ ve nala namen matag, ve rikia moghon matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, tau sine?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ii, you nakankaan pani.”

Ndiran tutuun̄a tipaloon̄ ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata

¹³ Ghorō tigham ngeu tonenen ve tila to ndiran tutuun̄a pida. ¹⁴ Pasa, sawa to Yesu igharaat mata, nene umbom patabuan̄. ¹⁵ Tovenen ndiran tutuun̄a tonowen anadi tighason ngeu tonenen tighaze: “Sa ivot payom, to matam poia ne?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman n̄azuba, ve ikumi ila matag, ghorō nala nameni. Tauto aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹⁶ Ndiran tutuun̄a tonenen tiloon̄ saveen̄ toni tonene, ve tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Iit tawatag: Ngeu tonowen, Maaron imbaan̄a inim maau. Pasa, ye itaghon tutuun̄ to umbom patabuan̄ maau.”

Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye ighamgham mbeb ghara-toon̄adi katindi to tipa-toon̄a tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Ighaze ye tamtoghon samia, nene irau igham mbeb tovene maau.” Tauto tivalag taudi.

¹⁷ Tovenen tighason ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata ne muul tighaze: “Laak, yom to ye igharaat matam, ugham n̄gar pani vena?”

Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ye avaat propet eez to Maaron.”

¹⁸ Onoon, ngeu tonenen, tina ipoopā mata pisi, ve Yesu igharaat mata. Eemoghon ndiran tutuun̄a tonenen tighur ila maau. Tovenen tipoi tama yesuru tina tinim paam, ¹⁹ ve tighason di tighaze: “Laak, natumim to yamru aghaze apoopā mata pisi ne, tau tonene? Pughu vena to aazne mata poia ve ighita ndug?”

²⁰ Tama ve tina tipamuul aliñadi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, yeru niwatagi. Nene natumai. Ve niwatag nighaze nipoopā mata pisi. ²¹ Eemoghon ataam to aazne mata poia, ve sei to igharaat mata, nene nikankaan pani. Ye pain maau. Ye olman.

Aghasoni, ghoru tau ipaes payam.”

²² Yesuru tisaav tovene pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda. Pasa, yes timbua saveen wa: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav tovene: ye ighur ila to Yesu ighaze ye Mesia, nene pale tizuruni pa lupuun todi, ve ila ineep pumuri. [Irau ilup toman di pa sunjuun ma uraat todi pida muul maau.] *Mban 26:9+*

²³ Tauto tama ve tina tisaav padi tighaze: “Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

²⁴ Tovenen tipoi ngeu tonenen imuul inim, ve tisaav ariana pani tighaze: “Yom irau upait Maaron iza, ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila ye mata. Yei niwatag: Yesu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor!”

²⁵ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor, ma ngeu poia, nene you nawatagi maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon to you nawatagi, nene vene: Muun, matag pisi. Ve aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

²⁶ Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ye igham vena payom? Igharaat matam vena?”

²⁷ Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen, tauto nasavia payam wa. Eemoghon yam aloon ghou maau. Pughu vena to anoknok ghasoniin ghou pa mbeb tonene? Yam paam aghaze le anim taghoniina toni?”

²⁸ Tiloon alina tonene, le igham di atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani tighaze: “Yom to ngeu tonowen taghoniina toni. Eemoghon yei, ghoru nitaghon ngar to Mose. ²⁹ Pasa, yei niwatag: Mose ivotia saveen to iloonja ila Maaron tau avo. Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, yei nikankaan pani toman uraat toni. Ineep sine to inim?”

³⁰ Ngeu to muun mata pisi, ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Wai, naloon saveen tiam le runag iza pani! Ngeu tonowen igharaat matag, ve yam aghaze akankaan pani: Ineep sine to inim? ³¹ Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham sosor, Maaron iloon di maau. Ye ilonloon yes to matadi ingalngali, ve titaghon alina. *Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+*

³² Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve inim imuul aazne, iit taloon ngeu eta varu pa gharatoon tamtoghon to tina ipooa mata pisi ne maau. Aazne moghon, ghoru mbeb tovene ivot. ³³ Ighaze Maaron imbaan ngeu tonowen maau, ye irau igham mbeb gharatoonja eta tovene maau.” *Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5*

³⁴ Saveen toni tonene ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveen pani tighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, sawa to tinam ipoop ghom ve inim aazne, unepneep iloon ila ngar samia lolo. Ve yom ughaze upatoot ghei pa Maaron alina?” Tisaav pani tovene,

ghoro tizuruni ighau.

Ndiran to tighur ila to Krisi maau, yes tinimale tamtoghon to matadi pisi

³⁵ Yesu iloonj ngeu tonenen varu tighaze yes Yuda tizuruni ighau. Tovenen ila indeeņa, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Yom ughur ila to Tamtoghon Natu, ma maau?”

³⁶ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tiina, Tamtoghon Natu tonowen, sei kat? Usavia payou, leso naghur ila toni.”

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom ughita wa. Taug to ituru tasavsav ne.” *Yo 4:26*

³⁸ Ngeu tonenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghur ilat tiom.” Ghoro iput aghe pani ve ipakuri.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nazi nanim taan pa navalag tamtoghon. Yes to tighilaal tighaze matadi pisi ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi pakia ve tighazoonj pani. Ve yes to tinumeer sorok tighaze matadi poia ve tighazoonj pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi ipis, ve ndoroom ikau di le tisami kat.” *Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsav, ve ndiran tutuunja pida to tiyondyood tigharai, tiloonja. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze yei tonene matamai pisi?”

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi: “Ighaze matamim pisi ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale lemim sosor maau. Eemoghon yam

aghaze matamim pakia ve aghazoonj pa Maaron ngar toni. Tauto aazne, anepneep toman sosor tiam sone.” *Yo 15:22+*

10

Yesu iņgin ataam to sirsiir

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon to ighaze iloonj ila sirsiir to sipsip, ye irau itaghton ataam, ve iloonj ila. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghton ataam maau, ve imalaan pa sirsiir ve iloonj ila, nene ye yubyub ve ngeu to ighaze iwaghamun sipsip.

² Eemoghon ngeu to itaghton ataam to sirsiir, ve iloonj ila, nene ye nginiinj tau to sipsip.

³ Tovenen nginiinja to ataam to sirsiir pale ikaak ataam pani, ve ye iloonj ila. Yes sipsip toni tighilaal aliņa. Tovenen ye ipoipoi enaenja izadi, ve ighereb di tivot tila.

⁴ Ighaze iyou di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ye pale imuunj padi, ve tikeet taghoni, ve yesnja tilaagh tila. Pasa, tighilaal aliņa. ⁵ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu ite paam ipoi di, nene irau titaghton maau. Pale tighau pani. Pasa, tighilaal aliņa maau.”

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi, eemoghon yes to tilonloonj saveen toni, tighilaal pughu maau.

⁷ Tovenen ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ataam to sirsiir to sipsip tivotvot ve tilonloonj pani, nene you taug. ⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to

timuun payou ve tinim, yes yubyubŋa, ve ndiran to tiwaghamun sipsip.*

Eemoghon sipsip tiloon alinjadi maau. ⁹ You taug to ataam to sirsiir. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inarua ghou inim, ve iloon ila sirsiir lolo, nene pale you naghams mulini ve ineep pooi. Ve ye pale ivotvot ve ilonloon, lesos igham a aniin popoia. Yo *14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

¹⁰ Ngeu yubyub, ye inim pa iwaghamun sipsip moghon. Ye iyubyub di, ireureu di, ve irabrab di timatmaat. Eemoghon you nanim pa naghams sipsip tiou tineep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, ye nginiin poia to sipsip

¹¹ “You taug to nginiin poia to sipsip. Pasa, nginiin poia, ye ipul tau kat pa sipsip toni. *Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17*

¹²⁻¹³ Eemoghon ngeu to ingin sipsip to tamtoghon ite, ye nginiin tau to sipsip maau. Ighamgham uraat pa le atia moghon. Tovenen ye pale ighur lolo pa sipsip kat maau. Pasa, ye sipsip tama maau. Ighaze ighita ngavuun sagsag eta inim, nene pale ipul sipsip tineep, ve ighau. Tovenen ngavuun sagsag pale ighan di, ve ireu di timbiriis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “You taug to nginiin poia to sipsip. You nawatags sipsip tiou, ve yes tiwatag

ghou, inimale you nawatags Tamaŋ Maaron, ve ye iwatags ghou. Ve you pale napul taug namaat pa sipsip tiou. Lesos naghams mulin di ve tineep pooi. *Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16*

¹⁶ Eemoghon you leg sipsip pida paam.†

Yes to sirsiir tonene maau. You leg uraat to nayou di tinim titaghon ghou paam. Yes pale tiloon alinag, ve yesŋa sipsip tiou pida tilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon, ve ledi nginiin ee moghon. *Yo 11:51+; Mban 10:34; Ep 2:11+*

¹⁷ “Tamaŋ Maaron lolo payou kat. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat. Lesos namundig pa mateŋ ve naneep matag iyaryaar muul. *Pil 2:8+*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon eta to taan irau irab ghou namaat sorok ne maau. Nayokia taug, ghoros tirab ghou namaat. Pasa, you tapirig irau nayokia taug namaat, ve tapirig irau namundig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveŋ to Tamaŋ isavia payou.”

¹⁹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveŋ toni tonene, le tivalag di muul. ²⁰ Tauto todi katindi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, taloon saveŋ toni pasa? Ye avuvu samia izeeva, tauto ngar toni iwaghamgham.” *Yo 8:48,52*

²¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Ngeu to ighaze avuvu samia

* **10:8:** Tamtoghon to Yesu isavia di, nene daba samsamiadi pida to yes Yuda to ingin poian sipsip to Maaron maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. † **10:16:** Sipsip pida paam to Yesu isavia di, nene tamtoghon to ndug ndug to muri pale tighur ila toni.

izeeva, nene irau isavia saveen tovene maau. Ve aghita. Avuvu samia eta irau igharaat tamtoghon mata pisi ve ighita ndug? Maau.”
Yo 9:32+

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighaze tirabi pa yaam

22 Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Nene lupuuñ to matadi ingal sawa to tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina, ve tighuri inim Maaron le. Sawa to lupuuñ tonowen, nene sawa to ndug yauna.‡ 23 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige ne lolo, 24 ve daba pida to yes Yuda tila tiluvuti, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nikaria sanjaniñ ghom wa. Pale ñeez o uvotia taum? Ighaze onoon yom Mesia, ghoru usaav gha-zooña payei!”

25-26 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveen tiou maau. Uraat naol to naghamgham di ila Tamañ iza, nene tipariaañ saveen tiou. Eemoghon yam sipsip tiou maau, tauto aghur inim tiou maau. Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6

27 Sipsip tiou, nene yes to tilonloon alinjad. You nawatag di tisob, ve yes titaghon ghou. 28 You nagham ledi nepoon poia to isenseenja taghoni gha ila. Tovenen yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep le alok. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila nimag maau. Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3

29 Pasa, Tamañ to ighur di tinim leg ne, tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila ye nima ne maau. 30 You ve Tamañ, yeru ee moghon.” Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+

31 Yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve timundig tigham yaam, ve tighaze tirabi imaat pataghaañ. Yo 8:59

32 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “You nagham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ñgar to Tamañ. Sa uraat isosor, to aghaze arab ghou pa yaam?”

33 Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Yei nighaze nirab ghom umaat pa uraat popoia to ugham di ne maau. Nighaze nirab ghom umaat pasa, yom tamtoghon sorok to taan. Eemoghon up-

‡ 10:22: Lupuuñ tonene, iza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau sawa to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandel ve lam katindi, ve tilup di pa sunuuñ irau mbon liim ve tol. Sawa tonenen, tineep toman tinidi iza. Lupuuñ tonene, pughu tovene. Muuñ, kinik samia eez to yes Griika ingin taan to Yudea, iza Antiokus Epipanes. Ye izuarua tau ighaze le igham yes Yuda tisob tipul ghurla todi, ve titaghon yes Griika ñgar todi. Tovenen ighur patañani naol padi, ve igham ñgar pida pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam. Eemoghon yes Yuda tiparab ariaña le tilib pani. Muri ghoru, tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina. Sawa tonenen, yes timbool pa ñgoreen to oliv. Rismoghon to inepneep. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb gharatooña, ve ñgoreen todi rismoghon tonowen igham lam todi ighan irau mbon liim ve tol. Tovenen lupuuñ tonene, iza ite nene: ‘Lupuuñ to ghazooña.’

akur taum ughaze yamru Maaron raratemim. Tovenen yom uveleg Maaron ve uwaghamun iza.” *Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18*

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Saveen waaro eez to ineep ila tutuun tiam isaav tovene: Maaron isaav pa daba pida ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam: yam ndimaronja.’ Daba tonowen, yes tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon Maaron aliya to inarua di, nene iwaat di ighaze yes ndimaronja. Ve iit tawatag: Maaron aliya to timbooda wa, nene irau toraani maau. Ineep tovene. *Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18*

³⁶ Eemoghon you, Taman Maaron ighur ghou pa naghama uraat patabuan tonene, ve imbaan ghou nazi nanim taan. Tovenen ighaze nawaat taug naghaze you Maaron Natu, pughu vena to aghaze you naveleg Maaron ve nawaghamun iza? ³⁷ Ighaze you naghama Taman uraat toni maau, yam aghur inim tiou malep. ³⁸ Eemoghon ighaze naghama uraat toni, yam irau aghur inim tiou. Tovenen ighaze saveen tiou ighama gham aghur ila maau, aghita uraat to naghama di ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You naneep ila to Taman, ve Taman ineep inim tiou.” *Yo 14:10+, 17:21*

³⁹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve titoova pa tikisi muul. Eemoghon ye ighau

padi ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut ya Yordan, ve ila ivot muul ndug to muun Yoan ineep pani ve irurughuuz tamtoghon. Yesu ineepneep tonowe, ⁴¹ ve ival tiina tila tivot toni, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yoan ighama mbeg ghara-tonja eta maau. Eemoghon saveen isob to ye isavia pa ngeu tonene, nene onoon moghon.” ⁴² Tovenen tamtoghon katindi to tinepneep tonowe, tighur ila toni.

11

Mateen to Lasarus

¹⁻² Ngeu eez to ineep izi ndug Betania, moroghoon tiina ighami. Iza Lasarus. Ndilivu ru tinepneep izi ndug tonowen paam. Eez iza Marta, ve ite iza Maria. Maria tonene, tauto muun ilin ngoreen vuzi poia iza ila Yesu aghe, ve imusi pa daba raua. *Lu 10:38+*

³ Sawa to Lasarus imoroon, ndilivu ru tonowen timbaan ila pa Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus to yom ineep toni kat, ye imoroon le isami kat.”

⁴ Yesu iloon paesiin tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Moroghoon tonowen ivot pa ighama Lasarus imaat ne maau. Pale inim ataam pa Maaron ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait iza ve tipait Natu iza paam.” *Yo 9:3*

⁵ Yesu lolo pa Marta yesuru taziliva Maria ve livudi Lasarus kat. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to iloon tighaze Lasarus

imorooj, ye rikia imundig ipul ndug to inepneep pani ne maau. Inepneep tonowe le mboj ru paam. ⁷ Ghoru isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Yo, tamundig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

⁸ Taghoniija toni tilooj saveeņ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Patoņa, ņgaramus yes Yuda to ndug tonowen tighaze tirab ghom pa yaam ve umaat. Pughu vena to aazne ughaze umuul ula tonowe?” *Yo 8:59, 10:31*

⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ipasul sawa to ndag ila inim tuku? Maau. Ghagharaar ila le rabrab izi, nene ndag dodoli to tagham uraat.*

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh pa ndag, nene irau itut aghe ve itap ne maau. Pasa, ye ighita ghazooņa to taan. *Yo 9:4+*

¹⁰ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh ila ndo-room lolo, nene pale itut aghe ve itap. Pasa, ghazooņa ineeep toni maau.” *Yo 12:35*

¹¹ Yesu isaav tovene, ve iseeņ aliņa ighaze: “Itaad Lasarus igheen wa. Tovenen you irau nala, leso navaaņa imundig muul.” ¹² Taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze Lasarus igheen pooi, ye avaat mata pakia wa.”

¹³ Yesu iwatag: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemoghon

isavia saveeņ palelaan, tauto taghoniija toni tikankaan pa saveeņ toni pughu, ve tighaze pa Lasarus igheen moghon. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazooņa padi ighaze: “Lazarus ineeep maau. Imaat wa. Onoon, you naneep tomani maau, ve imaat. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, mbeb to pale ivot, nene pale iuul gham, ve ipariaaņ ghurla tiam. Yo, amundig ve tala taghita.”

¹⁶ Tomas, to iza ite Didimus, ye isaav pa ndita ighaze: “Tambaņa. Amundig ve itiņa tala. Leso iit tasob tamaat raraate toman tiina toit.”

Yesu inim pughu pa mundigiij to yes mateeņa, ve nepooj to taneep mataad iyaryaar

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Betania, ve tilooj tighaze Lasarus paatu ineeep ila naal lolo irau mboj paan wa. ¹⁸ Ndug Betania, nene ineeep igharau ndug tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma venen. ¹⁹ Tovenen yes Yuda katindi tinim tineep toman Marta ve Maria pa moņiij todi leso tirab atedi.

²⁰ Sawa to Marta ilooj tighaze Yesu inim igharau ndug Betania, ye imundig ila ighaze ighita. Eemoghon Maria, ye ineeep izi rum.

* **11:9:** Yesu saveeņ toni, pughu tovene: Ye imatughez pa koia to tighaze tirabi imaat ne maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa igham uraat izi taan, tamtoghon eta irau ipasula maau. Tovenen koia irau tigham mbeb eta pani rikia maau. Ye pale ineeep, ve ipasob uraat toni le isob kat. Ve sawa to ndoroom ighaze ivot, ghoru koia tirabi imaat.

21 Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom uneep sualen, tone livug imaat maau. 22 Eemoghon you nawatag: Aazne, sa mbeb to ighaze yom ughason Maaron pani, ye pale iloon ghom ve igham payom.”

23 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livum pale imundig muul.”

24 Marta ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You nawatag. Sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale livug imundig paam.” *Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+*

25 Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloon. You taug to nanim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateeja ve nepoon to tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve imaat, nene mateeja irau ikisi maau. Ye pale imundig muul, ve ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+*

26 Tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Yom ughur ila saveen tiou tonene, ma maau?”

27 Marta ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee. Tiina, you naghur ila kat naghaze yom Mesia. Yom Maaron Natu. Ye imbaan ghom tauto uzi unum taan.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69*

Yesu itañ pa Lasarus

28 Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsav le isob, ghoru Marta imuul ila ruum, ve

ikamuun pa taziliva Maria ighaze: “Uloon. Patojaan toit inim ivot wa. Ve ye ighaze yom ula ughita.” 29 Maria iloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon imundig ila ighaze ighita Yesu. 30 Sawa tonenen, Yesu inim peria paanu sone. Inepneep izi paanu dige to papazogi Marta ila ivot toni ne. 31 Yuda pida yesja Maria tinepneep ila ruum lolo pa tirab ate. Tighita Maria imundig, ipul ruum ve ila, ve tighaze pa ye ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itañ pani. Tovenen titaghoni tila.

32 Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom unepneep sualen, tone livug irau imaat maau.” 33 Yesu ighita Maria yesja Yuda pida to tinim tomani titañ, le lolo ipatañan kat. 34 Ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur Lasarus paatu izi sine?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Tiina, unum tala ve ughita.”

35 Ghoru Yesu itañ.

36 Tovenen Yuda pida to yesja tiyondyood, tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Ye avaat lolo pa Lasarus kat.”

37 Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi. Pughu vena to iuul Lasarus maau? Inimale iuuli, tone Lasarus irau imaat maau.”

Yesu ipamundigin Lasarus pa mateeja

38 Yesu lolo ipatañan kat pa mateeja to Lasarus. Tovenen

ilaagh njarua yaam saambu to Lasarus paatu ineep pani. Saambu tonowen, tigharaata inim naal, ve tigham yaam tiina eez, ve tipoon avo wa. ³⁹ Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Apatambulin yaam ighau pa naal avo."

Mateen tonowen livu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Wai Tiina, ugham vene malep. Yei nighuri igheen tonowe mbonji paan wa. Takaaka, pale vuzi."

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Marta, matam ingal saveen tiou, ma maau? You nasaav payom wa. Ighaze ughur ila, nene pale ughita Maaron ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon." ⁴¹ Tovenen tipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo, ve Yesu mata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighaze: "O Tamañ, you lolog poia payom pasa, sunjuun tiou, yom uloonja wa. ⁴² You nawatag: Sawa isob, yom ulonloon sunjuun tiou. Eemoghon you naghamañgar pa ival tiina to yeiña niyondyood ne, naghaze le yes tighur ila tighaze: Yom taum umbaan ghou to nanim. Tauto nasavia saveen tonene."

⁴³ Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru imboob aliña tiina ighaze: "Lasarus, uvot unum!" *Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25*

⁴⁴ Rikia moghon Lasarus imundig, ve ivot. Eemoghon uli pida pida to tikaukai pani, tinepneep ila tini sone. Tovenen ye ivot ila pumuri,

ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apool uli pida pida tonowen tighau pa nagho, nima, ve aghe. Leso ilaagh pooi."

Daba to yes Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda to tinim tineep toman Maria, tighita mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami, le katindi tighur ila toni.

⁴⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tila to ndiran tutuunja, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu padi. ⁴⁷ Tovenen daba to watoonraur ve ndiran tutuunja tila tilup di toman pooza pida to yes Yuda, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Pale tagham vena? ⁴⁸ Ighaze tapuli ve ighamgham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob tighur ila toni ve titaghoni. Ghoru yes Roma tinim, ve tireu mbirisan Rumai Tiina toit, ve tiwarewon ghiit paam, le irau tauud tanjin ndug toit muul maau."

⁴⁹ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tamtoghon todi eez, iza Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonraur pa ndaman tonenen, imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonene, lemim njar maau! ⁵⁰ Agham vena to awaghamgham tovene? Yam aghilaal maau? Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi, ve imaat padi. Pa vene, iit Yuda tasob tamatmaat." ⁵¹ Saveen tonene, Kaiapas

isavia sorok itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauto isavia. Pasa, ndaman tonenen, Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau. Tauto ivotia Maaron aliņa padi, ve ighaze Yesu pale igham yes Yuda inadi ve imaat padi.
⁵² Eemoghon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye imaat pa Maaron ndinatu tisob to tineep irau ndug ndug. Leso ilup di tinim lupuuņ ee moghon. *Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2*

⁵³ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, daba to yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. ⁵⁴ Tauto ye ilaagh ghazonņa ila yes Yuda matadi muul maau. Ye ipul di, ve ila pa ndug Epraim to ineep ndug balim dige, ve yesņa taghoniņa toni tinepneep izi tonowe.

⁵⁵ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuņ tiina to yes Yuda to tiwaata tighaze Pasova, nene inim igharau. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug ndug tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighaze tigharaat taudi ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata le isob, ghoru lupuuņ tiina tonowen ivot. ⁵⁶ Tamtoghon tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve matadi inesnes pa Yesu, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ou, agham ngar vena? Ngeu tonowen pale inim pa lupuuņ tiina tonene, ma maau?”
⁵⁷ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunņa tisaav ariana pa

ival tiina tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag ndug to Yesu ineep pani, ye irau rikia moghon ve ipaes padi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilin ngoreeņ vuzi poia izala Yesu aghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Mboņi liim ve eez ineepneep sone, ghoru uraat to Pasova ivot. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus ndug toni Betania. Lasarus, ye ngeu to imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateeņ. *Yo 11:1+*

² Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndita pida to ndug tonowen tigham ghanghaniņj pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon adi aniņj, ve Lasarus ineep toman di pa ghanghaniņj tonenen paam. ³ Tovenen yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreeņ to vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat inim, ve iliņj izala Yesu aghe. Ghoru imusi pa daba raua. Ngoreeņ tonowen vuzi ivot le ikau ruum lolo.*

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, ye taghoniņa to Yesu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi. Ye ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: ⁵ “Wai, liva ne, iwaghamun ngoreeņ tonene sorok pasa! Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma venen. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanņa.” ⁶ Saveeņ tonene, ye mata iņgal yes mbolaanņa,

* **12:3:** Maria ilin ngoreeņ tiina irau kilogram alulu. Tigharaat ngoreeņ tonowen pa mbeb eez to atia tiina kat, iza nard.

ve isavia maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, ye ngeu yubyub. Ye inġin lugluug todi, ve sawa pida nima serekserokia pa yaam todi pida.

⁷ Yudas isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Uyou avom pani pasa? Upuli. Ye ikis nġoreen tonene pa gharatoon ghou pa sawa to namaat ve titavia ghou. ⁸ Yes mbolaan pa pale yamna anepneep irau sawa isob. Ve you irau itinja tanepneep moghon maau.”

Yes daba to watoonrau timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam

⁹ Ival tiina tiloon tighaze Yesu inepneep izi ndug Betania, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita. Ve tighaze tighita Lasarus paam. Pasa, tiloon varu tighaze ye imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. ¹⁰ Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam. ¹¹ Pasa, Yuda katindi to tiloon Lasarus varu, tipul daba todi tonowen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. *Yo 11:45*

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Mbon ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina to tila tineep izi Yerusalem pa lupun tiina to Pasova, tiloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ighaze izala pa

Yerusalem. ¹³ Tovenen tigham mbep inimale napa-tolo raua, ve tivot tila tighaze tighita. Sawa to tighita, tipamundigin bobaan, ve tipait iza tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron pale iza to ngeu tonene. Pasa, ye inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza, ve ye kinik to iit Israela!” *Mbo 118:25+*

¹⁴ Yesu igham esele paghu eez ve mbole izala, ve ilaghova itaghon Maaron aliya waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

¹⁵ “Yam tamtoġhon to ndug Zion,‡ amatughez malep.

Aghita kinik tiam to ilat!

Ye inep izala esele paghu eez, ve ilat.” *Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

¹⁶ Sawa to mbep tonenen ivot, taghoniin pa to Yesu tighilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to ye imaat ve imundig muul, ve iza tiina ivot ighazon, ghoru matadi inġal mbep tonenen, ve tighilaal tighaze saveen waaro tonenen, timbooda iza to Yesu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pughu to ival tiina tikeet tila tighita Yesu, nene vene: Sawa to ye ipoi Lasarus, ve imundig pa mateen ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, ival tiina tineep ve tighita mbep gharatoon pa tonenen. Tovenen muri,

† **12:13:** ‘Hosana,’ nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulini’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu eta to iza tiina, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze: “Hosana, hosana!” ‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbonja eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

tila ve tipaesia mbeb tone-
nen varu pa tamtoghon
ve tipariaan Yesu saveen
toni tighaze mbeb tonenen
ipatoonja ighaze Maaron
ineep tomani pa uraat toni.
19 Ndiran tutuunja pida tighita
ival tiina tonowen yesja Yesu
tilaghaagh ve tipapait iza,
tauto tiwasavon di tighaze:
“Aghita! Iit taraua maau.
Tamtoghon to taan tisob tila
titaghoni wa!”

Grika pida tighaze tighita Yesu

20 Yes to tizala Yerusalem
ve tighaze tisun pa Maaron
ila lupuun tiina to Pasova,
Grika pida tineep ila lolodi
paam. §

21 Yes tila to Pilip, ye ngeu
to ndug Betsaida to ineep
Galilaia, ve tisaav pani tigha-
haze: “Olman, yei nighaze
le nighita Yesu.” 22 Tovenen
Pilip ila ipaesia alinadi pa
Andreas, ghoru yesuru tila
tipaes pa Yesu.

23 Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
“Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu
ipatoonj iza tiina toman tapiri
ve poia toni ivot ighazonj,
tauto ivot wa. Yo 1:14,
13:31+, 17:1

§ 12:20: Grika to saveen waaro tonene isavia di, yes tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun pida to yes Yuda, ve tiluplup toman di pa sunuun. Eemoghon tizir di maau. Tovenen yes tinim Yuda kat maau.

* 12:24: Yoan imbood saveenj tovene: “Wit uve irau itap, ve izila taan lolo ve imaat, ghoru matasupu toni ivot, ve ighur anonja katindi. Ighaze maau, nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep.” Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to tavazog wit uve izila taan lolo, uve dodoli imaat maau. Uli moghon to imbuuz ve ilale. Ve anonja, tauto wit matasupu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighaze mateenj toni, nene inimale wit uli to imbuuz ve ilale, ve wit paghu ivot. Pasa, ye pale imaat ve tighuri ila taan lolo. Eemoghon mateenj toni pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham mbeb paghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tovene paam. Iit irau tarei tauud pa Krisi ve uraat toni, ghoru ghurla toit ighur anonja popoia ivot.

24 Onoon kat, you nasaav
payam: Ighaze wit uve izila
taan lolo maau, nene irau wit
paghu eta ivot maau. Nene
pale uuv tonenen moghon
ineep. Eemoghon ighaze uuv
tonenen izila taan lolo, ve uli
imbuuz ve ilale, nene pale
matasupu toni iza, ve ighur
anonja katindi.* 1Kor 15:36

25 Ighaze tamtoghon eta
lolo pa ghamuun nepoonj
poia to taan moghon, nene
pale tau ilale. Ve ighaze
tamtoghon eta ighur muri pa
taan nepoonja, ye pale igham
nepoonj poia ila to Maaron
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Mt
10:39, 16:25

26 Ighaze tamtoghon eta im-
bees payou, ye irau itaghon
ghou. Tamtoghon tovene,
pale ineep toman ghou izi
ndug to you pale nala na-
neep pani. Ve tamtoghon
to ighaze imbesmbees payou,
nene pale Tamanj ipakuri.”
Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17

Yesu isavia mateenj toni

27 Yesu isaav muul ighaze:
“Aazne, lolog ipatanjan kat
ve naghham ngar naol. Pasa,
sawa tiou to mateenj inim
igharau wa. Pale nasaav
vena? Pale nasaav naghaze:

‘Taman, upasalin ghou pa patañani tiina to ighaze ivot payou ne?’ Maau, irau nasaav tovene maau. Pasa, pughu tonene to you nazi nanim taan. *Mt 26:39+*
 28 O Taman, mbep to pale ivot payou ne, you naghaze inim ataam pa upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazoon pa tamtoghon. Leso tipait izam.”

Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ghero saveen sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You napatoon tapirig toman poia tiou pa tamtoghon wa. Ve you pale napatoon pa muul. Leso tighilaal ghou tighaze you izag tiina.” *Mt 3:17*

29 Ival tiina to yesna Yesu tinepneep ne, tiloon saveen tonene, ve pida tighaze pa lalaav avolutu. Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Anjela eta avaat isavsavv pani.”

30 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Saveen to itan izi inim, nene pa iuul ghou maau. Nene pa iuul gham. *Yo 11:42*

31 Aazne, taza pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon sosor to tamtoghon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia padi, ve indiir daba to ingin taan ne ighau. *Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+*

32 Aazne, you naneep izi taan. Eemoghon muri, sawa to tiit ghou naza, nene pale nayou tamtoghon tisob tinim tiou.” *Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18*

33 Yesu isavia saveen tonene pa ivotia ataam to pale imaat pani.

34 Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, saveen waaro eez isaav tovene: Mesia pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yom ughaze Tamtoghon Natu pale tiiti iza? Tamtoghon Natu to yom usavia, nene sei?” *Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14*

35 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, ghazoon pa Maaron ineep toman gham. Eemoghon mala maau pale ipul gham. Tovenen sawa to ghazoon toni ineepneep toman gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazoon tonowen lolo. Leso ndoroom ipoon gham sob. Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale ikankaan pa ndug sine to pale ila pani. *Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7*

36 Tovenen sawa to ghazoon pa Maaron ineepneep toman gham, aghur ila toni pataghaan. Leso anim tamtoghon to ghazoon.”

Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghero ipul di, ve ila iyoon padi.

Yuda katindi tighur ila to Yesu maau

37 Onoon, Yesu igham mbep gharatoonadi naol ila yes Yuda matadi, lesu ipatoon tau padi, ve tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 1:11*

38 Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveen to muun

propet Isaia imbooda. Isaav tovéne:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia aliŋam padi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve sawa to upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon padi, sei to ighilaala? Maau.” *Is 53:1; Ro 10:16*

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu maau. Ve Isaia ipagha-
zoŋan ghiit pa pughu. Pasa,
saveeŋ waaro ite to ye im-
booda, isaav ighaze:

⁴⁰ “Maaron tau igham ŋgar
todi iyaryaŋ kat ve
ipoon matadi.

Tauto matadi irau tighita
mbeb to Maaron
ighami ne maau, ve
ledi ghilaloon ila lolodi
maau. Ve lolodi imuul
pauyou maau, ve tiyok
pa nagharaat mulin di
maau.” *Is 6:9+; Mt
13:15*

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveeŋ tonene
pasa, muuŋ ye ighita Yesu
tapiri ve poia toni toman
uraat tiina to muri pale
ighami ne ila tandagiin.
Tauto ighilaal Yesu ighaze ye
iza tiina. *Is 6:9+, 52:13-53:12*

⁴² Onoon, pooza katindi to
yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu.
Eemoghon tivotia ghurla todi
ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa,
timatughez tighaze ndiran
tutuŋa pale tizurun di pa
lupuun todi, ve irau yesŋa
tilup di pa sunuun muul
maau. ⁴³ Ndiran tonowen,
lolodi pa pakuruun to tam-
toghon ilib pa pakuruun to
inim pa Maaron. *Yo 5:44; Ga
1:10*

*Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni pa
ival tiina*

⁴⁴ Muri ghero, Yesu isaav
aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Tam-
toghon to ighaze ighur inim
tiou, nene ighur inim tiou
moghon maau. Ye ighur ila
to Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou
nanim ne paam. *Mt 10:40*

⁴⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita
ghou, nene ighita Tamaŋ
to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne
paam. ⁴⁶ You nazi nanim
taan pa nanim ghazoonŋa pa
tamtoghon. Leso tamtoghon
tisob to tighur inim tiou,
tineep ila ndoroom lolo muul
sob. *Yo 1:4, 8:12*

⁴⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta
iloon saveeŋ tiou, ve itaghoni
maau, nene irau naŋgabiiza
ve naghur atia pani maau.
Pasa, you nazi nanim taan pa
naŋgabiiz tamtoghon to taan
ve naghur atia padi ne maau.
Nanim pa naghama mulin di.
Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14

⁴⁸ Ve aloon! Tamtoghon
tisob to tizurun ghou, ve
lolodi pa tigham saveeŋ
tiou maau, sawa to Mbon
Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz
di itaghon saveeŋ to you
nasavia ne, ve ighur atia
padi. *Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18*

⁴⁹ Pasa, you nasavia saveeŋ
eta itaghon taug ŋgar tiou
maau. You nataghon Tamaŋ
to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne
ŋgar toni. Saveeŋ to ye tau
ighuri pauyou pa nasavia,
tauto nasasavia payam. ⁵⁰ Ve
you nawatag: Tutuun toni
to ye ighuri inim tiou pa
navotia, nene inim ataam pa
tamtoghon tigham nepoon

poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveen to you nasasavia, nene nataghon katin saveen to Tamañ isavia payou.”

13

Yesu imen taghoniña toni aghedi

¹ Sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighaze ivot. Yesu iwatag: Sawa toni to ipul taan, ve imuul izala pa Tama, nene inim igharau wa. Muun ve inim, ye ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon toni to ti-neep izi taan. Ngar tonowen, ye itaghoni ila ila le sawa to mateen toni, ghoru ipatoonja ivot ighazoon kat. *1Yo 3:16*

² Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu, Ngeu Samia ipazaagh lolo wa, leso ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

³ Yesu iwatag: Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima wa. Ve ye ineep toni, to izi inim, ve pale imuul izala toni. *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27*

⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve imundig ve iduduum nonogiiña toni to monenjaan izi, ve igham uli eez to musuun, ve ipoosa ila ngali.

⁵ Ghoru ilin ya izila oon, ve ipamundigin uraat to

menuun taghoniña toni aghedi. Sawa to imenmen aghedi, imus di paam pa uli to ipoosa ila ngali ne. *Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+*

⁶ Imenmen aghedi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ghoru Simon isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Tiina, yom ughaze umen agheg?”*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ngar to you naghami ne, aazne yom ughilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri pale ughazoon pani.”

⁸ Petrus izoora ighaze: “Aazne ve muri paam, yom irau umen agheg maau. Maau le maau kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze namen aghem maau, yom tamtoghon tiou maau.”

⁹ Simon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru umen agheg moghon malep. Umen nimag ve dabag paam!”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iririu wa, ye le pughu eta to iririu muul maau. Pasa, anonja isob ingalaan wa. Tovenen ye pale imen aghe moghon. Yam tonene angalaan wa. Eemoghon yam asob maau.”† *Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9*

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene pasa, ngeu to ighaze ighuri

* **13:6:** Uraat to menuun tamtoghon aghedi, nene uraat to yes mbesoonja sorok. Ngar to Yesu ighami, nene ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauud izaad, ve tambees pa tamtoghon ve tauul di. Ve ipatoon ghiit ighaze mateen toni pale ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata. † **13:10:** Ighaze taghur ila to Krisi, mateen toni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata, tanimale ngeu to iririu pooi le anonja isob ingalaan. Eemoghon, sawa pida, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Ighaze tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi, ve taghasoni pa ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila ye mata muul. Ughita *1Yo 1:8-9*.

ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi wa. Tauto isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob anjalaan maau.”

12 Yesu imen taghoniina toni aghedi le isob, ghoru indudi pa nonogiina toni muul, ve imuul ila pa ina ve mbole izi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ngar to ngaramus naghama payam ne, awatag pughu, ma maau?”

13 Yam awatwaat ghou ag-haze you patoona ve tiina tiam. Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Ighaze awaat ghou tovene, nene denja. *1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6*

14 Aghita. You Tiina ve patoona tiam. Eemoghon namen aghemim. Ighaze you naghama tovene, yam paam irau aghama ngar raraate moghon pa taumim. *Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5*

15 You naghama ngar tonene inim patoona payam, leso aghita ve ataghon ngar raraate imale you naghama payam. *Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6*

16 You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, mbesoona eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Ve mbanooona eta irau ilib pa ngeu to imbaana ne maau. *Mt 10:24+*

17 Ngara to naghama ne, yam aghazoon pa pughu wa. Ighaze ataghon, nene pale lolomim poia, ve poia to Maaron iza tiam. *Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25*

18 “Saveen tonene, you nasavia injarua yam asob maau. Yam to nasia gham anim leg, you nawatag katin gham. Tamtoghon tiam eez, ye lolo ineep toman ghou maau. Pasa, Maaron aliina to timbooda, anona pale ivot. Saveen tovene:

‘Itag ite to yeru lupuun tiei ee moghon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauto inim koiag.’ *Mbo 41:9*

19 Aghita. Mbeb tonene ivot sone, ve aazne you navotia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to ivot, yam aghur ila aghaze YOU TO IZAG NANEPNEEP.‡ *Ighama 3:14; Yo 8:58*

20 Onoon kat you nasaav payam: Yes to you nabaan di tila pa uraat ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama di toman lolo poia, nene ighama ghou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama ghou, nene ighama Tama to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16*

Yesu ivotia ngara to Yudas pale ighama

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru lolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav gha-zoona ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tiam eez pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

‡ **13:19:** Maaron iza Yoova pughu, nene YOU NANEPNEEP. Ughita Maaron Ighama Mulin Tamtoghon Toni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tovenen ngara katindi tighaze Yesu saveen toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Yoova.” Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Mesia.”

22 Taghoniija toni tiloon saveeṅ tonene, ve tiwambat-utun di. Pasa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveeṅ tonene iṅarua sei? 23 Sawa tonenen, taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat ne, ineep Yesu dige. Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

24 Tovenen Simon Petrus lua katia pani ighaze ighason Yesu pa saveeṅ to ye isavia ne. Iṅarua sei?

25 Tauto taghoniija tonowen indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom usaav pa sei?”

26 Yesu ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “You pale napazug mberet tonene ila sur, ve naghām pa tamtoghon toit eez. Ngeu tonene to you nasavia.” Ghorō ighām mberet pida, ipazugi ila sur, ve ighām pa Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. 27 Yudas ipaes mberet tonowen, ghorō Sadan izeeva. Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngar to yom ughaze ughami, nene ughami rikia moghon.”

28 Yes to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, todi eta ighilaal pughu to Yesu isavia saveeṅ tonene pa Yudas ne maau. 29 Pida tigham ṅgar tighaze Yesu imbaaṅa pa gholiin mbeb pida pa lupuuṅ tiina tonowen, ma imbaaṅa ila pa reiṅ mbeb pida pa yes mbolaṅa. Pasa, Yudas ingin lugluug todi. 30 Tovenen Yudas ighām mberet suruvu tonenen, ve rikia moghon

imundig, ve ivot ila pumuri. Sawa tonenen, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuun paghu to Krisi

31-32 Yudas ipul di, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghorō Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatooṅ iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooṅ, tauto ivot wa. Ve mbeb to pale ivot pani, nene pale ipaghazoṅan Tama Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait Tama Maaron iza. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Pale ipaghazoṅan Natu iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait Natu iza. Mala maau pale mbeb tonene ivot. Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6

33 “Aa ndipain tiou, you pale naneep toman gham ris moghon, ghorō aghita ghou muul maau. Pale napul gham, ve akaal naghog. Tovenen saveeṅ to muuṅ nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauto aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveeṅ tovene: ‘Ndug to you naghaze nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’ 34 Alooṅ. Aazne, you nasavia tutuun paghu payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve aghām poian gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, inimale you lolog payam kat. Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11

§ 13:26: Sawa to yes Yuda tighan aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suru, toman vaen anoṅa, ai fik ve ai det anoṅadi, ve mbeb papaidi pida. Leso tipazug mberet todi izila.

³⁵ Ighaze lolomim pa taumim kat, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal gham tighaze yam taghoniija tiou.”

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni

(*Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ndug to you pale nala pani, yom irau utaghon ghou unum to aazne ne maau. Eemoghon muri, yom pale utaghon ghou unum.” *Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14*

³⁷ Tovenen Petrus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Tiina, pughu vena to yom ughaze you irau nataghon ghom to aazne maau? You irau napul taug namaat payom.”

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Alijam tonanan, pale onoon wa? Yom irau upul taum umaat payou? You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yom pale upe-samun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.”

14

Yesu pale ila igharaat ndug to nepoon pa tamtoghon toni

¹ Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Lolomim ipatanjan ve agham ngar naol malep. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur inim tiou paam. *Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁻³ Tamañ ruum toni, le sosoor katindi to nepoon. Inimale le sosoor katindi maau, tone irau nasaav payam tovene maau. You pale namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim inamim to nepoon izi tonowe. Ighaze nagharaata le isob, nene pale namuul nanim, ve naghama gham anim tiou. Leso aneep toman ghou izi ndug to you naneep pani. *Yo 17:24; 2 Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+*

⁴ Ataam to ndug to you naghaze nala pani, yam awatagi wa.”

Yesu inim ataam pait pa tala to Tama Maaron

⁵ Tomas iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ndug to yom ughaze ula pani ne, yei nikankan panu. Pale niwatag ataam to nila pa ndug tonanan vena?”

⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You taug to ataam. You napatoon katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen toni onoon, ve nanim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Ataam ee moghon to tamtoghon titaghoni ve tila to Tamañ, nene you. Ite paam maau. *Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+*

⁷ Ighaze awatag katin ghou, nene pale awatag Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awatagi. Pasa, aghita wa.” *Yo 8:19*

⁸ Tovenen Pilip isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upatoon Tamam payei, ghoru nighazon panu ve atemai izi.”

⁹ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Pilip, itinja takaria nepoon wa! Ve yom ughilaal ghou sone? Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamañ. Pughu vena to ughason ghou ighaze napatoon Tamañ payam? *Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

¹⁰ Yom ughur ila sone? You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineeep inim tiou. Saveeñ to you nasavia payam ne, nasavia itaghon taug ñgar tiou maau. Tamañ to ineeep inim tiou, tauto ighamgham uraat toni ila nimag. *Yo 7:16+*

¹¹ You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineeep inim tiou. Saveeñ tonene, yam irau aghur ila. Ve ighaze aghur ila maau, ghoru agham ñgar pa uraat tintina to you naghamañ di tivot wa. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur inim tiou. *Yo 5:36, 10:38*

¹² “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, ye pale ighamañ uraat tintina tinimale uraat to you naghamañ di. Ve ye pale ighamañ uraat tintina pida paam le tilib pa uraat tiou. Pasa, you pale napul taan, ve namuul nala to Tamañ. *Mk 16:16+; Mbañ 2:43, 5:12*

¹³ Sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghamañ ivot. Leso napagha- zongan Tamañ iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14*

¹⁴ Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason pani ila you

izag, nene pale you naghamañ.

Yesu pale imbaañ Avuvu Patabuañ izi inim

¹⁵ “Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale matamim kisin tu- tuuñ tiou, ve ataghon di. *Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+*

¹⁶ Ve you pale naghason Tamañ pa imbaañ Palotiinja ite paam izilat tiam. Leso ineeep toman gham irau sawa isob, ve ipalot gham.

¹⁷ Palotiinja tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ye pale ipaghazongan gham pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron. Pasa, ye isasavia saveeñ onoon. Tamtoghon to titaghon taan ñgara, yes irau tighamañ maau. Pasa, tighita maau, ve tiwatagi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, ye ineeep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale ineeep tunja ila lolomim. *Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; Mbañ 2:4; 1Kor 2:14*

¹⁸ “You irau napul gham aneeep sorok animale yes pa- rooña ne maau. You pale na- muul nanim tiam. *Mt 28:20; Mbañ 2:4*

¹⁹ Yes to titaghon taan ñgara, mala maau pale tighita ghou muul maau. Eemoghon yam ghoru aghita ghou. Pasa, you pale namundig muul ve naneep matag iyaryaar. Tovenen yam paam pale aghamañ nepoon poia inim tiou, ve aneeep matamim iyaryaar. ²⁰ Sawa tonenen, yam pale aghilaal aghaze you naneep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aneeep inim tiou, ve you naneep ilat tiam. Iit tasob

talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Yo 17:21

²¹ Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin tutuonj tiou ve itaghon di, nene ye to lolo ineep. Tamtoghon tovene, nene pale Tamañ lolo ineep toni, ve you paam lolog ineep toni ve napatoonj taug pani.” *1Yo 2:5, 5:3*

²² Yesu isaav tovene, ve Yudas ite (ye Yudas Iskariot maau) ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena to yom ughaze upatoonj taum pa yei moghon, ve ival tiina to taan maau?”

²³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo payou kat, nene pale mata kisin saveenj tiou ve itaghoni. Tamtoghon tovene, Tamañ pale lolo pani kat, ve yeru Tamañ nila toni, ve nighami inim inamai to nepoonj. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20*

²⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ineep tiou maau, nene pale lolo imaagh pa saveenj tiou, ve itaghoni maau. Saveenj to yam alonjloona, nene taug saveenj tiou maau. Nene Tamañ to imbaanj ghou nanim ne saveenj toni.

²⁵ “Aazne, itija tanepneep, ve nasavia saveenj tonene payam. ²⁶ Eemoghon mala maau pale napul gham, ve Tamañ imbaanj lemim Palotiina ite paam izilat pa you izag. Nene Avuvu Patabuanj. Ye pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonan ngar tiam pa mbeb tisob, ve ipei ngar tiam pa saveenj isob to

you nasavia payam. Leso matamim kisini. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27*

²⁷ “You pale napul gham. Tovenen naghaze napul luuma tiou ineep toman gham, lesa aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Nepoonj poia to naghaze naghama payam, nene raraate inimale nepoonj poia to tamtoghon to taan tighamghami ne maau. Tovenen lolomim imbumbu malep, ve amatughez malep. *Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15*

²⁸ Yam aloonj ghou naghaze: ‘You pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemoghon muri, you pale namuul nanim tiam.’ Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale lolomim poia ve tinimim iza. Pasa, Tamañ to ilib payou ne, you naghaze namuul nala toni. ²⁹ Saveenj isob tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to anonja toni ivot, matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur inim tiou. ³⁰ Saveenj to nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila mala kat maau. Pasa, nginiin to taan tonene inim igharau wa. Ye tapiri irau ghou maau, ve you naneep ila ye samba maau. ³¹ Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin saveenj isob to Tamañ isavia payou, ve patanani ivot payou itaghon ngar toni. Leso tamtoghon to taan tiwatag tighaze you lolog pa Tamañ kat.

Yo, amundig tapul ndug tonene, ve tala.” *Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8*

15

Yesu, ye vaen tau

1 Yesu isaav muul ighaze:
 "You taug to vaen tau.*

Ve Tamaŋ, ye ŋginiŋ to uum vaen. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

2 Yes to tineep tuŋia inim tiou, nene tinimale ai vaen boga. Boga tisob to anoŋadi tivot pooi maau, nene Tamaŋ ipook di tizi. Ve boga tisob to anoŋadi tivot pooi, nene ye irab motmotin matadi ve ighagharaat di, leso tiŋgalaan ve anoŋadi katindi tivot. *Ro 11:17+*

3 Yam tonene, saveeŋ to nasavia payam, tauto igharaat gham ve aŋgalaan wa. *Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26*

4 Yam irau aneep tuŋia inim tiou, ve you naneep tuŋia ilat tiam. Agham ŋgar pa vaen boga. Ighaze ineep sagan pa vaen luvuŋa, pale boga tonowen ighur anoŋa? Maau. Ai boga irau ineep tuŋia ila ai luvuŋa, ghoru anoŋa. Ve yam tovene paam. Ighaze aneep tuŋia inim tiou maau, nene irau ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa poia eta maau. *Kol 1:22+, 2:7*

5 "You taug to ai vaen, ve yam animale vaen boga. Tamtoghon to ighaze ineep tuŋia inim tiou, ve you naneep tuŋia ila toni, nene pale ghurla toni ighur anoŋa popoia katindi. Ve ighaze aneep sagan payou, nene irau agham mbeb poia eta

ivot maau. *Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10*

6 Tamtoghon to ighaze ineep tuŋia inim tiou maau, nene ye inim ai booga gorgori to timbuti ve tipiyaava ila. Ai boga tovene, pale muri tindou di, ve tipiyaav di tisob tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10+, 7:19*

7 Ighaze aneep tuŋia inim tiou, ve saveeŋ tiou ineep tuŋia ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamaŋ Maaron pa sa mbeb to lolomim pani, ve ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+*

8 Ighaze ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa popoia katindi, nene pale apaghazonan Tamaŋ Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni, ve apatoon taumim paam aghaze yam taghoniŋa tiou. *Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43*

9 You lolog ineep tiam kat inimale Tamaŋ lolo ineep tiou. Matamim kisin ŋgar tiou tonene, ve aneep ilooŋ ila irau sawa isob. ¹⁰ Ighaze matamim kisin tutuuŋ tiou tisob ve ataghon di, nene pale awatag kat aghaze you lolog payam kat, ve aneep ilooŋ ila ŋgar tiou tonene irau sawa isob. Inimale you. Matag kisin Tamaŋ tutuuŋ toni to naol ne, ve nataghon di. Tauto nawatag naghaze ye lolo ineep tiou kat, ve naneep ilooŋ ila ŋgar toni tonenen

* **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi, leso tineep pani, ve tigham ŋgar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighurghur anoŋa popoia. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ŋgar poia maau. Ve Yesu, ye igham ŋgar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Tauto iwaat tau ighaze ye vaen tau.

irau sawa isob. *1Yo 5:3*

¹¹ “You nasavia saveeñ tonene payam, lesu lolomim poia le poia kat inimale you. ¹² Tutuun to nasavia payam, nene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, inimale you lolog payam ve naghram poian gham. *Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+*

¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbaad patañani pa ndita, ve ipul tau imaat padi, nene ipatooña ighaze ye lolo ineep todi kat. Ngar tovene ilib pa ataam tisob to lolood pa nditaad. *Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16*

¹⁴ Ighaze ataghon tutuun to naghuri payam, yam pale apatoon taumim aghaze you nditag kat to yam. *Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23*

¹⁵ Mbesoonja eta iwatag katin uraat to tiina toni ighamghami ne maau. Eemoghon yam, ghorow awatagi. Pasa, saveeñ isob to naloonja ila to Tamañ, tauto navotia payam ve aloonja wa. Tovenen you irau nawaat gham mbesoonja muul maau. Pale nawaat gham naghaze nditag kat. *Mbnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23*

¹⁶ Yam taumim lolomim ve anim ataghon ghou maau. You taug to nasia gham anim leg, ve naghur gham pa ala ve agham uraat. Uraat to aghami, nene pale ighur anonja, ve anonja tonenen ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ighaze yam agham tovene, ve aghason Tamañ pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale iloon gham ve igham payam.

Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4

¹⁷ Tovenen you naghur tutuun payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim.” *Yo 13:34*

Yes to titaghon taan ngara, pale tighur koi pa Yesu tamtoghon toni

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, matamim ingal: Ngar todi tonowen, paghu maau. Yes tighur koi payou muun, tauto tighur koi payam paam. *Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13*

¹⁹ Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, inimale yam ataghon di pa ngar todi ve yamña raratemim, tone lolodi payam. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, you napas gham avot ila lolodi ve anim leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauto yes tighurghur koi payam. *Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5*

²⁰ Matamim ingal saveeñ to you nasavia payam: Mbesoonja eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Tovenen yes to tighur patañani payou, nene pale tighur patañani payam paam. Ve yes to matadi kisin saveeñ tiou ve titaghoni, nene pale matadi kisin saveeñ tiam paam ve titaghoni. *Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6*

²¹ Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatagi rita maau. Tauto yes pale tigham ngar tovene payam. Pasa, yam anim leg

ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+*

²² Inimale you nanim ve navotia saveen padi maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve navotia saveen toni padi wa. Tauto, aazne, yes irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi muul maau. Sosor todi ineep ghazonja wa. *Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17*

²³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payou, nene ighur koi pa Taman paam. ²⁴ Uraat tintina to naghham di ila matadi, nene ngeu eta igham uraat tovene pa eta sone. Inimale naghham uraat tonene maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you naghham uraat tonowen ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeru Taman sone. Tauto ledi sosor ila Maaron mata.

²⁵ Ngar to tigham payou, nene itaghon saveen to muun timbooda ila tutuun todi. Ighaze:

‘Yes tighur koi payou sorok.’” *Mbo 35:19, 69:4*

²⁶ Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Palotiinja to pale inim, ye ineep to Taman. Ve you pale nambaanja izilat tiam. Ye Maaron tau Avuvu to ivot ila toni ve izi inim. Ye isasavia saveen onoon moghon. Ve ye pale ipariaan saveen tiou, lesa tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33*

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apari-aan saveen tiou. Pasa, sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou le imuul aazne, yam anep-

neep toman ghou. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

16

¹ “Saveen isob tonene, you nasavia payam pa napalat gham. Leso atap ve apul ghurla tiam sob. ² Aghita. Muri, yes Yuda pale tizurun gham pa rumai todi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa sunuun muul maau. Sawa tonenen, ighaze todi eta irab tiam eta imaat, nene pale igham ngar ighaze imbees pooi pa Maaron. *Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+*

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tonenen payam pasa, tikankaan pa Taman Maaron, ve tikankaan payou paam. *Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13*

⁴ Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to patanjani tonenen ivot payam, matamim ingal alinjag tonene, ve ayoon arianja.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuan

“Muun, you nasavia saveen tonene payam maau. Pasa, taug nanepneep toman gham. ⁵ Ve aazne, naghaze napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Taman to imbaan ghou nanim. Eemoghon tiam eta ighason ghou pa ndug to naghaze nala pani ne maau.

⁶ Onoon, saveen to nasavia payam ne, pale igham gham lolomim ipatanan kat.

⁷ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze napul gham ve nala, nene pale poia payam. Pasa,

ighaze napul gham maau, nene irau Maaron Avuvu izilat tiam maau. Ve ighaze nala, nene pale nambaan Palotiina tonowen izilat, leso iuul gham. *Yo 14:16,26, 15:26*

⁸Sawa to izilat, ye pale igham tamtoghon to taan tighilaal sosor todi ve ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, ve tighilaal tighaze muri pale Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. ⁹Sosor todi, nene vene: Tighur inim tiou maau. *Yo 15:22*

¹⁰Ve sawa to namuul nala to Taman, ve aghita ghou muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze you naghama ngar denja ila Maaron mata.* *Ro 1:4*

¹¹Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atia pa tamtoghon, nene pale ivot. Pasa, nginiin to yes to titaghon ngar to taan, Maaron ingabiiza ighaze ye isosor wa. Tovenen ye isasaan moghon pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia pani. *Yo 12:31*

¹²“You leg saveen naol to naghaze nasavia di payam. Eemoghon irau nasavia di to aazne ne maau. Pale ipatanan payam.

¹³Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu, ye ipaghazonan saveen onoon to Maaron pughu. Sawa to inim, ye pale igham pooz payam, leso aghazoon kat pa saveen isob to onoon. Pasa, ye irau isavia saveen eta itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Sa saveen to iloonja ila

to Taman, tauto ye pale ivotia. Ve ye pale ipaghazonan gham pa mbep pida to pale tivot muri. *Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27*
¹⁴Sa ngar ma saveen to ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazoon payou, ve aghilaal ghou aghaze izag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tiou. ¹⁵Taman ngar toni ve tapiri, toman mbep toni to naol ne, tineep tiou paam. Tauto nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Sa ngar ma saveen to Maaron Avuvu ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam.’” *Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10*

Taghoniina to Yesu pale lolodi ipatanan. Eemoghon muri pale lolodi poia muul

¹⁶Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Mala maau pale akaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghorog aghita ghou muul.”

¹⁷Tovenen taghoniina toni pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Ye isaav pait ighaze, mala maau pale takaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghorog taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighaze ye pale ila to Tama. ¹⁸Alina waaro ris to ighaze: ‘mala maau,’ nene pughu vena? Iit takakaan pa saveen toni tonene. Ye isavia sa?”

¹⁹Yesu ighilaal ngar todi ighaze yes tighaze tighasoni pa saveen toni pughu. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, alinag waaro to naghaze: ‘Mala maau pale akaal

* **16:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen, ve imuul izala pa ndug sambam, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tama Maaron lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat toni.

naghog, ve tala ris, ghorog aghita ghou muul,' saveen tonene to awaghasonin gham pani ne? ²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatajan kat ve agham tanjiz tiina. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan pale tinidi iza. Eemoghon tala ris muul, ghorog lolomim ipatajan muul maau, ve anamim tinimim iza inimale liva to ipoop. Onoon, sawa to popaan, ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Eemoghon sawa to ipoop tamtoghon izi, ye lolo poia kat pa natu paghu tonenen, ve lolo imaagh pa yabyabuun to ighami.

²² "Yam tovene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatajan kat. Eemoghon you pale nanim naghita gham muul.† Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tonenen, tamtoghon eta irau iwalabi payam maau. *Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8*

²³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, yam pale aghason ghou pa mbeb eta pughu muul maau. Pasa, ngar tiam pale ighazon. Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze aghason Taman pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale igham payam. ²⁴ Muun ve inim aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta ila you izag sone. Ve you nasaav payam: Aghasoni, ghorog igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *Mt*

7:7; Yo 15:11

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa
²⁵ "Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemoghon sawa tiou ighaze ivot, nene pale you irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul maau. You pale nasaav ghazona, ve napaghason gham pa Taman. ²⁶ Sawa tonenen, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniin tiam inarua Taman ila you izag. Lemim pughu eta pa naghah avomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tiam ila pani ne maau. ²⁷ Pasa, Taman iwatag: Yam lolomim payou, ve aghur inim tiou aghaze you naneep toni ve nanim. Tauto ye lolo payam, ve ighaze igham poian gham. ²⁸ Onoon kat, you naneep to Taman, ve nazi nanim taan. Ve aazne, sawa to napul taan ve namuul nazala toni, nene inim igharau wa."

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, aazne yom usavsav ila saveen palelaan muul maau. Usaav ghazona kat payei. ³⁰ Tovenen yei nighilaal ghom nighaze yom uwatag mbeb tisob. Pasa, sawa to tamtoghon tighason ghom sone, ve yom uwatag ghasoniin todi wa. Tauto nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom uneep to Maaron, to uzi unum."

³¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Onoon? Ngaramus

† **16:22:** Yesu avaat isavia saveen tonene inarua sawa to mundigiin toni.

aghur ila? ³² Alooŋ, sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ighaze ivot tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon pale tinaan gham le asob awaghaughau ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghou naneep. Eemoghon you engengou naneep maau. Pasa, Tamaŋ inepneep toman ghou. *Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29*

³³ Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia payam, leso aneep tuŋia inim tiou, ve luuma tiou ineeep toman gham. Onoon, sawa to aneep izi taan, pataŋani pale igham gham. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Lolomim poia ve ayoon ariana! Pasa taan tapiri, you natatani wa.” *Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4*

17

Yesu isuuŋ ve ighason Tama Maaron pa ipaghazoŋani ighaze ye iza tiina

¹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghero mata izala pa sambam, ve isuuŋ ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, sawa tiou, tauto ivot wa. Upaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa Natum, ve ugham di tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni. Leso ye ipaghazoŋan di payom, ve tighilaal ghom paam tighaze yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Yo 12:23*

² Yom ughur tamtoghon ti-sob tineep ila Natum samba wa. Leso yes to yom ughur di tinim ye le, tisob tigham nepooŋ poia ila toni itaghoni

taghoni gha ila. *Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39*

³ Yom moghon to Maaron tau. Ve nepooŋ poia to tamtoghon tighami ilat tiom, nene ŋgara tovene: Yes tiwatag katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi to umbaana izi inim taan. Tamtoghon tovene, pale tineep poia ilat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20*

⁴ Uraat naol to ughur di tinim nimag, you napasob di ti-sob wa. Tauto napaghazoŋan izam tiina toman tapirim ve poia tiom izi taan. *Yo 4:34, 13:31*

⁵ O Tamaŋ, muuŋ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, you naneep toman ŋgurubag ve izag tiina ila matam. Tovenen aazne, you naghaze ugham ghou namuul natal tiom, ve naneep toman ŋgurubag ve izag tiina inimale muuŋ. *Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3*

Yesu ighason Tama Maaron ighaze iŋgin poian taghoniŋa toni

⁶ “O Tamaŋ, yom upas ndiran pida tivot ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve ugham di tinim leg, ve you napaghazoŋan di pa izam toman ŋgar tiom ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon yom ugham di tinim leg, ve matadi kisin saveeŋ tiom ve titaghoni. *Yo 6:37+, 10:29*

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatag tighaze: Mbeb tisob to yom ugham di payou, nene tivot ilat tiom.*

* **17:7:** Mbeb to Yesu isavia di, nene mbeb tinimale iza tiina, ve tapiri to igham mbeb gharatoŋadi, ve ŋgar to ineeep toni, toman uraat ve saveeŋ toni.

⁸ Pasa, saveeñ isob to yom ughuri inim tiou, nene anag nasavia padi, ve tighami inim ledi wa. Tauto aazne, tighur inim tiou, ve tiwatag tighaze: You naneep tiom, ve yom umbaan ghou to nanim.

⁹ “Taman, sunuun tiou tonene injarua ghom pa ndiran tonene pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom, ve yom ughur di tinim leg wa. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan, you naghur di ila sunuun tiou tonene maau. ¹⁰ Tamtoghon tiou toman mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. Ve tamtoghon tiom toman mbeb tiom tisob, nene you tiou. Ndiran tiou tonene tipaghazonan izag tiina toman tapirig ve poia tiou wa. ¹¹ You irau naneep toman di muul maau. Pale napul di tineep izi taan. Pasa, naghaze nalat tiom tonene. O Taman, yom patabuan. Unjin poian di ve unum sigeu padi. Leso tikis izam toman ngar tiom ariana, ve lupuun todi eemoghon tinimale ituru. *2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+*

¹² Tapirim toman ngar tiom to izam tiina pani, nene yom ugham payou paam. Tovenen sawa to nanepneep toman di, you nanjin di ila izam, ve nanim sigeu padi. Tauto todi eta ilale maau, ve aazne tikiskis izam toman ngar tiom ariana. Ngeu to iza ineep pataghaan pa ilale, ye moghon to ilale. Leso saveeñ tiom to timbooda ne anona ivot. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70*

¹³ “Eemoghon naghaze na-

pul ndiran tonene tineep, ve nalat tiom tonene. Tovenen sawa to yeina ninepneep izi taan sone, ve nasavia saveeñ isob tonene padi pataghaan. Leso lolodi poia kat tinimale you. *Yo 15:11*

¹⁴ Ndiran tonene, you navotia saveeñ tiom padi, ve tighami wa. Tovenen yes to taan muul maau, inimale you to taan maau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan tighurghur koi padi. *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+*

¹⁵ You naghason ghom pa upas di tivot sagan pa yes to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. You naghaze unum sigeu padi, ve upoon di pa Ngeu Samia. *Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18*

¹⁶ Pasa, ndiran tonene, yes to taan maau, inimale you to taan maau.

¹⁷ “Saveeñ tiom, nene saveeñ onoon moghon. Upalot saveeñ tiom ineep ariana ila lolodi. Leso tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuan, ve titaghon katin ngar tiom. *Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22*

¹⁸ You nambaan di tila pa tineep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve tigham uraat padi, inimale yom umbaan ghou nazi nanim naneep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi. *Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21*

¹⁹ Aazne, you napul taug nalat nimam, ve naghaze napasob uraat to yom ughuri payou. Leso nauul di, ve saveeñ tiom onoon igham uraat padi ve tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuan. *1Kor 1:2,30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10*

Yesu ighason Maaron pa ilup yes to muri pale tighur ila toni tinim ee moghon

20 "Sunjuun tiou tonene injarua ghom pa ndiran tonene moghon maau. You naghason ghom pa yes to muri pale tiloon saveen todi, ve tighur inim tiou paam.

21 Tamañ, ulup di tisob tinim ee moghon, ve ugham di tineep tunja inim toit, inimale you naneep ilat tiom, ve yom uneep inim tiou, ve lupuun toit ee moghon. Leso tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nanim. *Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+*

22 Tapirim ve poia tiom to izam tiina pani, yom ugham payou, ve you napaghazonan di pani wa. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon, tinimale ituru. 23 You pale naneep ila todi, ve yom uneep inim tiou. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon kat. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nazi nanim, ve lolom pa yes to tighur inim tiou ne, inimale lolom payou. *Yo 16:27*

24 "Tamañ, yes to yom ugham di tinim leg, you naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou izi ndug tiou, ve tighita katin ngurubag, toman tapirig ve poia tiou. Sawa to yom ughur mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, yom lolom payou. Tauto ugham ghou naneep toman ngurubag ve tapirig tiina, ve izag tiina. *Yo 12:26;*

1Tes 4:17

25 O Tamañ, yom denjam kat. Yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatag ghom maau. Eemoghon you, ghero nawatag katin ghom. Ve ndiran tonene tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nanim. 26 Izam tiina toman gabuam ve ngar tiom, you napaghazonan di pani wa. Ve you pale naghamgham tovene, le tighazonan pani kat. Leso lolodi pa taudi inimale yom lolom payou, ve naneep ila todi ve yeina nilup ghei ninim ee moghon."

18

Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50;
Lu 22:47-53)

1 Yesu ipasob sunjuun toni le isob, ghero toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut ya Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv lolo to ineep ila lolooz dige. 2 Ndug tonowen, Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi paam. Pasa, Yesu toman taghoniina toni moghon moghon tiluplup di izi tonowe. 3 Tovenen Yudas igham ndaaba pida to Rom toman uraata pida to yes daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuuna timbaan di, ve yesna tila pa ndug tonowen. Tikis lam ve sul toman ndaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. 4 Ngar isob to pale ivot pani, Yesu iwatagi wa. Tovenen ipul oliv lolo tonowen, ve ilaagh narua di ila, ve ighason di ighaze: "Yam akaal sei?"

⁵ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye paam iyondyood toman di.

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You Taug To Nanepneep.”

⁶ Sawa to ye isaav padi tovene, ruṇadi iza ve tinduur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan.* *Igham 3:14*

⁷ Ghoru Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

Ve yes tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁸ Ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. You Taug To Nanepneep. Ighaze yam aghaze agham ghau, nene poia. Eemoghon apul ndiran tonene tila.”

⁹ Ye isaav padi tovene, leso saveeṇ toni to muuṇ isavia ne anoṇa ivot. Saveeṇ tovene: ‘Yes to yom ugham di payou, you napul todi eta ilale maau.’ *Yo 17:12*

¹⁰ Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus le buza. Tovenen ipasi iza, ve isap motin ṅgeu eez taliṇa dige ila pa nima waan. ṅgeu tonowen, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonṇa toni. Iza Malkus.†

¹¹ Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Ai! Uzeev buza tiom

tonanan imuul ila ina. Vena, rubruub to Tamanṇ igham payou ne, irau naghun ila maau?”‡

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹²⁻¹³ Ghoru yes ndaaba to Rom toman daba todi, ve yes uraata to yes Yuda timbaanṇ di tinim, tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila to Anas muuṇ, leso iloon saveeṇ toni. Ndaman tonenen, Anas rawa Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau.§

¹⁴ Kaiapas tonene, to muuṇ isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighaze: “Poia pa ṅgeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi ve imaat padi. Pa vene, tamtoḡhon tisob timatmaat.” *Yo 11:49+*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus yesuru taghoniina ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daba to watoonrau rum toni. Taghoniina tonowen, daba to watoonrau iwatagi. Tovenen ye itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tiloonṇ tila didiṇṇ to iluvut rum lolo.

¹⁶ Eemoghon Petrus, ye ineep pumuri igharau ataam avo. Tovenen taghoniina ite tonenen ivot muul, ve isaav pa liva to inḡin ataam,

* **18:6:** Maaron iza Yoova, pughu tovene: ‘You nanepneep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Sawa to Yesu isavia saveeṇ tonene, ye avaat ipatoonṇ Maaron tapiri pida. Pughu tonene to yes to tila pa ghamuuṇi titaptap tizi. † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tonene ve Markus izadi malep. Markus, ye ṅgeu to muri imbood varu poia. Ve Malkus, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonṇa toni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to pataṇani to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoḡhon, ve itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muuṇ ye inim daba pa ndiran to watoonrau. Ve sawa tonene, ye isob pa uraat toni wa. Eemoghon iza ineepneep sone. Sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, Anas rawa Kaiapas imuuṇ pa ndiran to watoonrau.

pa igham Petrus iloonj ila paam. ¹⁷ Tauto liva tonowen ighason Petrus ighaze: “Yom taghoniija eez to ngeu tonowen paam?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniija toni maau.” ¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, ndug iyaun. Tovenen yes mbesoonja toman uraata pida titavun yab gha ilaav di ve tinepneep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyondyood toman di, ve yab ilavlaava.

Anas ighason roran Yesu
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Anas, ye daba mungina to ndiran to watoonrau. Ye ighason Yesu pa taghoniija toni, ve saveenj to ivovotia pa tamtoghon. ²⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Saveenj tiou, you nanjooza maau. Nasasavia ighazoonj ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa naol, you napatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija izi ndug to iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, inimale rumai to ndug ndug, ve ila Rumai Tiina nagho. ²¹ Yom ughason ghou pa saveenj tiou pasa? Ughason yes to tilonloonj saveenj tiou. Pasa, yes tiwatag saveenj to nasasavia.”

²² Yesu isavia saveenj tonene, ve uraata eez to iyon igharai, ipambar paña ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, upamuul daba to watoonrau saveenj toni tovene pasa? Uroron pani maau?”

²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aliinag eta isosor, ghoru uvotia. Ve ighaze

saveenj tiou denja, pughu vena to upambar sorokin ghou?”

²⁴ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru Anas ipuli, ve isaav ve tighami tila to Kaiapas to daba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav to tikau Yesu nima pani, nene inepneep, ve ye ilaghlagh tomani.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, iyondyood igharau yab, ve yab ilavlaava. Tovenen yes to yesja Petrus tinepneep izi yab dige, tighasoni tighaze: “Yom paam avaat taghoniija toni eez?”

Ghoru Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniija toni maau.”

²⁶ Ngeu to Petrus isap motin taliija, sinj toni eez, ye mbesoonja to Kaiapas. Ye imundig ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Wai, yom tonene to naghita ghom yamja ayondyood izi oliv lolo!”

²⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul. Sawa tonenen kat, ve tatareek itan.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveenj ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mbonjmaagh kat, daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ve tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighami tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus to gavana to Rom. Eemoghon tiloonj tila ruum toni lolo maau. Tineep pumuri. Pasa, Piladus, ye Yuda maau. Ve sawa to Pasova inim igharau

wa. Tovenen timatughez: Ighaze tilooj tila ruum toni lolo, nene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata, ve irau tighan aniin to Pasova maau. ²⁹ Tovenen Piladus ivot ila todi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ngeu tonene igham sa sosor, to aghami inim?”

³⁰ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze ye ngeu poia, pale nighami inim tiom? Maau. Ye ngeu samia eez. Tauto nighami inim.”

³¹ Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul: “Ighaze venen, yam aghami ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen toni itaghton tutuuj tiam.”

Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon yam Roma tutuuj tiam ingalsekin ghei pa rabuuj tamtoghon imaat.” ³² Muuj, Yesu isavia ataam to pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tovene, tauto Yesu aliija tonenen ighur anoja.

³³ Tovenen Piladus imuul ilooj ila ruum lolo, ve isaav ve tigham Yesu ilooj ila toni. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?” *Mt 2:2*

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiom tonenen, ivot ila taum ngar tiom, ma tamtoghon pida tipaesia ghou payom, tauto ughason ghou ne?”

³⁵ Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Vena, you to Yuda? Nene taum tamtoghon tiom, toman yes daba to watoonrau, to tighur ghom unum nimag. Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payou lak. Yom ugham

sa sosor, to tigham ghom unum?”

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to you naghamgham pooz pani, nene to taan maau. Inimale you kinik itaghton ngar to taan, tone uraata tiou tivool tiou, ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghou maau. Eemoghon saveen, tauto nasavia ila wa. Mbeb to you naghamgham pooz pani, nene to taan maau.” *Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17*

³⁷ Piladus ilooj saveen toni, ve ighasoni muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, yom kinik tou?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Saveen tauto taum usavia ne. [Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau.] You nazi nanim taan pa napariaan tamtoghon leso tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinar ipoop ghou pa pughu tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighaze titaghton saveen onoon, nene pale tilooj aliijag ve titagho ni.” *Yo 8:47*

³⁸ Tauto Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Saveen onoon, nene sa?” *Yo 14:6*

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaav toman Yesu le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau. ³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tovene: Tamtoghon tiam to tineep

ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ighaze sawa to Pasova ivot, you irau napul todi eez ivot ilat tiam. Vena, aghaze napul kinik to yam Yuda tonene ilat?"

⁴⁰ Yes timboob toman alinjadi tiina tighaze: "Yei lolomai pa ngeu tonanan maau! Upul Barabas inim!" Barabas tonowen, muun igham malmal pa izurun gavman to Rom tighau. *Mbanj 3:14*

19

Yes ndaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

¹ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tigham Yesu ve tilosi.*

²⁻³ Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar to yes kinik. Ve tindudi pa nonogiiņa eez to bodeeņa inimale aindan† izala pogho. Ghoru tamtothon todi enaenja tila tiyoon ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, ghagharaar poia! Yei nipakur ghom!" ve tipambar paņa.

Piladus isaav ighaze tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

⁴ Tighamgham tovene, ve Piladus ivot ila pumuri, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Aghita. You pale nagh

ngeu tonowen ivot inim tiam. Leso awatag aghaze you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau."⁵ Tovenen Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila pumuri. Waar mata mata ineep ila daba, ve nonogiiņa to bodeeņa inimale aindan ineep ila tini. Ghoru Piladus isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Aghita! Tamtothon tau tonene!"

⁶ Yes daba to watoonjrau toman uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tighita Yesu, ve timboob tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambaroonj! Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!"

Eemoghon Piladus isaav padi ighaze: "Yam taumim aghami ala, ve arabi izala ai pambaroonj. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau." *Mbanj 3:13+*

⁷ Yes Yuda tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Yei lemai tutuunj. Ve tutuunj tiei isaav ighaze: tamtothon tovene, ye irau imaat. Pasa, ipakur tau ighaze ye Maaron Natu."

⁸ Piladus iloonj saveen tonene, le matughezaan tiina ighami. ⁹ Tovenen iloonj ila ruum lolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: "Yom sa ngeu? Ulaagh vena to unum?" Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta pani maau. Neneenja moghon. ¹⁰ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: "Pughu vena to upamuul alinag maau? Yom ukankaan payou? Aazne,

* **19:1:** Ravraav to yes Roma tiloslos tamtothon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, lesu iwaghamun tamtothon kat. † **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tindud di pa nonogiiņa to bodeeņa inimale aindan.

yom uneep ila nimag. You leg tapirig pa napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig pa nasaav ve tirab ghom uzala ai pambarooŋ.”

11 Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze Maaron to sambam ipulghou natal nimam maau, nene irau lem tapirim pa ugham mbeb eta payou maau. Tovenen ngeu to ighurghou natal nimam, sosor toni ilib pa sosor tiom.” *Yo 10:18; Mban 2:23*

12 Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ghoru ikaal ataam pa ipul Yesu ila. Eemoghon yes Yuda timboob ila pani: “Ighaze yom upul ngeu tonanan ila, yom kinik tiina to Rom ngeu toni maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipakur taudi tighaze yes kinik, nene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz toni.” *Lu 23:2*

13 Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve igham Yesu ve yesuru tivot tila pumuri, ghoru Piladus mbole ila ina to gharatoon saveeŋ. Ina tonowen ineep ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ pughu tovene: ndug to tirau yaam babanadi ila inim ndug to nepoon.) ¹⁴Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to gharatoon aniiŋ ma mbeb pa Pasova. Ve ndag iza inim bobodaan wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Aghita. Kinik tiam tau tonene!”

15 Eemoghon timboob ila pani tighaze: “Maau. Ngeu tonanan ineep malep! Ughami ila, ve urabi imaas. Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!”

Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Lolomim vena? Aghaze you narab kinik tiam tonene izala ai pambarooŋ?”

Yes daba to watoonrau tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam maau. Kinik tiina to Rom, ye moghon to kinik tiei.”[‡]

16 Tovenen Piladus ilooŋ aliŋadi, ve ipul Yesu ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ

(*Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43*)

17 Tovenen tigham Yesu tila, ve tau imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni. Tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tivot tila pumuri, ghoru tinau pa ndug mbuŋa eez, iza ‘Daba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze ‘Golgata.’[§] *Hib 13:12*
18 Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru paam tizala ai pambarooŋ todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Ndiran ru tonowen, eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima ŋas, ve ite imonau ila pa nima waan, ve Yesu ineep bodbodaan.

[‡] **19:15:** Maaron saveeŋ toni isaav tovene: Maaron, ye kinik to yes Israela. Eemoghon saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene yes Yuda tizurun Maaron to kinik todi kat, ve tighaze kinik to Rom to inŋin di. [§] **19:17:** Saveeŋ ‘daba rubruuba,’ yes Roma tiwaata ila aliŋadi Latin tighaze ‘Kalvari.’

19 Ve timbood mateej toni pughu ila ndiu suruvu, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon toni daba, titaghon saveej to Piladus isavia padi. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: "Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda." ²⁰ Saveej tonene, timbooda ila saveej Hibru, Roma alinjadi, ve yes Grika alinjadi paam.*

Ndug to tineep pani ve tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, nene ineep igharau Yerusalem. Tovenen yes Yuda ival tinim tighita saveej tonenen, ve tiwaata.

²¹ Tauto yes daba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Yom umbood ughaze 'kinik to yes Yuda' malep. Yom irau umbood saveej tovene: 'Ngeu tonene tau isaav ighaze ye kinik to yes Yuda.'"

²² Eemoghon Piladus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Maau. Saveej to nambooda, pale ineep tovene."

²³ Ndaaba tonenen tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isob, ghoru tigham nonogiiņa toni toman mbeb toni pida paam, ve tivalag di tinim paan, ve tireii irau di. Eemoghon nonogiiņa toni to moņeņaan, nene saiņ maau.

²⁴ Tovenen ndaaba tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Nonogiiņa to moņeņaan tonene, tareepa malep. Ineep tovene ve tanjozņgooz ve

taghita: Sei pale ighami?" Tovenen Maaron alinjaa waaro eez to timbooda, anojaa ivot. Isaav tovene:

"Yes tirei nonogiiņa tiou toman mbeb pida irau di.

Ve nonogiiņa tiou to moņeņaan, nene tigham mogheraan eez pani. Leso tighita sei to pale ighami."

Mbo 22:18

Ngar to ndaaba tighami, nene denja pa saveej tonene.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu tina Maria yesuru taziliva, ve Maria ite to Klopas azuwa, ve Maria to ndug Magdala, ve taghoniņa to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, yes liim tiyondyood tigharau ai pambaroon toni pughu. Yesu mata izi le ighita tina yesuru taghoniņa toni tonowen tiyondyood. Tovenen isaav pa tina ighaze: "Tinaņ, ughita. Nanan natum." *Yo 13:23*

²⁷ Ve isaav pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: "Ughita. Nanan yom tinam." Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, taghoniņa tonenen igham Yesu tina ila ruum toni, ve iņgini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yesu isavsav pa tina ve taghoniņa toni tonenen le isob, ghoru iwatag ighaze ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "You murun ghou!" Saveej

* **19:20:** Saveej to timbooda, nene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveej Hibru), Jesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika alinjadi), Jesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveej Latin). Saveej Latin tonene, tuku toni nene INRI. Yesu anunu to tineep ila rumai pida lolodi, timbood saveej INRI ila.

tonene, ye isavia leso Maaron aliŋa to timbooda ne anoŋa ivot. ²⁹ Uur eez toman vaen maŋiŋi ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham momosan ve tizeeva izila vaen tonowen. Ghoru tidadaaŋa ila ai isop boga, ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu avo. *Mbo 22:15, 69:21*
³⁰ Yesu iyavoon vaen tonenen le isob, ve isaav ighaze: "Uraat tiou, nene isob wa." Ghoru lua itap, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tiŋgeer Yesu waria

³¹ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuaŋ to ighaze ivot. Umbom tonenen, nene patabuaŋ kat. Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ye isaav ila pa yes ndaaba, ve tirab polin yes to timomonau ila ai pambarooŋ ne aghedi. Leso timaat rikia, ve tizugua di tizi, ve tila titavia di. Le isob, ghoru umbom patabuaŋ ivot.
³² Tovenen ndaaba tila, ve tirab polin ndiran ru to tirab di toman Yesu ne aghedi.
³³ Tirab polin yesuru aghedi le isob, ghoru tila pa Yesu ana. Eemoghon tighita imaat wa. Tauto tirab polin aghe maau. ³⁴ Eemoghon ndaaba eez igham iiz, ve iŋgeer Yesu waria. Ve rikia moghon siŋ toman ya imaliŋ. *1Yo 5:6+*

³⁵ Ngeu to ighita mbeb tonenen pa tau mata, tauto isavia. Ve ye iwatag: Saveeŋ toni, nene onoon. Pasa, ye

ighita katin mbeb tonenen. Tauto ipariaaŋ saveeŋa, leso yam paam aghur ila. ³⁶ Mbeb tonenen tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda ne anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

"Tua eta irau ipol maau."
Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20

³⁷ Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav tovene:

"Pale matadi ila pa ngeu to tiŋgeera ne." *Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal

lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbeb tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Yosep to ndug Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani, leso ighami ila ve ighuri iloon ila naal. Yosep, ye taghoniŋa eez to Yesu. Eemoghon ivotia ghurla toni ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauto ye ila pa igham Yesu paatu. ³⁹ Ve Nikodemus to muuŋ ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mboŋ, ye paam ila toman Yosep. Ye igham ŋgoreeŋ tiina to vuzi poia ne, ve inim. ŋgoreeŋ tonowen, pataŋani toni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma venen.† *Yo 3:1+, 7:50*

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi to moghon moghon tighamgham

† **19:39:** ŋgoreeŋ to Nikodemus ighami, nene tigharaata pa mbeb ru, izadi miir, ve aloe. Muuŋ, sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ŋgara to ndag iza tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

pa mateeja todi. Timusil ngoreeɗ tonenen pida izala Yesu paatu, ve pida ila uli, ve tikaukai. ⁴¹ Ndug to tirab Yesu pani, ndug paghuna eez ineep igharau. Ve yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan̄ inim naal pa mateeja, nene ineep tonowe. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateeɗ eta iloon̄ ila sone. ⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to yes Yuda titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan̄. Ve rabrab izi, ve umbom patabuan̄ ighaze ivot. Yaam saambu tonenen ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri iloon̄ ila.

20

Yesu imundig pa mateeɗ

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuan̄ isob, ve ndag to ivot muun̄ pa wik tonenen, mbon̄maagh, ndoromromaana, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighaze in̄gig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot yaam saambu to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve ighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, nene tipatambulini ighau wa.

² Tovenen ilaan̄ imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve taghoniina to Yesu lolo pani kat, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Paanu eta tipas Tiina toit paatu ivot pa naal, ve tighami tila wa! Ve yei nikankaan̄ pani. Tighuri sine?”

³ Tovenen Petrus yesuru taghoniina ite tonowen timundig tila pa naal.

⁴ Yesuru tilaan̄ tila, ve

taghoniina ite tonenen ilaan̄ rikia imuun̄ pa Petrus, le ila ivot naal avo muun̄. ⁵ Ghoru itugi izi, ve in̄gig iloon̄ ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, inepneep ila ina. Eemoghon ye iloon̄ ila naal lolo maau. ⁶ Mala maau, Simon Petrus ana inim peria, ve malmali iloon̄ ila naal lolo. Ye paam ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, tinepneep. ⁷ Ve ighita uli to tikau Yesu daba pani, nene ineep toman uli pida pida tonowen maau. Nene tipoola izi ineep sagan. ⁸ Ghoru taghoniina ite to ila ivot naal avo muun̄, ana itaghon Petrus ve iloon̄ ila. Ye ighita mbeb naol tonenen, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliina to timbooda, isaav tovene: Mesia pale imaat, ve imundig pa mateeɗ itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar todi ighazoon̄ pa saveen̄ tonenen pughu sone. *Mbo 16:10*

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita mbeb tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon̄.

Yesu ivot pa Maria to Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal avo, ve iyondyood ve itantaɗ. Ghoru itugi izi, ve in̄gig iloon̄ ila pa naal lolo, ¹² le ighita an̄ela ru tinepneep. Yesuru tindud di pa nonogiina pisisoon̄a, ve mboledi izi ndug to tighur

Yesu paatu igheen pani. Eez ineep pa daba, ve ite ineep pa aghe.

¹³ Anjela ru tonowen tighasoni tighaze: “Liva, yom utanjan pasa?”

Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Wai, tigham Tiina tiou paatu ila wa. Ve you nakankaan pani. Tighuri sine?” ¹⁴ Ghoru indaleel, ve ighita Yesu tau iyondyood. Eemoghon ighilaala maau.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, utanjan pasa? Ukaal sei?”

Maria ighaze pa ye uraata eta to injin ndug tonowen. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman, ighaze yom ugham Tiina tiou paatu ila ndug eta, ghoru upaes payou: Ughuri sine? Leso nala naghami.”

¹⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Maria.”

Ye isaav tovene, ghoru Maria ighilaala ighaze nene Yesu tau tonene. Tovenen indaleel, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighaze: “Raboni!” Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Patonjaan tiou.’ ¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Usavag ghou malep. Pasa sawa to nazala to Taman, nene sone. Umuul ula to nditazig, ve upaes padi tovene: You pale namuul nazala to Taman. Ye, yam Tamamim paam. Ve ye Maaron tiou, ve Maaron tiam paam.” *Hib 2:11+*

¹⁸ Tovenen Maria to ndug Magdala ila ivot to yes taghoniija, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “You naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ghoru ipaesia Yesu alija padi ve tiloonj.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18;
Lu 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Sawa ee moghon tonenen, rabrab toni, yes taghoniija to Yesu tilup di iloonj ila ruum eez lolo ve tipoon ataam le tunja kat. Pasa, timatughez pa yes Yuda. Mala maau ve, Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron* ineep toman gham.” ²⁰ Ghoru ipatoon nima ve waria padi. Yes tighita Tiina todi, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham. Aazne, you nambaanj gham ala, inimale Taman imbaanj ghou nanim.” *Mt 28:19*

²² Ghoru ivib avuvu ila padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Agham Avuvu Patabuan irau gham. ²³ Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon eta, nene Maaron paam ireu sosor toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze apul sosor toni maau, nene Maaron paam, irau ireu

* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup mbep naol. Yesu imbaad sosor toit atia wa, tovenen Maaron ate yabyab pait muul maau, ve itinja Maaron irau talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ve Maaron injin ghiit ve mata pait, tovenen tamatughez muul maau, ve lolood ipatanjan muul maau. Lolood poia. Ve aazne, izaad pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron to iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

sosor toni maau.”† *Mt*
16:19+, 18:18

Yesu ivot to Tomas
(*Mk 14:14*)

24 Sawa to Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni, tamtoghon todi eez, iza Tomas, ineeq toman di maau. Tomas tonowen, iza ite Didimus. 25 Tovenen muri, ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemoghon Tomas ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ah, ighaze taug matag naghita kiruun inadi to tineep ila nima, ve nazeev nimag u itaghon kiruun inadi tonowen, ve nazeev nimag iloon ila iiz ina to waria, nene pale naghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau naghur ila saveen tiam tonanan maau!”

26 Mboñ liim ve ru inim ila, ghoru taghoniija toni tilup di muul iloon ila ruum to tinep-neeq pani ne. Sawa tone- nen, Tomas ineeq toman di paam. Yes tipoon ataam tisob tivool le tunja. Mala maau ve Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineeq toman gham.”

27 Ghoru isaav pa Tomas ighaze: “Unum ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam u itaghon kiruun ina tonene, ve uzeev nimam iloon ila iiz ina to ineeq ila wariag ne. Yom lolom ru iraua! Ughur ila!”

† **20:23:** Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ireu sosor toni. Tamtoghon tovene, iit irau tasaav pani taghaze: “Maaron ireu sosor tiom wa.” Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ineeq iloon ila pooz to Maaron sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iit irau tasaav ghazoonja pani: Maaron ireu sosor toni sone. * **21:1:** Tiberias, nene ya naliu Galilaia iza ite.

28 Tomas isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Tiina tiou, ve Maaron tiou!”

29 Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ughita ghou pa taum matam, tauto ughur inim tiou. Ve yes to tighita ghou pa matadi maau, ve tighur inim tiou, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8*

Rau tonene pughu

30 Yesu igham mbeb ghara- toonjadi katindi ila taghoniija toni matadi, leso ipatoon tau padi, ve tighilaal tighaze Maaron ineeq tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon saveenja pida ineeq ila rau tonene maau. *Yo 21:25*

31 Ve saveen isob to ineeq ila rau tonene, nene pa igham gham aghur ila to Yesu ag- haze ye Mesia ve Maaron tau Natu. Leso ye ndamo payam, ve agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13*

21

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni liim ve ru izi naari to ya naliu Galilaia

1 Muri ghoru, Yesu ila ivot to taghoniija toni muul izi naari to ya naliu Tiberias.* Ila ivot todi itaghon ataam tovene. 2 Simon Petrus, Tomas to iza ite Didimus,

Natanael to ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, toman taghoniija ru paam, yesja tinepneep.
³ Simon Petrus imundig, ve isaav pa ndita tonowen ighaze: “You naghaze navot nala napiyaav malum.”

Ndita tonowen tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei paam, itija tavot tala.” Tovenen yes tisob tila tiza waan, ve tivot tila. Mbon tonenen, tiwaswaas le ndugizau. Eemoghon tigham iigh eta maau. *Lu 5:4+*

⁴ Mbonmaagh, ndoromaanja, ve matadi iloon ila, le tighita Yesu iyondyood izi naari. Eemoghon tighilaala maau.
⁵ Yesu imboob ila padi ighaze: “Ou ndipain, agham iigh eta, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Waii, nigham eta maau kat.”

⁶ Tovenen ye imboob ila padi muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, ghoru apiyaav malum ila pa waan dige to ineep ila pa nimamim waan. Leso agham amim iigh.” Tovenen tipiyaav malum todi izila muul. Sawa to tighaze tiyoui iza, titoova le tiraua maau. Pasa, iigh katindi tingud ila malum le isami kat.

⁷ Taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat, ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Nowe avaat Tiina toit!” Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus iduduum nonogiija toni to monjaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. Ye iloon saveen tonenen, ve rikia moghon indud olija muul, ve iyatova izila ya, ve iwai

iloon ila pa naari. ⁸ Yes tipot tigharau naari, irau 100 mita ma venen. Tovenen taghoniija pida to tineep ila waan pogho, tiweu malum toman iigh, ve titaghon Petrus ve tiloon tila pa naari.
⁹ Tiloon kurukia ve tiyatov di tizi, ve tighita mberet toman iigh inepneep izala yab ngiliji.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Iigh to ngaramus agham di ne, agham pida tinim timoz.”

¹¹ Tovenen Simon Petrus ivot muul ila izala waan, ve iyou malum toman iigh iloon inim taan. Iigh tingud tila malum le isami kat. Eemoghon imotmot maau. Iigh geegeu maau. Tintinadi moghon. Tinin di le irau 153.

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Mbonmaagh wa. Anim aghan amim aniin.” Ye isaav tovene, ve nima ila pa mberet toman iigh tonowen, ve ireii padi. Taghoniija toni eta avo ikaak ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yom sei?” ne maau. Timatughez pa ghasoniiji. Pasa, tighilaala tighaze ye Tiina todi. *Mbanj 10:41*

¹⁴ Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ivot to taghoniija toni pae ru ila wa. Ve ite tonene inim tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵ Yes tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighaze: “Aa Simon, Yoan natu, vena? Yom lolom payou kat ilib pa nditam pida tonene, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou papaghu.” *Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2*

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou kat, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag: You lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Unjin poian sipsip tiou.”

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou, ma maau?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin tonenen pani inim pae tol, le lolo ipatanan. Tovenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag mbeb to naol ne. Yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou. *Lu 22:61+*

¹⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Sawa to yom paghum, taum ulul kawaal tiom iza ve upus ghom. Ve ndug sine yom to ughaze ula pani, nene ula moghon. Eemoghon muri, sawa to unum olman waat, nene pale upaat nimam, ve ngeu ite ilul kawaal tiom iza ve ipus ghom. Ve ndug to yom ughaze ula pani maau,

ye pale igham ghom ula pani.” ¹⁹ Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia iza to ataam to Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonan Maaron iza tiina.† Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utahon ghou!” *Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14*

Taghoniina to Yesu lolo pani kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoora, ve mata imuul le ighita taghoniina to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, itaghon di inim. Muun, sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ngeu tonowen to indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi. Yo *13:23+*

²¹ Petrus ighita taghoniina tonowen, ve ighason Yesu pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena pa ngeu to inim ne?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Matam ila pani malep. Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau. Nene ineep to you taug. Yom irau matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghou.” ²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene, tauto muri saveen ilaan irau tonvetaz naol to tighur ila to Krisi, ve tighaze pa taghoniina toni to ye lolo pani kat ne, irau imaat maau. Eemoghon Yesu isaav tovene maau. Ye isaav

† **21:19:** Kamos munjinadi pida tisaav tovene: Muri, Petrus ila ineep izi ndug tiina Rom. Sawa tonenen, kinik to Rom ighur patanan naol pa yes Kristen, ve irab tamtoghon todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon Petrus imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana, ve ivovotia varu poia le irau yes Roma tikisi ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon Petrus lolo pa imaat raraate inimale Krisi maau. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tirabi aghe izala ve daba izi.

moghon tovene: “Ighaze you naghaze ye ineeþ le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau.”

²⁴ Taghoniija tonowen, to ighita katin mbeb tisob tonenen, ve imbood di ila rau tonene. Leso ipariaaþ saveeþ to Yesu ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei niwatag: Saveeþ toni, nene onoon moghon. *Yo 19:35*

Saveeþ to ipasob rau tonene

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katindi. Eemoghon timbood di tisob tila rau maau. Timbood eþaþa moghon. Ve inimale timbood uraat toni tisob tila rau, tone rau tonenen tivot tinim katindi kat le tipavonin taan isob, ve pida ledi inadi maau! *Yo 20:30*

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiinj to Lukas

¹⁻³ O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muun, toman saveen isob to ye ipatoot tamtohton pani, tauto ineep ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muun.*

Saveen toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mbonj tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatoon tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonenen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye ipaghazonan ngar todi pa tutuun toni pida. Ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron. *Lu 1:1+*, *9:51*, *24:13+*; *Yo 20:19+*; *1Kor 15:5+*

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona toni ighaze mala maau pale Avuvu Patabuan izi inim

⁴ Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanjoona toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asanan pa mbeb to

Taman ighaze igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Mbeb tonowen, you nasavia payam ve aloon saveenja wa. *Lu 24:49*; *Yo 14:16+*; *Mban 2:2+,33*

⁵ ‘Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtohton pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maau pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.’” *Lu 3:16*

⁶ Ghoru mbanjoona toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepoon to yei Israela lesu taumai ningin ndug tiei, tau tonene?” *Mika 4:8*; *Lu 24:21*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Sawa to mbeb tovene, yam irau awatagi maau. Nene ineep to Taman moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbeb tisob tivot. *Mk 13:32+*; *1Tes 5:1+*

⁸ Ve aloon. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariana pa votiaan varug ve apariaan saveen tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muun. Le isob, ghoru alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol.” *Lu 24:47+*; *Mban 2:1+*

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

⁹ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila

* **1:1-3:** Rau to Lukas imbooda muun, nene varu poia toni.

pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maau. ¹⁰Matadi itaghoni ve izala, ve mala maau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesja tiyondyood. Nonogiinja todi pisosoonja moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze: *Lu 24:4*

¹¹ “Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloonj. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila.” *Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7*

Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina

¹² Ghoro taghoniinja toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen ineep igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen. *Lu 24:52*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepoonj to ineep ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesja Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tiluplup di pa sunuunj.

¹⁵ Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve

isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Yam tonjvetaz, muunj, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliija to injarua mbeb to ivot pa Yudas. Saveenja ineep ila Maaron aliija to timbooda, ve aazne anonja ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliija isob pale ighur anonja ivot itaghon ye tau ngar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniinja toni, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ve tambesmbes pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatoonj di pani, tauto tikisi. *Mbo 41:9*

¹⁸ Ngar to Yudas ighami, denja maau. Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imalinj. ¹⁹ Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tiloonja. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila taudi alijadi tighaze: ‘Akeldama.’ (Akeldama pughu, nene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.’) *Mt 27:3+*

²⁰ “Saveenja waaro eez to ineep ila Mbounj To Yes Israela, isaav tovene:

‘Ina to nepoonj pale nginiinja.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineep tonowe muul maau.’ *Mbo 69:25*

“Ve Maaron aliija waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Tamtoghon ite irau igham ina, ve igham uraat toni to nginiinj.’ *Mbo 109:8*

²¹⁻²² “Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau igham Yudas

ina. Leso yeina nipariaan mundigiin to Yesu saveeja. Taghita tamtoghon toit eta to inepneep toman ghiit ve itina Yesu talaghlaagh pa sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul ghiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam.” *Lu 24:48+*

²³ Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoru tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus, ve Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron tighaze: “O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tamtoghon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoon sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbanjoona tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat gha ila ndug to yom ughuri pani pataghaan wa.” *Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23*

²⁶ Tisun le isob, ghoru tingozngooz le ipatoon Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas ina, ve ingal mbanjoona saangul ve eez le tinim saangul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuan izi inim

¹ Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos,*
ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee moghon ve tinepneep. ² Mala maau ve

tiloon mbeb avolutu inimale yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum lolo to tinepneep pani. *Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8*

³ Ghoru tighita mbeb inimale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi. *Mt 3:11*

⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve ipamundigin di ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alijadi. *Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mban 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6*

⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar toni.

⁶ Mbeb to ivot ne, ival tiina tiloon avolutu. Tovenen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tiloon saveeja to yes to Avuvu Patabuan izeev di, le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Pasa, yes enaenja tisob tiloon saveeja ila taudi alijadi kat.

⁷ Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeb tonenen ngara tighaze: “Wai, ndiran to tisavsaav ne, yes tisob to Galilaia.

⁸ Pughu vena to iit enaenja tasob taloon di tisavsaav ila tauud alijadi kat. Aghita. Saveeja to tisasavia we, nene inimale tamtoghon to paanu toit kat tisavsaav. ⁹ Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam.

* **2:1:** Pentekos, nene lupuan tiina eez to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitain to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mbon tamoot ru saangul (50) inim ila, ghoru lupuan to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saangul (50) ila taudi alijadi tighaze ‘pente.’ Tauto tiwaat lupuan tonowen iza Pente-kos.

Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to ineep igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtoghon toit pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuun todii. Eemoghon saveen to ndiran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat arianaadi to Maaron, nene iit enaena tasob taloona ila tauud aliinaad kat.”

¹² Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene, pughu vena?”

¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tinin ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi.”

Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saangul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman aliina tiina ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneep izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur talinamim payou pooi. Leso napagha-zonjan gham pa mbeb to ivot

ne pughu ve aghazon panii. ¹⁵ Vena, yam aghaze tamtoghon tonene tighun tiina le ngar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. Ngaramus mbonmaagh. Ndag iza inim ngeeg sone. Sei ighunhun pa sawa tovene? ¹⁶ Aloon, Mbeb to ngaramus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron aliina to muun ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

¹⁷ “Maaron isaav tovene: ‘Sawa muri†’ ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau tamtoghon tisob.

Ghoro ndinatimim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia aliina pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbeb pida ila tandagiin.

Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbeb pida ila vibiin. *Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29*

¹⁸ You pale narei Avuvug irau mbesoona tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve tivotia aliina pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 21:9*

¹⁹ Ve you pale naghama mbeb gharatoonadi tintina pida tivot ila sambam paronania, ve naghama mbeb ghara-

† **2:17:** Saveen waaro ‘sawa muri,’ inarua taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaad ve imundig pa mateen, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilaloon tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuan. Sawa mungina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtoghon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o ‘sawa paghu’ o ‘last days’), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveen mbuaan toni to naol ne tighur anona.

toonjadi tivot izi taan paam tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon.

Siŋ pale imaliŋ, ve yab ighan ndug ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.

²⁰ Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndo-room.

Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaaŋ.

Ghoro sawa tiina to Ngeu Tiina ivot, ve ipatoon tapiri ve ŋguruba ivot ighazoon. *Mt 24:29+*, *27:45*

²¹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon tisob to titaŋ roran Maaron pa ulaaŋ, ye pale igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.' *Yoel 2:28+*; *Mbaŋ 4:12*; *Ro 10:13*

²² "Tovenen yam nditamoot to Israel, aghur taliŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tiou tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianaŋadi ve mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilaloon payam, leso aghur ila aghaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonani ighaze ye imbaaŋa to inim. *Yo 5:36*

²³ Ngar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ŋgar pani alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim itaghon tau ŋgar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri ila yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuun toni ne nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. *Is 53:10*; *Mbaŋ 4:28*

²⁴ Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa yabyabuun to mateeŋ, ve ipamundigini. Pasa, mateeŋ irau ikisi ne maau. *Lu 24:5*; *Mbaŋ 3:15*

²⁵ Muun, kinik David isavia saveeŋ pida to iza to Yesu. Ighaze:

'Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron ineepneep naghog ne.

Ye ineepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou.

Tovenen mbeg eta irau igham ghou ruŋag iza ne maau.

²⁶ Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaiti ila avog toman tinig iza.

Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur matag pa ulaaŋ tiom moghon.

²⁷ Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat nazila ndug to mateeŋa ne maau.

You tamtoghon tiom patabuaŋ. Tovenen yom irau upul ghou namaat, ve patug imbuuz ila naal lolo maau.

²⁸ Yom upatoon ghou pa ataam to nepoon poia.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, yom pale ugham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.' *Mbo 16:8+*

²⁹ "Yo, yam tonvetaz, you nasaav ghazonaŋa payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat ve titavia alok wa. Indeeŋ sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni ineepneep

toman ghiit izi ndug tonene.
1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+

³⁰ Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron. Ve ye iwatag ighaze Maaron imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat ighaze ye pale ighur paghu toni eta inim kinik. Leso ana igham pooz inimale ye tau. *2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11*

³¹ Maaron ipaghazonan David pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigiin to Mesia, ve ighaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaat ve izila ndug to mateeŋa maau. Ve irau paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbo 16:10*

³² “Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa. Ve yei nisob tonene nighita pa matamai. Tauto nipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni.
³³ Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila pa nima waan, ve igham Avuvu Patabuanŋ pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu tonowen inim irau ghei itaghon saveeŋ mbuaanŋ to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim pughu pa mbeb to aazne aghita ve alooŋa. *Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9*

³⁴ Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimale Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbeb to muri ivot pa Yesu ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiamaŋa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di

ila aghem paronjania.” ’
Mbo 110:1

³⁶ Ghoru Petrus isaav arianaŋa padi ighaze: “Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awatag kat tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroonŋ ve imaat, tauto Maaron ighuri inim Tiina ve Mesia.”

Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Ival tiina tiloonŋ saveeŋ tonene le ingal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbanjoona pida tighaze: “Wai, nditoghamai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?” *Hib 4:12*

³⁸ Petrus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanŋ payam. *Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19*

³⁹ Saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatimim, ve tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveeŋ tonene inarua tamtoghon tisob to Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le.” *Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+*

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveeŋ tonene moghon maau. Ye isaav arianaŋa padi pa saveeŋ pida paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ataŋ roran Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamiadi to

tinepneep pa sawa tonene.”
Ga 1:4

⁴¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoohon irau ndiñndiñ tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus aliña, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tiloonj tila lupuuñ to Krisi.

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muuñ ne gabuadi

⁴² Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur taliñadi pa saveeñ to yes mbanjoona tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham ngar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa sunjuuñ toman ghanghaniñ. ⁴³ Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoohon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. Tovenen tamtoohon tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaañ igham di. *Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

⁴⁴ Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob. ⁴⁵ Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbeb todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaañ igham di. Tauto yes tisob ledi mbeb le irau di. *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa sunjuuñ toman ghanghaniñ ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniñ, lolodi poia ve

tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtoohon tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtoohon pida lolodi, leso igham mulin di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingal yes to tighur ila muuñ ne, le tinim ival kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape eez

¹ Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve sunjuuñ to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina. ² Yesuru tila le tivot to ngeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ngeu tonowen, tina ipooa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsiir to Rumai Tiina ataama to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam Paghuna.’ Leso ineep tonowe, ve isuñ yes to tighaze tiloonj tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne pa le mbeb. ³ Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tiloonj tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoru isuñ yesuru ighaze tiuuli. ⁴ Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Matam inim!” ⁵ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbeb eta.

⁶ Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbeb to ineep tiou ne, tauto pale naghama payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret iza,

umundig ve ulaagh!" *Mban*

14:10

⁷⁻⁸ Ghoro ikis ngeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen aghe senjaña poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoon ve ilaagh. Ghoro iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesña tiloon tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolu. ⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ngeu tonenen ilaghaagh ve ipapait Maaron iza, ¹⁰ yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muun inepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isunsun tamtoghon pa le mbeb. Tovenen runjadi iza pa mbeb gharatoona to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho

¹¹ Ngeu tonenen ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tiina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, runjadi iza pa mbeb gharatoona to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

¹² Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O yam Israela, pughu vena to runjamim iza pa mbeb tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tauto nigham ngeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau. ¹³ Maaron to nditimbuud, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbesoona toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve

aazne igham mbeb tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus iloon saveen toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni. *Igham 3:6; Lu*

23:18+

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, ye ngeu patabuan ve denja. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat, tauto yam azoorndug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam. ¹⁵ Tovenen ngeu to inim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaan saveen toni, leso aghur ila toni. *Lu 24:48; Mban 1:8, 2:24,32+*

¹⁶ Itaad tonene, yam awatag patañani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ngeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbeb ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariana. Ve ghurla tiei to inarua Yesu, tauto iuul ngeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne iyoon ila matamim. *Lu 17:19; Mban 4:10*

¹⁷ "Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag: Yamña daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham ngar samia pani. *Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8*

¹⁸ Ve aloon. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliña ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad patañani ve

iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Ngar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliña tonowen anoña ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+ 19-20* Tovenen yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit in- eep toman gham ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaan Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham. *Mban 1:11; 1Tes 4:16*

²¹ Ye irau ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbef tisob, itaghon saveen to muun ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuana avodi. *2Pe 3:13*

²² Muun, Mose imbood saveen pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

‘Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtothon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliña payam inimale you. Tovenen sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau aloona ve atagho. ²³ Ve ighaze tamtothon eta iloon aliña maau, ve izoor saveen toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtothon toni Israela.’ *Lo 18:15+; Mban 7:23*

²⁴ “Tovenen aghita. Sawa

to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron ti- savia mbef to ivot pa sawa tonene. *Lu 24:27*

²⁵ Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveen todi, nene inarua gham. Ve saveen to Maaron imbua toman nditimbud, tovene paam. Inarua gham. Matamim ingal saveen to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’ *Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8*

²⁶ “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesoona toni Yesu nima, ye imbaana ilat tiam muun. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tiam, ve yam enaena asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam.” *Mban 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16*

4

Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen

¹ Petrus yesuru Yoan ti- savsaav pa tamtothon sone, ve ndiran pida to watoonrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida tinarua di tinim.

² Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipatoot tamtothon pa Maaron aliña, ve tivovotia saveen padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu le ve tineep tunja ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen.* *Mban 17:18, 23:6*

* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateena irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan.

³ Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghorotiitiir saveen todi. ⁴ Yes to tiloon saveen to yesuru, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tingal yes to munjinadi ne, le tinim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen.

⁵ Mbon ndugizau, ghoropooza to yes Yuda, toman nginiina todi ve ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tilup di izi Yerusalem. ⁶ Ve Anas to daba munjina to watoonrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas sin toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuun tonowen paam.†

⁷ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: “Ai, mbeb to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena, to agham mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei iza?”

⁸ Avuvu Patabuan izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiina, vena? ⁹ Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ngeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto agham ghei

ninim ne? ¹⁰ Poia. You naghaze yamna Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia. *Mbanj 3:13+*

¹¹ Yesu tonene to muun timbood saveen iza toni tighaze:

‘Yaam to yam ndiran to rein ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.’‡
Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

¹² “Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaana pait. Tamtoghon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit, ve taneep pooli.” *Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13*

¹³ Yes daba tonowen tiwatag: Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtoghon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana kat pa savsaveen. Tovenen tigham ngar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muun, yesna Yesu tilaghlaagh. ¹⁴ Ve tighita

† **4:6:** Anas inim daba to watoonrau, ve muri ghorotiitiir, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaiapas ye daba to watoonrau. Eemoghon Anas iza ‘daba to watoonrau’ inepneep sone. ‡ **4:11:** Ruum to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoghon to Maaron lupuun todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau.

narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesna tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveen eta maau. ¹⁵ Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuuji todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di. ¹⁶ Tighaze: "Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbeb gharatooŋa tiina to tighami, nene ipatooŋ Maaron tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveen to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoghon tilooŋ ghiit maau. *Yo 11:47*

¹⁷ Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveen tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen tangalsekin di ariana. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtoghon ila ngeu tonowen iza muul sob."

¹⁸ Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoru tipoi mbanjoona ru tonenen tilooŋ tinim muul, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tisavia saveen eta pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipatoot di pani muul malep. *Mbanj 5:28,40*

¹⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: "Yam taumim angabiiz: Ngar sine to denja ila Maaron mata? Pale nilooŋ yam aliŋamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliŋa? *Mbanj 5:29*

²⁰ Pasa, mbeb tiina to yeru nighita ve nilooŋa, nene irau neneenamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia moghon tovene."

²¹⁻²² Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba tonenen tigham saveen matughezaan padi muul. Ghoru tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tinjal yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbeb gharatooŋa tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbeb to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, lesu tiyoon ariana

²³ Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveen to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina tisavia padi. ²⁴ Nditadi tilooŋ paesiin todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titaŋ roran Maaron tighaze: "Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, ve ungin di. ²⁵ Muun, Avuvum Patabuan ipamundigin timbumai David to mbesooŋa tiom, ve isaav tovene:

'Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor

Maaron ve titatan
Mesia toni.' *Mbo 2:1+*

27 "Saveeṅ tonene, aazne
anoṅa ivot wa. Pasa, yom
taum ughur Yesu, to mbe-
soonṅa tiom patabuan, inim
Mesia. Eemoghon Erod
yesuru Piladus toman yes
to Yuda maau ne, ve ival
tiina to Israel paam, tilup
di izi ndug tiina tonene, ve
tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveeṅ
toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi
imaat. *Lu 23:7+*

28 Eemoghon ṅgar to tigham
pani, nene itaghon taum ṅgar
tiom. Matam ṅgal muuṅ wa
ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom
pale ugham mbeb tonene
ivot. *Mbanj 2:23*

29 O Maaron, saveeṅ
matughezaan to tighamgham
payei ne, yom uwatagi
wa. Tovenen yei to ninim
mbesoonṅa tiom ne, nitan
roran ghom nighaze upalot
ghei. Leso nimatughez sob,
ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan
saveeṅ tiom. *Mbanj 13:46; Ep
6:19+; Pil 1:14*

30 Upatoon tapirim ivot
ighazoon, ve ugharaat
yes moroghoonṅa le tinidi
popoia, ve ugham mbeb
gharatoonṅadi tintina tivot
ila mbesoonṅa tiom patabuan
Yesu iza, lesu tinim ghilaloon
pa tamtoghon, ve tighur ila
toni."

31 Tisuṅ le isob, ghoru
Maaron tapiri itok ndug to
tilup di pani, le irur inimale
yongyoog itok. Ve Avuvu
Patabuan izeev di tisob.
Tauto timatughez maau, ve
tiyoon ariana pa votiaan
Maaron aliṅa pa tamtoghon.

Mbanj 2:2+

*Yes to tighur ila to Yesu ti-
waulan di*

32 Yes to tighur ila to Yesu,
tisob lolodi ve ṅgar todi ee
moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi
eta ṅguruut mbeb toni ve
isaav ighaze nene mbeb to
tau moghon ne maau. Tighita
mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene
mbeb to ival tisob. *Lu 12:33;
Mbanj 2:44+*

33 Ve yes mbanjoonṅa tipariaan
saveeṅ pa mundigiin to Tiina
toit Yesu, lesu tamtoghon
tighur ila toni. Ve uraat
todi ilandaad toman tapiri.
Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina
inepneep toman di tisob.
34-35 Tamtoghon todi eta
imbool pa mbeb eta maau.
Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma
ruum, tigholgholia mbeb
todi, ve tighamgham yaama
ve tighurghuri ila to yes
mbanjoonṅa. Ghoru anadi tireii
pa yes to mbolaan igham di.
2Kor 8:13+

36-37 Tauto ṅgeu eez to
mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep,
ye paam igholia taan toni,
ve igham yaama ve ighuri
ila to yes mbanjoonṅa. Yosep
tonene, pughu toni ivot ila
to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoonṅa
titoor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze
Banabas. (Pisis Banabas,
pughu tovene: 'ṅgeu to
ipapalot tamtoghon.') *Mbanj
9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2*

5

*Ananias yesuru azuwa
Sapira tigham kaarom, ve
Maaron irab di timaat*

¹ Ngeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez. ² Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida ineep, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam. *Yos 7:1-26*

³ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ngeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ngar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuanj. *Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3*

⁴ Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbeb tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ngar to matam ingali ighaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!" *Mt 23:27+*

⁵ Ananias iloonj saveen tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj mbeb tonenen varu, matughezaan tiina igham di. ⁶ Ghoron dipain pida tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

⁷ Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoron Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloonj ila todi. Eemoghon mbeb to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau.

⁸ Ye iloonj ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Yo, usaav gha-zoonja payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?"

Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon."

⁹ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloonj. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto ngaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula."

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaat kusia. Ndipain to titavia Ananias, tiloonj tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tisuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige. ¹¹ Mbeb tonenen ivot, le matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuanj to Krisi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot

¹² Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepoonj to Solomon ireii ila

Rumai Tiina dige. *Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12*

¹³ Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maau. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi. ¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon papaghu katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingal yes to munjinadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.

¹⁵ Mbeb gharatoojadi to yes mbanjoona tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon timbadbaad moroghoona todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tيسانان. Pida tigheen izala ndiu, ve pida tigheen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaagh injarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12*

¹⁶ Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona todi toman tamtoghon todi pida to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjarua yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul di tisob tinidi popoia. *Mt 8:16*

Tighur yes mbanjoona tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuunj

¹⁷ Daba to watoonrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi

yabyab kat. ¹⁸ Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuunj. *Mbanj 4:3*

¹⁹ Eemoghon mboj tonenen, anjela eez to Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuunj, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri. *Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7+, 16:26*

²⁰ Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ala ayoon ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepoon paghu tonene ngara isob pa tamtoghon, leso tighazoon pani." ²¹ Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghon anjela aliija, ve tilooj tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat todi to patonajan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to watoonrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaan uraata todi pida tila ruum to yabyabuunj, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tinim. ²² Eemoghon tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuunj, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze: ²³ "Alooj. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuunj, nighita ataam tisob, tipoon di le tunja kat. Ve ndiran to tingin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve nilooj nila, le rujamai iza pa ruum lolo nginiija. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau." ²⁴ Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watoonrau tilooj paesiinj tonene, le ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tighaze:

“Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?”

²⁵ Mala maau ve ngeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Ou, yam anepneep? Ndiran to azeev di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon we!” ²⁶ Daba to yes uraata to tingham Rumai Tiina, iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig iyou ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot todi, tigham samin di maau. Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

²⁷ Tovenen tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuun tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoru daba to watoonrau iyaan di ighaze: ²⁸ “Awaat ngeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam talinamim maau? Yei ningalsekin gham ariana wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya ila ngeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa mateen toni?” *Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mban 4:18*

²⁹ Petrus yesna mbanjoona pida tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveen to denja pa Maaron ngar toni, ghoru nitaghoni. *Mban 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4*

³⁰ Aloon. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat, Maaron to nditimbud ipamundigini pa mateen wa. *Ga 3:13*

³¹ Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaanja toit. Ye irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mk 16:19; Mban 2:38, 3:19*

³² Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar toni, ye paam ipariaan Yesu saveen toni.” *Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+*

Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuun tiina ighaze tigham samin yes mbanjoona malep

³³ Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonowen, tiloon saveen tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaan. ³⁴ Eemoghon ngeu tutuuna eez ineep ila lupuun tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patonaa eez to tutuun, ve tamtoghon tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyoon, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o.” ³⁵ Tovenen tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila pumuri le isob, ghoru Gamaliel isaav pa yes to tineep ila lupuun ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to

Israel, aloonj. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia malep. Aneep ve agham ngar pooi. ³⁶ Matamim ingal ngar to muunj ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve iyou le tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve anona eta ivot maau. ³⁷ Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaia ana imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita tisob tighau. ³⁸ Tovenen aazne, you nag-haze nauul ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa ngar todi ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghon ngar to tamtoghon, nene pale le anona maau. *Mt 15:13*

³⁹ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, aparab toman Maaron." *Lu 21:15*

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveenj toni igham di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbanjoona tiloonj tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tingalsekin di ariana tighaze tisaav pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghoru tipul di tila. ⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuunj tiina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi

poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad patañani ve mayañiina pa Krisi iza. *Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13*

⁴² Ndag to naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila rum avo avo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze ye Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

6

Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbanjoona

¹ Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon patañani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsaav ila Grika aliñadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveenj Hibru tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to reinj ulaan pida pa yes mbolaana, nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveenj Hibru, matadi ingal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau.

² Tovenen yes mbanjoona saangul ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam tonjvetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reinj aniin, ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliña, nene denja maau.

³ Tovenen yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to varudi toman ngar todi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila

lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aniiñ ve ulaañ pida ila nimadi. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+*
 4 Ve yei pale nineep pa sunjuuñ moghon, ve uraat to patoñañ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña.”

5 Ival tiina tiloonj saveeñ todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ye Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuñ todi. 6 Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes mbanjoona matadi, ghoru mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.*
Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14

7 Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveeñ toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoniija toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau paam, tamtoghon todi katindi titoor ngar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Mbanj 12:24, 19:20*

Tikis Stepanus

8 Stepanus, ye ngeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni

* **6:6:** Yes to tisavsav ila Grika aliñadi, to tiyoo avodi pa uraat to reinj aniiñ. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoonj di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbanjoona tighur di pa tingin uraat tonowen.

ivon ila lolo kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbbeb ghara-tonoñadi tintina tivotvot ila tamtoghon matadi. Mbeb tonowen tinim ghilaloonj pani tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mbanj 2:43*

9 Yuda pida, muuñ tinim mbesoonja sorok. Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ngaramus tinim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon muul maau. Tingin taudi. Yes tipamundigin lupuuñ eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Lupuuñ to yes to tinim mbesoonja muul maau.’ Lupuuñ tonowen tamtoghona pida timundig, ve yesja Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savsaveeñ. Ndiran tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia. 10 Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuanj ipapalot saveeñ toni. *Lu 21:15*

11 Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pida ve tingal saveeñ pani tighaze: “Yei niloonj ngeu tonene ipiyaav saveeñ velegiij pa Mose ve Maaron.” *Mt 26:59+*

12 Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman nginiija todi ve yes ngara to tutuuñ. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua iloonj ila lupuuñ to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda

ila matadi. ¹³ Ghoru tiyou ndiran kaaromnja pida tinim, ve tipayoon di ila lupuun tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromnja tonowen tingal saveen pa Stepanus tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveen velegiin injarua rumai patabuanj to Maaron ve tutuunj to Mose. ¹⁴ Yei niloona ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuunj to Mose igham pait ve tataghoni to muunj ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora.” *Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+*

¹⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonenen tiloonj saveen tonene, le tisob matadi denja pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muunj ve inim, yes tizorzoor Maaron aliija

¹ Ghoru daba to watoonraun ighason Stepanus ighaze: “Laak, saveenj to tisavia ne, nene onoon?”

Muunj, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus ipamuul aliija ighaze.*

“Yam nditamaj ve tonvetaz tiou, aloonj saveenj tiou tonene ve agham ngar pani pooi. Muunj kat, sawa to

timbuud Abaram ila ineep izi ndug Aran sone, ve ineepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toit to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni, ³ ve isaav pani ighaze:

‘Umundig, upul taan tiom toman sinj tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoonj ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani.’ *Mbnp 11:31, 12:1*

⁴ “Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ila ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepoon tonowe. Tama Tera imaat, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ilaagh inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne. *Mbnp 12:4+*

⁵ Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveenj tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat. *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13*

⁶ Ve Maaron ipaghazonan Abaram pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoghona

* **7:2:** Saveenj to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyoona izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineep ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndug sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ye ineep toman di. Ve saveenj toni mata ite, nene vene: Muunj ve inim, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliija.

pale tigham di tinim mbesoonja sorok, ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400. *Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40*

7 Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia inarua taan tonowen tamtoghona pa ngar todi samia, ve naghham papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisuj ve timbees payou izi sualen.' *Igham 3:12*

8 "Ghoro Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze ngar to ziroon nditamoot pale inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak, ve mbonji inim liim ve tol, ghoro tama iziri. Muri ghoro, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saangul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ila todi. *Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18*

Maaron ineep toman Yosep izi Isip

9 "Yakop ndinatu tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto tigholia ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesoonja sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineep tomani, *Mbnp 39:2,21+*

10 ve igham mulini pa patanani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le ngar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim

nginiin pa ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam. *Mbnp 41:37+*

11 "Mala maau ve pitool tina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditimbud paam, tikaal adi aniin le maau. *Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+*

12 Eemoghon sawa to Yakop iloon tighaze aniin wit inepneep izi Isip, ye imbaan ndinatu tila tighol adi aniin, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoon to tighami muun. 13 Tinepneep le aniin todi isob, ghoro tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tighaze Yosep siñ toni pida to tinim tinepneep. *Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+*

14 Ghoro Yosep imbaan ila pa tama Yakop ighaze yesja tamtoghon toni tisob tiyoyou, ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtoghon to timundig ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saangul ve liim (75). *Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+*

15 Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tizila Isip, ve yesja ndinatu tisob timatmaat izi tonowe. *Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33*

16 Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghoro tighur di tiloon tila yaam saambu to Amor ndinatu to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva pida. *Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+*

Maaron ineep toman Mose izi Isip ve Midian

17 “Saveen to Maaron imbua toman Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anona ivot. Ve sawa tonenen, nditimbud to tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat. *Igham 1:7*

18 Ghoru kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tonowen iloon Yosep varu pa uraat toni rita maau. 19 Ye iwatombanon nditimbud, ve igham samin di kat. Ve isaav ariana padi ighaze ndinatudi papaghu to ngaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso timatmaat. *Igham 1:9+*

20 “Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipoopa. Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve lolo pani. Tina ve tama tingini izi ruum todi irau kaiyo tol. *Igham 2:2*

21 le pain tunja ve irau tingooza muul maau. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil pana. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauto ighami inim le, ve ingini inimale ye tau natu. 22 Mose itub inim olman, ve tipatooti pa Isipa ngar todi to naol ne. Ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve saveen toni paam, toman tapiri.

23 “Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru igham ngar ighaze ila ingig yes Israela to tau sin toni. *Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+*

24 Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot todi, ye ighita ngeu eez to

Isip igham samin ngeu eez to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool to ngeu tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat inimale yatuun sosor toni. 25 Mose mata ingal ighaze tamtoghon toni Israel avaat tighilaala tighaze Maaron ighuri pa igham mulin di pa patajani todi. Eemoghon ngar todi ivot pa mbeb tonenen sone.

26 “Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen itoova pa isuul di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Awaghamun taumim pasa?’

27 “Eemoghon ngeu to imuun pa malmal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom, sei ighur ghom ighaze unum nginiin payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveen tiei?’ 28 Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?’ 29 Mose iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye ineep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

30 “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghoru anela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to ineep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen eez.

31 Mose mata ila ighita mbeb tonenen, le ruja iza ve igham ngar naol. Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze

ighita poiiani. Eemoghon iloon Ngeu Tiina aliya ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

³² 'You Maaron to nditimbum. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.' *Igham 3:6*

Mose iloon saveen tonene, le ruja iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

³³ "Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

'Upas duduuna to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izalane, nene patabuan.

³⁴ Uloon. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita patajani todi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon tanjiz todi, you naloona wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa naghambulin di pa patajani todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze nambaan ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.' *Igham 3:5+*

Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndug balim, tizoroor Maaron aliya

³⁵ "Aghita. Mose to muun tizuruni ve tighaze: 'Ai, sei ighur ghom unum nginiin, to ughaze ugharaat saveen tiei?' Ngeu ee moghon tonenen, to Maaron imbaan ajela ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen. Ve ighuri pa ingin yes Israela, ve ighambulin

di pa patajani todi. ³⁶ Ve ye to imuun padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve ighambbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tinim ghilaloon padi izi Isip, Te Kaviana, ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *Igham 7-11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27*

³⁷ Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze:

'Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliya payam inimale you.' *Lo 18:15; Mban 3:22*

³⁸ "Mose toman ival tiina to Israel tinim lupuun to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye isavsav toman ajela izi lolooz Sinai, ve ighambbeb to nepoon mata yaryaara ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditimbuud. Saveen tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne. *Igham 19:1-20:17*

³⁹ "Eemoghon nditimbuud tipul muridi pani ve lolodi pa tiloon saveen toni maau. Ve tikausim muul ila pa nepoon todi to muun tineep izi Isip.

⁴⁰ Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:

'Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Leso timuun pait ve tingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei nikankaan pani: Avaat mbeb eta ivot pani wa.' *Igham 32:1+, 32:23*

⁴¹ "Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu inim maaron

kaarom, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Aghita. Mbeb to taudi tigharaata pa nimadi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 106:19*

⁴² Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi, ve ipul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto timbees pa mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum pida. Saveeja ineeep ila rau to yes propeta. Ighaze:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) to alaghaaghi izi ndug balim, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tonanan agham eta payou? Maau kat! *Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13*

⁴³ Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad mbeez to Molek toman pitum Repan anunu to maaron kaarom tiam, ve alaghaaghi toman di.†

Maaron kaaromja tonanan, taumim agharaat di pa aput aghemim padi ve apakur di.

Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve nandiir gham malmalimim ala aneeep izi Babilon dige ite ve ila.’ *Amos*

5:26-27

Muun, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau

⁴⁴ “Sawa to nditimbuud tilaghaaghi izi ndug balim, yes tilaghaaghi toman mbeez patabuan. Mbeez tonowen, saveeja mbuaan todi toman Maaron ineeep iloon ila.‡

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav ariana pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghon katin mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz Sinai. *Igham 25:9,40; Hib 8:5*

⁴⁵ Nditimbuud tilaaghi toman mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri ivool to papaghu todi. Ghoronadi tilaaghi tomani tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tiloon tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuan tonenen ineeep le sawa to kinik David. *Yos 3:14+, 18:1*

⁴⁶ David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoron irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim ina to nepoon. *2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+*

⁴⁷ Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai. *1King 6:1+*

⁴⁸ “Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ye ineeep iloon ila rumai eta to

† **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muun antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze ‘Saturn.’ ‡ **7:44:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babañadi ru tiloon tila bokis to saveeja mbuaan to ineeep mbeez patabuan lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveeja mbuaan todi toman Maaron. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin tutuun tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineeep toman di, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon.

tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliña ighaze: *Mbanj 17:24*

49 ‘Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to aghaze areii payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze aghuri payou pa naneep pani? *Is*

66:1-2; Mt 5:34+

50 Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbab naol tonenen.’ ”

Stepanus isaav ghazooña pa yes Yuda pa sosor todi

51 Ghoru Stepanus isaav pa yes to tipayoonda pa savaaveej ighaze: “Yam ndiran to zoraaj saveej. Ngar tiam arija kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau! Ngar samia to ineep ila lolomim, Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve taliñamim ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azoroor Avuvu Patabuanj ngar toni, inim muuj nditimumim tighamghami. *Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10*

52 Aghita. Muuj, nditimumim tipul propet eta ineep? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di. Ve yes to muuj tivotia Maaron aliña tighaze ye pale imbaaj Mesia inim, nene nditimumim tirab di tisob timatmaat. Ve sawa to ngeu denja tonowen tau inim, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi ve aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. *Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15*

53 Onoon, tutuuj to Maaron to ajela tinim ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon ataghooni maau.” *Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19*

Tirab Stepanus imaat

54 Tilooj Stepanus saveej toni tonenen, le atedi yabyab kat, ve tiñaaj mareer pani tighaze tirabi imaat.

55 Eemoghon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuanj izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron nguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69*

56 Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!” *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1*

57 Tilooj saveej tonene, le bobaaj tiina iza, ve tipoon taliñadi, ve tilaan tiñarua Stepanus tila, 58 ve tighami ve tisasaara ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghoru tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaaj saveej tighaze Stepanus igham sosor, tiduduum nonogiija todi to monañaaj tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ngeu paghu eez aghe pughu, iza Saul. *Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37*

59 Tirabrab Stepanus pa yaam, ve ye isuj ighaze: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46*

60 Ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “O Tiina, sosor to tigham payoune, uyati malep. Ureua padi.” Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat. *Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34*

8

Saul ighur patanani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu

¹ Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, Saul ineep ve iyok pa ngar to tighami.

Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur patanani tiina kat inarua lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem. Tigham samini di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona moghon to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 1:8, 11:19*

² Sawa to Stepanus imaat, tamtoghon pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina. ³ Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghamun lupuuŋ to Krisi ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghaagh taghon ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13*

Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria

⁴ Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaagh irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi.

⁵ Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi varu izi tonowe. *Mbanj 6:5, 21:8*

⁶ Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni, ve tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilaloon padi, le tisob tighur talijadi pooi pa saveen toni.

⁷ Pasa, avuvu samsamiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtoghon katindi. Ve narapena katindi tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+*

⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inepneep, iza Simon. Muun ve inim, ye ipapait tau iza ighaze ye ngeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anoŋa le avodi ikaak. *Mbanj 13:6+*

¹⁰ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tighaze le tiloon saveen toni. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maaŋ ne paam. Ve tisavsav tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat inimale Maaron tau." ¹¹ Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami, tamtoghon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto tighurghur talijadi pa saveen toni irau sawa isob. ¹² Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtoghon katindi tighur ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *Mbanj 2:38*

¹³ Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbeb tonowen tipa-toona tighaze Maaron ineep

tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona to tineep-neep Yerusalem, tiloon yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. Tovenen timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighita di. ¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Samaria to ngaramus tighur ila. ¹⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. ¹⁷ Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. *Mban 2:4, 19:1+*

¹⁸ Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala tamtoghon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: ¹⁹ “Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirimim tonanan paam. Leso sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuan.”

²⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Wai Simon, mbeb to Maaron ireii pait sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan! *Mt 10:8; Mban 2:38*

²¹ Yom irau itina talup ghiit pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ngar tiom, nene

denia ila Maaron mata maau. *Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5*

²² Tovenen upul ngar tiom samia tonanan ineep, utoor ngar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve usunji ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineep ila lolom, ma maau? ²³ Pasa, you naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineep tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom inimale mbeb lili.” *1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15*

²⁴ Simon iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payou! Leso patanani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob.”

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoru timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivovotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia

²⁶ Ghoru anela eez to Ngeu Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve ila peria ndug Gaza.” ²⁷ Pilip iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuna, ghoru ivot to ngeu eez to Etiopia. Ngeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye ingin mbaliinj tisob to

garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye iŋgin taan suruvu to Etiopia.* *Mbo 68:31, 87:4*

²⁸ Ngeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa suŋuun, ve suŋuun tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul ila pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwatwaat saveen to muun propet Isaia imbooda. ²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuan isaav pani ighaze: “Uŋarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani.”

³⁰ Tovenen Pilip ilaan ijarua ila. Ila igharui, ve iloon ngeu tonowen iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: “Ou, saveen to uwatwaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?”

³¹ Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoghon eta ipaghazonan ghou pani, ghoronaghazonan pani.” Ghoron isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou.” ³² Saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwatwaata, nene isaav tovene:

“Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneerja inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis

oro. Isavia saveen eta maau.

³³ Tipamayanini, ve tipayoonda pa savsaveen. Eemoghon gabizoon todi denja maau.

Sei pale inim kamos pa papaghu toni? Maau.

Pasa, nepoon toni izi taan, nene tinjoora tuku moghon.” *Is 53:7+*

³⁴ Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tonene, ghoron isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Naghason ghom pa saveen waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveen tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ngeu ite paam?”

³⁵ Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveen toni itaghon saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseenja pa saveen pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani. ³⁶ Yesuru titaghon ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: “Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau naghama ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?”† *Mbanj 2:38, 10:47*

³⁷ Pilip ipamuul aliŋa tovene: “Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ughama ya!”

Ye ipamuul Pilip aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, you naghur

* **8:27:** Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineep mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze ‘garawaat tidi.’

† **8:36:** Ngeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muun, yes nditamoot to tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa suŋuun maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene igham ghiit taghalaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.

ila naghaze Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu.”

³⁸ Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to indaloov karis ighaze: “Ukis karis iyoon.” Ghoru yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuza. ³⁹ Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat. ⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghaagh irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea. *Mban 21:8*

9

*Yesu ivot to Saul
(Mban 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

¹⁻² Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaan uraat toni to ghuruun patanani inarua yes to titaghon Yesu. Ye isasavia saveen matughezaan padi, ve izuarua tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, ghoru mata ingal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghon ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikau nimadi, ve igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveen. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiin pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoon di pa lupuun to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtoghon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoru nguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoru iloon ngeu eez aliya. Isaav pani ighaze: “Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou?”

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom sei?”

Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliya ighaze: “You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou ne. *1Kor 15:8* ⁶ Umundig ve uloon ula ndug tiina. Ghoru tisaav payom pa sa ngar to yom irau ughami.”

⁷ Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoon ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tiloonloon ngeu eez aliya, eemoghon tighita tamtoghon eta maau.

⁸ Ghoru Saul imundig iyoon, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighami tiloon tila pa ndug Damaskus. ⁹ Saul mata ipis irau mbon tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniin maau, ve ighun ya maau.

¹⁰ Ndug Damaskus, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiin ve ipoi ighaze: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: “Tiina, taug to nene.”

¹¹ Ghoru Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uvot

ula, ve utaghon ataam to ti-waata tighaze 'Ataam Denja,' ve uloon ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoru ughason pa ngeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isun̄sun̄. ¹² Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ngeu eez, iza Ananias, iloon ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul."

¹³ Ananias ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Wai Tiina, ngeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu ve naloona wa. Tamtoohon tiom patabuana to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham ngar samsamia naol padi. *Mban̄ 8:3*

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daba to watoonrau tiyok pani pa igham ngar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisun̄sun̄ ve ni-watwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham ghei nila."

¹⁵ Eemoghon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighaze: "Maau. Ula. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariana eez, ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *Mban̄ 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12*

¹⁶ You taug pale napatoon̄a pa patanani naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag." *Lu 21:12+; Mban̄ 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9*

¹⁷ Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve iloon ila. Ila peria to Saul, ghoru ighur

nima izala Saul pogho, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuna, ye ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuan̄ izeev ghom. Tauto imbaan̄ ghou nanim."

¹⁸ Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale iigh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoru imundig ve igham ya pataghaan̄. *Mban̄ 2:38*

¹⁹ Igham ya le isob, ghoru ighan aniin̄ ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineep mbon̄ pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus

²⁰ Saul isan̄an maau. Rikia moghon ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan̄ Yesu varu. Ye ilon̄loon̄ ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu varu padi ighaze ye Maaron Natu. ²¹ Yes to tiloon̄a, tisob run̄adi iza pa saveen̄ toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisun̄sun̄ ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor ngar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu. Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveen̄ ila yes daba to watoon̄rau matadi. Eemoghon maau." *Mban̄ 9:2+; Ga 1:23*

²² Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaan̄ mos ilandaad toman tapiri

le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveen toni vena? Pasa, saveen toni ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia. *Mban 5:42, 17:3, 18:5*

Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat

²³ Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghoru tilup di ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Saul imaat. ²⁴ Tovenen mbon ve ndag, tisanan izi ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipaes pani pa ngar todi tonowen. ²⁵ Tovenen mbon eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri iloon ila nakaral eez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiin to iluvut ndug ne dige, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila. *2Kor 11:32+*

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶ Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor ngar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone. *Ga 1:17+*

²⁷ Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes padi ighaze: "Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataam luvuna ve isavsav tomani. Ghoru Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyon ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maau." *Mban 4:36*

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesna tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul ilaghaagh taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyon ariana kat. ²⁹ Yesna yes Yuda to tisavsav Grika alinadi, tiwazoran di pa savsaveen paam. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tirabi imaat. ³⁰ Eemoghon tonvetaz pida to Krisi tiloon saveen todi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa ndug Sisarea. Ghoru tipaghaua iza waan, ve iraav ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.

³¹ Tovenen lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria, tineep pooi. Patanani ivot padi muul maau. Ve Maaron iseen ngar todi pa ngar popoia pida, ve Avuvu Patabuan ipalot di. Tauto tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam toni, ve lupuun todi ivot inim tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghaagh, ve ingigig lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa eez, ye izila ingig Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda. ³³ Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe imaat, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon. Moroghoon toni tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. ³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat

ghom tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh tiom.” Isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon Aineas imundig. *Mbanj 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+*

³⁵ Tamtoghon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighur ila toni.

Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa

³⁶ Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila Grika aliñadi tighaze ‘Dorkas.’) Sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanja. *1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8*

³⁷ Sawa tonenen, ye imoroon le imaat. Tovenen tigharaat paatu, ve tisuri izala ruum lolo sala. ³⁸ Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon Yesu ne tiloon Petrus varu tighaze ye inim ineep izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaan tamtoghon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titan rorani tighaze: “Olman, umundig rikia, ve itinja tala! Pasa, patañani tiina eez to ivot payei.”

³⁹ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesña tila. Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi paatu igheen pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to ndug tonowen tila tiyoon tigharau Petrus, ve titanñan, ve tipatoon nonogiña to muñ Dorkas isai di ve igham padi. ⁴⁰ Petrus isaav padi

tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iput aghe ve isun. Isun le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tapita, umundig!” *Mbanj 20:9+*

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi. ⁴¹ Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyoon. Ghoru ipoi yes ndinaara toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tinim, ve ipatoon Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateen ve mata iyaryaar. ⁴² Mbeb gharatoonja tonenen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila toni. ⁴³ Petrus ineep mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineep toman Simon to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pida pa ngai uli.

10

Anela ivot to Konili ila tandagiin

¹ Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza Konili. Ye injin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze ‘Roun to Itali.’ ² Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesña tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve yesña yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunsun. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaan igham di ne, ve isunsun pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

³ Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita anjela eez to Maaron ivot gha-zoonja kat, ve injarua ila, ve ipoi ighaze: “Konili.”

⁴ Konili mata denja pani, ve matughezaan tiina kat ighami. Ghoru ighason anjela tonowen ighaze: “Tiina tiou, vena?”

Anjela ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Sunjuun tiom toman ulaan popoia to ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoonrau poia. *Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4*

⁵ Ulooj. Ngeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, iza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim. ⁶ Ye inep to Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.”

⁷ Anjela isavsaav tomani le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbesoonja toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata injalngal Maaron. ⁸ Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

*Petrus ighita tandagiin
(Mban 11:5-14)*

⁹ Mboj ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen, ghoru ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isun.

¹⁰ Isunjuun ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola. Sawa to tighagharaat aniiñ pani, ye isasaan ila le tandagiin eez ivot pani. ¹¹ Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan. ¹² Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Ngai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronania ne paam. ¹³ Mala maau ve Petrus iloon saveen inim pani ighaze: “Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.”

¹⁴ Petrus ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb tonowen injalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muun ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Wkp 11:1+*

¹⁵ Ghoru saveen inim pani muul ighaze: “Mbeb to Maaron ighami injalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.” *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20; 1Tim 4:3+*

¹⁶ Mbeb tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ve tiyou mbeb tonowen imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷ Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiin tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaan di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho, ¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman alinadi

tiina tighaze: “Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye ineeep to sualen, ma maau?”

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, uloon. Ndiran tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom. ²⁰ Umundig uzila todi, ve yamna ala. Ugham ngar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaan di tinim.”

²¹ Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou pasa? Lemim savaaveen payou?”

²² Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Daba tiei Konili to ingin ndaaba tamoot liim (100), ye imbaan ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiin eez ivot pani. Ye ighita anjela patabuan eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ye irau imbaan payom ula rum toni. Leso igham saveen pida ila yom avom.” ²³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen tiloon tila rum, ve yesna tineep pa mbon.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Ndugizau, ghoru Petrus yesna ndiran tol tonenen timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon pida to Krisi to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam. ²⁴ Tilaagh tila le tighen izi ataam luvuna.

Mbonmaagh, ghoru tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyou sin toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi rum toni, ve tiasaan di. ²⁵ Sawa to Petrus ighaze iloon ila pa rum, Konili ilaagh narua ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri. ²⁶ Eemoghon Petrus ingalsekini ighaze: “Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoon! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom.” Ve indaea imundig. *Mban 14:15*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ghoru yesuru ti-savsaav, ve tiloon tila pa rum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tinepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam awatag. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariana to ingalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep saganu padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazonan ngar tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoghon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mban 15:8+; Ep 2:11+*

²⁹ Tauto mbanjoon tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze naghason gham. Pughu vena to ambaan payou?”

³⁰ Ghoru Konili ana isaav ighaze: “Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale aazne, ve you nasunsun izi rum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ngeu eez ivot. Nonogiina toni milmilia kat. Ye inim iyoon ila matag, ve isaav payou ighaze: ³¹ Konili,

sunuun tiom, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve ulaan to ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja ne, ye mata ingalngali. *Hib 6:10*

³² Tovenen umbaan tamtohton pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoonj mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.'

³³ Anjela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaanj uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat pa uloonj alinjag ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze niloonj saveenj isob to Ngeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve niloonja."

Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau

³⁴ Petrus ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze: "Aa, ghara ngar tiou ighazonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtohton eta maau. Ye igham ngar raraate pa tamtohton tisob. *Ro 2:10+*

³⁵ Ye ighur lolo pa tamtohton to ndug tisob. Tovenen sei to ighaze iroron pani ve itaghon ngar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani. *Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11*

³⁶ Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza toit, nene Maaron ighuri inim to yei Israela muun. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. *Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

³⁷⁻³⁸ "Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat aloonj varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ivovotia saveenj pa tamtohton ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron ineep tomani. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtohton tisob to Ngeu Samia iwaghamun di. *Is 61:1*

³⁹ "Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbanjoona nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovotia saveenj toni pa tamtohton, leso nipariaanj di pa tighur ila toni. Uraat toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa tamtohton atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. *Mbanj 2:32, 5:30*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon mbonji inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj, ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazonj ila tamtohton pida matadi. ⁴¹ Sawa to imundig pa mateenj, ye ila ivot to ival maau. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yeinja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaanj pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaanj saveenj toni. *Lu 24:36+*

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveenj pa tamtohton tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa injabiiz tamtohton tisob,

ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes ma-teenja paam. *Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10*

⁴³ Propeta tisob tipariaan saveen toni tighaze tamtohton tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale.” *Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12*

Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu Patabuanj

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliña padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim ve izeev tamtohton tisob to tilonloon saveen. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda pida to tighur ila to Kresi, yesnja Petrus tinim. Tiloon ndiran tonowen tisavsaav ila ndug ndug aliñadi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob ruñadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuanj pa yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14*

⁴⁷ Ghoru Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Sei irau ingalsekin ndiran tonene pa ghamuun ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuanj wa raraate inimale iit.” *Mbanj 15:8+*

⁴⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Kresi iza. Tigham ya le isob, ghoru tinguruut Petrus, ve yesnja tineep ris tonowe.

11

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon toni

¹ Mbanjoona pida toman yes tojvetaz to Kresi to tineep irau

taan suruvu to Yudea, tiloon tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. ² Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtohton, tiyou avodi pani tighaze: ³ “Petrus, niloon tighaze yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamña alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Ugham venen pasa?”

⁴ Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbeb naol to tivot pani ne ighaze: ⁵ “Aloon. You naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandagiin eez ivot payou. Matag izala le naghita mbeb inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denja ila naghog. ⁶ Nanngig iloon ila uli tonenen lolo, ve naghita mbeb naol naol. Ngai mata mata, ve mbeb pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania ne paam. ⁷ Ghoru naloon saveen inim payou ighaze: ‘Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.’

⁸ “You napamuul aliña nag-haze: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb pida tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muun ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau.’ *Wkp 11:1+*

⁹ “Ghoru saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: ‘Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa,

yom ughaze samia malep.' *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20*

¹⁰ Mbeb tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoru tiyou mbeb tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

¹¹ "Sawa tonenen kat, tamtothon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaan di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani ne nagho.

¹² Avuvu Patabuan isaav payou ighaze naghama ngar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeina nila. Tovenen yeina torvetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai niloon nila Konili ruum toni. ¹³ Ghoru ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita anela eez ivot ve iyoon ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Umbaan tamtothon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tighama Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. ¹⁴ Ye pale isavia lem savaaveen pida to pale inim ataam payom pa Maaron ighama mulin ghom ve uneep pooi. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtothon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom ne paam, Maaron pale ighama mulin di.'

¹⁵ "Ye ipaesia mbeb tonenen payou le isob, ghoru anag napamundigin saveen tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi ighama pait ila sawa to Pentekos. ¹⁶ Ghoru matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliina to ighaze: 'Yoan irughuuz tamtothon pa ya

moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale ighama Avuvu Patabuan payam.' *Mt 3:11; Mban 1:5*

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuan pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon ngar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbeb tonene inim pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?" *Mban 10:47, 15:8+*

¹⁸ Tiloon saveen tonene, ghoru atedi izi, ve ledi saveen muul maau. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: "Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighaze ighama poian yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. Leso tighama nepoon poia ila toni." *Ro 10:12+, 15:9*

Ataam to lupuun to Krisi ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok

¹⁹ Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur tighur patanani pa tamtothon naol to titaghon ataam to Krisi. Tauto tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilaghaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliina. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtothon tisob maau. Tinjarua yes Yuda moghon. *Mban 8:1,4*

²⁰ Eemoghon tamtothon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Griika to tineep

tonowe. ²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni. *Mbanj 13:1+, 14:26+*

²² Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi tilooŋa. Tauto timbaan Banabas ila ndug Antiok, leso ighita di. ²³ Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron inep toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tunja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁴ Banabas, ye ngeu poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuan ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaan kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve tinim le.

²⁵ Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghoru ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbanj 9:27*

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lupuuŋ to Krisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi saveeŋ toni. Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, tauto tamtoghon tipoi di tighaze 'Kristen' muun. *1Pe 4:16*

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok. ²⁸ Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeeŋ sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin ndug.) *Mbanj 21:10*

²⁹ Yes to titaghon Yesu tiloon saveeŋ tonenen, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tisaŋgoor ulaan pida ila to yes toŋvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbeb to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon. *Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10*

³⁰ Tilup mbeb le isob, ghoru tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes nginiŋa to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 12:25*

12

Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun

¹ Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tamtoghon pida to tineep iloon ila lupuuŋ to Krisi, leso ighur yabyabuun padi. ² Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togha, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat. *Mt 4:21, 20:22+*

³ Ye ighita ngar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbeb tonenen ivot pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniŋ mberet to le yis maau. ⁴ Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve ighuri ila ndaaba saanŋul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tiŋgini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim rouŋ paan, ve rouŋ paan tonowen tirabol pa uraat to nginiŋ Petrus. Tamtoghon paan tineep ila rouŋ enaena. Erod mata

ingal ighaze sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova isob, ghero igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen ila ival tiina matadi. ⁵ Tovenen tikis Petrus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Eemoghon lupuun to Krisi tisuusun ariana tighaze Maaron iuuli. *Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18*

Anjela inguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun

⁶ Tinepneep le mbon eez, Petrus ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikau pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tinjinnjin ruum to yabyabuun. Erod mata ingal ighaze mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ghero igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen.

⁷ Mala maau ve anjela to Maaron ivot le nguruba isul iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, umundig rikia!” Ye isavsav, ve sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

⁸ Anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur duduuna to aghem.” Petrus igharaat tau le isob, ghero anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utatab ghom pa nonogiina tiom to monjeaan, ve utaghon ghou.”

⁹ Tovenen Petrus itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon igham ngar ighaze mbeb to anjela igham pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiin moghon.

¹⁰ Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to roung eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to roung ite. Tilaagh digedi paam tila, ghero tila tivot ataam ariana to ineep potla. Tilaagh ngarua tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve titaghon ataam tila ris, ghero anjela ipuli ve ila. *Mbo 34:7; Mbanj 5:19, 16:25+*

¹¹ Ghero Petrus ngar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Ghara naghilaal! Maaron imbaan anjela toni inim pa inguaaz ghou ila Erod nima, ve ngar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payou.”

¹² Petrus ighilaal mbeb tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisuusun. ¹³ Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesoonja eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak ataam. ¹⁴ Eemoghon sawa to ighilaal Petrus aliya, ye lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoon ataam, ve ilaan muul iloon ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina ighaze: “Ale, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!”

¹⁵ Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Wai, ngar tiom iwaghamgham!”

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we.”

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nowe avaat anjela toni.”

¹⁶ Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiin

ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le runjadi iza. ¹⁷ Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, leso neneenjadi. Ghoru ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inguaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ipaes padi le isob, ghoru isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus*

ve tonvetaz pida to Krisi pa mbeb to ivot pani. Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

¹⁸ Mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba runjadi iza ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaon to Petrus. ¹⁹ Erod iloon paesiin tighaze Petrus ineep ruum to yabyabuun lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes to tingin Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghoru isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghoru, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineep ris tonowe.

Maaron irab Erod imaat

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Erod†

ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Ndug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham aniin ila ndug

to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbaan tamtoghon todi pida tila to Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to ingin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, leso iuul di pa savsaveen. Ghoru tila to Erod tau, ve yesja tigharaat saveen, leso tilup di muul. Tisavsav tomani le isob, ghoru ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

²¹ Tisanjan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghoru timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogiina toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watin to gharatoon saveen, ve ipamundigin saveen toni. ²² Yes to tiloon saveen toni, timboboob tighaze: “Tamtoghon eta to taan aliija tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!” ²³ Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le anjela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Ye iyok pa paitoon todi tonowen. Tauto moroghoon tiina ighami, ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveen toni ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug. *Mban 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6*

* **12:17:** Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineep ila Baibol lolo ne. † **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, ingin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.’ Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngat tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen ila mata. Kamos toni ineep ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

25 Banabas yesuru Saul tighur sanjoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoru tigham Yoan Markus ve yesja timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mban 11:29+, 12:12*

Laghoon to Paulus ighami muun

13

Lupuuŋ to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

1 Yes Antioka to titaghon Kriŋi, propet pida toman patoŋaŋ pida tineep iloon ila lupuuŋ todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze ‘Asosoonja,’ Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erod to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuuŋ todi ee moghon), ve Saul.

2 Sawa eez, tinŋun taudi pa ghaniin aniiŋ itaghon sunuuŋ ngara. Tisuŋsuŋ ila le Avuvu Patabuan isaav padi ighaze: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne.” *Mban 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7*

3 Tovenen tinŋun taudi pa ghaniin aniiŋ ve tisun, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghoru tighur di tila. *Mban 6:6, 14:26*

*Saul yesuru Banabas tivo-
tia varu poia izi mutu Saiprus*

4 Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuan ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. 5 Tiloon

izi ndug Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus ila toman di paam, leso iuul di.

6 Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez. *Mban 8:9+*

7 Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to inŋin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ngeu ngara eez, ve ighaze le iloon Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni. 8 Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu tovene: ‘mur taamdi.’ Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveen todi, ve ileleel saveen pa Sergius Paulus, leso ighur ila to Kriŋi sob. 9 Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata denja pa mur taamdi tonowen, 10 ve isaav ariana pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, ngeu samia eez! Ngeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi pa ngar denja to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa ngar samsamia ve ngar kaarom naol! Neez o upul ngar tiom to ughamun tamtoŋhon ngar todi ve upapaghau di pa ataam denja to Maaron? *Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8*

11 Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneept tovene mala ris!” Paulus isaav

tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale ghavurvuraan toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tonenen mata. Tovenen iwalahlaagh ve ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoon ataam pani. ¹² Daba to mutu tonowen ighita mbeb gharatoona to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveen to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus toman ndita tigham waan izi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan tiina. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+*

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tinepneep tonowe le sawa to umbom patabuan, ghoru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa sunuun. ¹⁵ Tamtoghon pida to lupuun tonowen tiwaat saveen pida to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen pida to yes propeta le isob, ghoru yes nginiina to lupuun tonenen tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: “Yo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighaze lemim savsaveen pida pa apalot lupuun tonene, ghoru asaav.” *Lu 4:16+*

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus imundig iyoon, ve itatan nima padi, lesu neneenadi ve tighur talinadi pani. Ghoru ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Israel, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne, aghur talinamim payou pooi. ¹⁷ Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isia nditimbuud tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Ghoru ipatoon tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditimbuud tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *Igham 6:6+, 12:51*

¹⁸ Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizoroor Maaron aliina ve tighamgham ngar to irau ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve ingin di pa laghoon todi. *Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10*

¹⁹ Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Kanaan, ghoru ye ireu tamtoghon to ndug tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi. *Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55*

²⁰ Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

“Muri ghoru, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Lesu tingin di ve tigharaat saveen todi. Inim inim le indeen sawa to propet Samuel, ²¹ ghoru tighason Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye ingin

Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+*
 22 Muri ghero, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar toni ighaze:

'David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itaghon katin ngar tiou pa mbeb tisob.'
1Sam 13:14

23 "Aazne, Maaron ighur ngeu eez inim Volaana pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila sinj to David. *Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32*

24 Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan ngeu rughuzaana imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. *Lu 3:3*

25 Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni, ghero ighason tamtoghon ighaze: 'Yam agham ngar aghaze you sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asaanjani ne? Maau. Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar pa duduuna to aghe, nene you poiag irau to naghani pani maau.' "
Lu 3:16

26 Ghero Paulus isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonjetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni

ne paam, aloonj. Maaron aliija to isavia ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon, nene injarua ghiit. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26*

27-28 Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maau. Onoon, umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveen to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveen tonowen pughu maau. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveen toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. Ngar to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliija to muun yes propeta tivotia. Saveen todi tonowen, aazne anona ivot wa. *Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+*

29 Saveen to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda itaghon suvuni le isob, ghero tamtoghon pida tighami izi pa ai pambaronj. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateenja. *Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+*

30-31 Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ineep sawa mala ris izi taan.*

Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muun yesja tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen,

* **13:30-31:** Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ghero imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveen toni isavia sawa saanjul to Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni.

tauto aazne tivovotia saveen toni pa ival tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaan di pa tighur ila toni. *Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3*

32-33 “Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen wa. Tovenen saveen to muun ye imbua toman nditimbuud, tauto aazne anona ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveenja ineeep ila mbouj to sunuun to inim ru. Ighaze:

‘You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.’[†] *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

34 “Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveenja ineeep tovene:

‘You nambua saveen ariana toman gham naghaze you pale naghama lemim mbeb popoia ve patabuana inimale muun naghama pa David.’ *2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3*

35 Ve saveenja waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Yom irau upul mbe-soona tiom patabuan imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.’ *Mbo 16:10*

36 “Iit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineeep izi taan, ye imbesmbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve sawa to imaat, titavia toman

nditumbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo. *Mbanj 2:29*

37 Eemoghon ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen ne, paatu imbuuz maau.

38-39 “Tovenen yam tonvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveenja payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuun to Mose, nene irau ighama mulin ghiit kat pa patajani to sosor toit ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12*

40 “Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbeb to yes propeta tisavia ne ivot payam. Saveenja ineeep tovene:

41 ‘Yam tamtoghon to velegiin Maaron, aloonj!

Patajani to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat.

Yam pale aghita, le runamim iza pani ve ngar tiam isob, ve alalemim.

Ighaze mbeb tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida ve aloonj varu moghon, nene irau aghur ila maau.’ ” *Hab 1:5*

42 Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri.

[†] **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matadi ingal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveenja waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateen, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik.

Tamtoghon to lupuun tone-
nen timundig, ve tighason
di ariana tighaze umbom
patabuan ite ighaze ivot,
ghoro yesuru timuul tinim,
ve tila saveen tonenen lolo
muul. ⁴³ Lupuun todi isob
ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve
ival tiina titaghon Banabas
yesuru Paulus a yesna tila.
Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida,
nene yes to titoor di tinim
Yuda ve titaghon ataam to
Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav
toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze
tiyoon tunja ila poia to
Maaron. *Mbanj 11:23, 14:22*

⁴⁴ Tinepneep le umbom
patabuan ivot muul, ghoru
tamtoghon tisob to ndug
tonenen tila tilup di pa tiloon
saveen to Tiina toit. ⁴⁵ Yes
Yuda tighita ival tiina kat
tiketkeet tila tighaze tiloon
Paulus yesuru Banabas
saveen todi. Tauto ireu
lolodi, ve timundig ve yesna
Paulus tiwazoran di, ve
tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol
pani. *1Tes 2:15+*

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Paulus
yesuru Banabas timatughez
maau. Tiyoon ariana, ve
tisaav ghazoonja padi tig-
haze: "Maaron ighaze ipa-
muun gham pa saveen toni.
Eemoghon yam azuruni.
Ngar to aghami, nene inimale
anjabiiz taumim aghaze
yam irau to agham nepoon
to mataad iyaryaar maau.
Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale
nipul gham aneep lemim, ve
nila to yes to Yuda maau ne.
Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6, Ro 1:16

⁴⁷ Pasa, Ngeu Tiina isaav
ariana payei ighaze:

'You naghur ghom unum
ghazoonja pa yes ndug
ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Naghaze undaloov
saveen tiou ila pa tam-
toghon irau taan dige
to naol, leso tiwatag
ataam to naghham
mulin di.' *Is 42:6,
49:6; Lu 2:32*

⁴⁸ Yes to Yuda maau ne,
tiloon saveen tonene, le
lolodi poia kat, ve tipait
Maaron pa saveen toni to
tiloonja. Ve tamtoghon tisob
to Maaron isia di pa tigham
nepoon to mataad iyaryaar,
yes tighur ila. *Ro 8:29+*

⁴⁹ Tovenen Maaron saveen
toni ilaan toman tapiri
irau taan suruvu tonowen.
⁵⁰ Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel
saveen pa yes daba to ndug
tonowen, toman ndiliva pida
to izadi tintina ve titaghon
yes Yuda pa sunuun todi.
Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva
tonowen anadi tipazaagh
ival tiina, ve tighur patanani
pa yesuru, ve tinaan di tighau
pa ndug todi. *2Tim 3:11*

⁵¹ Sawa to yesuru tipul
ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve
ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi.
Lesu inim ghilaloon padi pa
sosor todi. Ghoru tilaagh tila
tivot ndug Ikonium. *Mt
10:14*

⁵² Ve yes Antioka to titaghon
Yesu, Avuvu Patabuan izeev
di tisob, ve tineep toman
lolodi poia. *Mbanj 16:34; Ro
14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliņa izi ndug Ikonium

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghon n̄gar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tiloon̄ tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveeñ to yesuru, nene ila iñgal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor n̄gar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveeñ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes toñvetaz to Krisi. ³ Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan̄ Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau ipalot di, ve igham mbeb gharatoon̄adi naol tivot ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilaloon̄ pa tamtoghon. Leso tighur ila saveeñ to yesuru tisavia pa poia toni. *Mk 16:20; Mban̄ 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

⁴ Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivoool to mbanjoona ru tonenen. *Lu 12:51+; Mban̄ 28:25*

⁵ Ghoro Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup n̄gar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveeñ tighaze tighur patañani padi ila ival tiina

matadi, ve tirab di pa yaam.

2Tim 3:11

⁶ Eemoghon yesuru tiloon̄ saveeñ pa n̄gar to tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau. *Mt 10:23*

⁷ Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivovotia varu poia padi.

Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara

⁸ Ngeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara. Ye tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tauto muuñ ve inim, ilaagh maau. ⁹ Paulus isavsaav, ve ngeu tonowen ighurghur taliņa pa saveeñ toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighi-laala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia. *Mt 9:28+*

¹⁰ Tovenen isaav pani toman aliņa tiina ighaze: “Ai, umundig uyoon.” Ve ngeu tonenen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham n̄gar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaron̄ña todi

¹¹ Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeb gharatoon̄a tonenen, le timboob ila taudi aliñadi Likonia tighaze: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit.” *Mban̄ 28:6*

¹² Ghoro tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Ermes.

Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveen.*

¹³ Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ngeu to watoonrau to ingin rumai tonowen, yesna ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kananen, ghero tila pa ataam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia ngar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiina todi, ve tilaan tiloon tila ival tiina tonowen lolodi,¹⁵ ve timboob tighaze: “Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Aloon. Maaron tiam to ambesmbes padi ne, irau tigham anona eta maau. Apul murimim padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4*

¹⁶ Muun, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ye ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi ngar todi. *Mbanj 17:30*

¹⁷ Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyoon pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian

ghiit, lesu tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitain ivotvot. Lesu amim aniin katindi, ve lolomim poia.” *Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27*

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveen tonene inimale ngalsekiin ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon tone tighami.

¹⁹ Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to Ikonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveen pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghero tisasaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaat wa. *2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11*

²⁰ Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesna timuul tiloon tila pa paanu. Mbon ndugizau, ghero yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniina toni. Ghero tipamuul

* **14:12:** Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronna todi tisob. Ve Hermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivovotia alina pa tamtoghon.

laghoonj todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia. ²² Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi tunja. Ve tisavsaav padi tighaze: "Iit irau tambaad patanjani naol, ghoru tataghon pooz to Maaron, ve taloonj tala ndug toni sambam." *Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12*

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtoohon pida tinim nginiina pa lupuunj to Krisi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisuuj, ghoru tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, leso injin di. *Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5*

²⁴ Ghoru yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia. ²⁵ Tivotia Maaron aliina izi ndug Perga, ghoru malmalidi tizila ndug Atalia. ²⁶ Yesuru tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundigin laghoonj todi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, leso ighur poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen, yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj di. *Mbanj 13:1+*

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi lupuunj to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi

pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa. ²⁸ Ghoru yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

15

Yuda pida tighaze tamtoohon to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes irau titaghon suvun tutuunj to Mose

¹ Muri ghoru, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighaze: "Aloonj. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham itaghon tutuunj to Mose, ghoru poia. Ighaze maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin gham maau." *Mbnp 17:10-14*

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloonj saveenj todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesna ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisavsaav le maau, ghoru timbua saveenj tighaze timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona pida toman yes nginiina tonowe, ve tigharaat saveenj tone.

³ Tovenen lupuunj to Krisi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam to imbut taan suruvu to Ponia ve Samaria, ve tipaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau

ne, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tiloon paesiin todi, le lolodi poia kat. ⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuu to Krisi, toman nginiina todi ve yes mbanjoona, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghoru Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

⁵ Eemoghon ndiran tutuuna pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tiloon saveen todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Yes to Yuda maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaan di pa titaghon tutuun to Mose, ghoru poia.”

Lupuu tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau

⁶ Tovenen yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup di, ve titiir saveen to ndiran tutuuna tonowen. ⁷ Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghoru Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag. Muun, Maaron isia ghou ila lolomim, ve imbaan ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tiloon varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila. *Mban 10:9-44*

⁸ Maaron iwatag iit tamtoghon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuan padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam. ⁹ Ye igham ngar ite paam ite paam maau.

Itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi ingalaan itaghon ghurla todi. *Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+*

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur pataani iza todi, nene pale agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon katin Mose tutuun toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipataan. *Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10*

¹¹ Yam awatag: Iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite paam maau.” *Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4*

¹² Petrus isavsaav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuu tonenen neneenadi moghon. Ghoru tighur talijadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi.

¹³ Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur taliinamim payou, ve anag nasaav. ¹⁴ Maaron ighaze iyoutamtoghon to ndugndug tinim le, lesu igham iza ivot inim tiina. Ngaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon

pida to Yuda maau ne tinim le. ¹⁵ Ve yes propeta tisavia ngar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron aliņa pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

¹⁶ ‘Aazne, patanani tiina ivot pa siņ to David ve iwaghamun di.

Yes tinimale rium to tireu mbirisani.

Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di, lesu tiyoon ariņa ve tigham pooz muul. *Amos 9:11+*

¹⁷ Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug tovene paam. You pale napamundigin yes to nasia di tinim leg, lesu tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghau.

¹⁸ Saveen tonene, nene Maaron aliņa. Ye tau ivotia alok wa.’” *Is 45:21*

¹⁹ Ghoro Yakobus iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda maau, ve aazne titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Maaron, iit irau tagham patanani padi malep.

²⁰ Tovenen iit irau tambood ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazonņa padi pa sa tutuun to pale titaghon di. Tutuun tovene: Aniiņ to tipakur maaron kaaromņa pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniiņ tovene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbeb siņidi malep, ve tighan mbeb mindadi to siņ inep ila malep. *Mbnp*

9:4; Igham 20:3+; Wkp 17:13; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14

²¹ Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuun tonene. Lesu tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muun ve inim, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuan to naol ne, tiwatwaat tutuun tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi.”

Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau

²² Yes mbanjoona toman yes nginiņa ve nditadi tisob to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Krisi, tiloon Yakobus saveen toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titaghoni. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timuunmuun pa lupuun todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Lesu tigham naghodi, ve yesņa Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok. ²³ Ve timbood saveen tonowen ila rau, ve tighuri ila todi, lesu tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiņa, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tonvetaz to Krisi to Yuda maau, ve aneep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam tonvetaz, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

²⁴ “Yei niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve tisavia saveen pida to igham gham lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaan ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghon taudi ngar todi ve tilat. ²⁵ Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa patanani tonene, le nivot pa ngar ee moghon.

Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon toit ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam. ²⁶ Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu. ²⁷ Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avodi paam. ²⁸ Avuvu Patabuan igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuun naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham patanani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbeb tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon di. ²⁹ Aniin to tipakur maaron kaaromna pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbeb sinjidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbeb mindadi to sinjineep ila malep. Ighaze aneep sagan pa ngar tovene, nene pale ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneep toman lolomim poia.” *Syg 2:14,20*

Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Ndiran paan to timbaan di, tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi tamtoghon to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tonenen ila todi. ³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tiloon saveen palotiin to ineep ila

rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat. ³² Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, leso tiyoon ariana. ³³⁻³⁴ Yesuru tineep toman di mala ris, ghoru yes Antioka tighur di tila toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaan di tinim.*

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesna ndiran pida tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtoghon, ve tipatoot di pani.

Laghoon to Paulus ighami inim ru

Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwapulin taudi

³⁶ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghon agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve tangig yes tonjetaz to Krisi. Leso taghita nepoon todi vena.” ³⁷ Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesna tila. *Mban 13:5*

³⁸ Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muun, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat

* **15:33-34:** Baibol munjinadi pida ledi saveen pida paam to ineep ila waaro tonene. Saveen tovene: “Eemoghon Silas igham ngar ighaze poia pa ineep toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineep ve Yudas enjeni imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

muul maau. *Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11*

³⁹ Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwapulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. ⁴¹ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ghoru tisakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi. *1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+*

² Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, tisob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia.

³ Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti, leso yes

Yuda tiyow avodi pani sob. *1Kor 9:20*

⁴ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina to tineep izi Yerusalem ne alinadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa titaghooni. *Mbanj 15:28+*

⁵ Saveen todi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papaghu tilonloon tila toman di. Tauto lupuun to Krisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron alina izi tonowe malep. ⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze tivool pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu*

iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau. ⁸ Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to ineep izi naari.

⁹ Mbon, tandagiin eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ngeu eez to Masedonia

* **16:7:** Saveen waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuan. Eemoghon saveen waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuan ighaze 'Yesu Avuvu.'

iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: “Paulus, uraav uvol unum pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.”

¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandagiin tonene le isob, ghero rikia moghon yeiŋa nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.†

Pasa, nighilaal mbeb to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai

¹¹ Tovenen yei niza waan izi Troas, ve nighau denja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mbon ndugizau, ghero niraav muul nila, le niloon izi ndug Neapolis to ineep taan tiina.

¹² Ghero nilaagh taan, ve niloon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Grika.‡

Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mbon pida le isob,

¹³ ghero umbom patabuan to Maaron ivot.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to ineep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham ngar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplug di pa sunuun izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghero

mbolemai izi, ve yeiŋa niwasavon ghei pa Maaron aliŋa. ¹⁴ Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uli popoiadi to bodeenjadi inimale aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesŋa Yuda tiluplug di pa sunuun. Sawa to ye iloon Paulus saveen toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliŋa. *Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mban 13:48*

¹⁵ Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghero ye isaav payei tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita ghou aghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, ghero anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghou.” Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen niloon aliŋa, ve nila ruum toni. *Mban 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16*

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun

¹⁶ Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa sunuun ina to ineep ya paŋa. Nila le nivot to liva mbesoonja eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyoyou yaam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen. ¹⁷ Ye ighita yeiŋa Paulus, tovenen

† **16:10:** Saveen ‘yeiŋa’ ipatoon ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesŋa tila. Masedonia, nene ineep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, nene sawa to mbanjoona to Kriisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muun. ‡ **16:12:** Ndug Pilipai ineep izi taan to yes Grika, eemoghon titaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuun todi.

Ve ndaaba munjinadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe.

itaghon ghei ve imboboob ighaze: “Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesoonja to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi.” *Mk 1:24,34*

¹⁸ Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaan moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: “Ai! You nasaav ariana payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!” Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau. *Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuun yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar di tila maran, leso tipayoon di pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to ndug matadi. *Mbanj 19:25+*

²⁰ Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza matadi, ghoru tingal saveen padi tighaze: “Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toit, ve tighereb patanani naol tivotvot ila ndug lolo. *Mbanj 17:6*

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar pida to tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani.”

²² Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuun, tiloon saveen todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa

yesuru, ve tingal saveen padi paam. Tovenen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru nonogiinja todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtoghon pida ve tilos di. ²³ Tilos katin di le naghodi isami. Ghoru tigham di tila, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tisaav ariana pa ngeu to injin ruum to yabyabuun tighaze ye irau injin katin di. *2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2*

²⁴ Ngeu tonowen iloon alinjadi, ve isasaar di tiloon tila ruum lolo to ineep loonja kat. Ghoru ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus yesuru Silas tinepneep le mbon anonja. Yesuru tisunsun ve timboubou mboun pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, tighurghur talinjadi padi. *Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19*

²⁶ Mala maau ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuun tonowen, ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tamtoghon pani, tisob timazug tizi. *Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+*

²⁷ Ngeu to injin ruum to yabyabuun ne, runja iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtoghon tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas buza toni, ve ighaze ingeer tau imaam. ²⁸ Eemoghon rikia moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: “Ai, ukaria taum malep! Yei nisob ninepneep ne. Tiei eta ighau maau.”

²⁹ Ngeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja inim. Ghoru ilaan iloon ila toman matughezaan tiina, ve itap izi Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu. ³⁰ Ghoru, imundig muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndolman tiou ru, pale nagham vena, leso Maaron igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi?” *Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37*

³¹ Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Ughur ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne paam.” *Yo 3:16,36, 6:47*

³² Ghoru, ngeu tonenen iyou yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit padi. ³³ Mbon ee moghon tonenen, ye igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tigham ya. *Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8*

³⁴ Ghoru igham Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham adi aniinj. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesna ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

³⁵ Ndugizau, ghoru yes pooza to ndug timbaan kukud pida tila to ngeu to injin ruum to yabyabuun, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila.”

³⁶ Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud alijadi pa Paulus ighaze: “Yes pooza timbaan

ghou nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveen tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yongaan? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliija pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tiloon tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaan tiina igham di. ³⁹ Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoru tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve tinjarua Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savsaveen pida le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila.

17

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika

¹ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghoru tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug

Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep. ² Paulus yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun titaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuan tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesna yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya to timbooda. ³ Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliya, lesa tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ghoru imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia." *Lu 24:26,46; Mban 3:18, 18:28*

⁴ Yuda pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Grika ival to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

⁵ Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsami-adi pida to tirourou sorok taghon maran, ve yesna ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, lesa tipamundigin malmal injarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet injarua Yason ruum toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghoru tirab balagin ataam, ve tiloon tila

tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, lesa tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi. *1Tes 2:16+*

⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman tonvetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisaasar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghoru timboob tighaze: "Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghaagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtothon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toit wa. Ndiran tonowen tizoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun toni. Pasa, tisavsaav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu." *Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mban 16:20*

⁸ Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul. ⁹ Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida izi tikisi. Lesa timatughez, ve tigham patarani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ngara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tononen ila todi le isob, ghoru yes daba tipul di tila.

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliya izi ndug Berea

¹⁰ Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mbon izi, ghoru yes tonvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve injarua yes Yuda

rumai todi. ¹¹ Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ngar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tiloon katin saveen to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tingabiiz saveen toni toman Maaron aliya to timbooda, lesa tiwatag: Saveen toni denja, ma maau? *Yo 5:39*

¹² Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

¹³ Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tiloon Paulus varu tighaze ye ivovotia Maaron aliya izi ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tiina to Berea ngar todi ve tipazaagh di. Lesa tigham malmal pani. ¹⁴ Tovenen yes tonvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tinguaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep izi Berea. ¹⁵ Yes to tinguaaz Paulus, tingini le tila tivot ndug tiina Athens.*

Tila peria, ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: "Amuul ala, ghoru asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rikia moghon titaghon ghou tinim." Tovenen tipul

Atens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ineep izi ndug Athens

¹⁶ Sawa to Paulus isasaan Silas yesuru Timoti izi Athens, ye ilaghlaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron kaaromna anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat. ¹⁷ Tovenen iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun, tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya. Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavsav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Athens titaghon ngar to yes ndiran ngara to muun. Lupuun todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze 'Epikurian,' ve 'Stoik.'† Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiin to yes mateena, ve timundig ve yesna Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveen. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: "Aghita. Borou tonowen iyou avo pasa? Saveen to isasavia we, ye tau ighazoon pani maau. Avaat ighami ila ndiran pida avodi."

* **17:15:** Nduug Athens iza tiina pasa, muun ve inim, ndiran ngara katindi tineepneep izi tonowe. † **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to ngeu eez, iza Epikurus.

Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to ngeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineep izi Athens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ngar todi sone. Epikurus isavsav pa ataam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ngar toni tovene: Sa ngar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghooni tovene le irau isoon matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ngar toni, nene vene: lit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataam pa ngar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbep to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ngar naol malep. Lesa taneep pooi.

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, lesa ighereb ghiit pa tataghon di.”

¹⁹ Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuuna Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Laak, ngar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon, usavia payei ve niloona. Lesa nighazoon pani. ²⁰ Pasa, ngar to yom usasavia ne, yei niloona inimale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Lesa nighazoon kat pa pughu.” ²¹ Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Atens toman yes loomba to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur talinadi pa sa ngar ma saveen paghu to tamtoghon tisavia ivot, ghoru tiwasavon di pani.

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens

²² Paulus imundig ve iyoona ila bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuaria gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaronna tiam. Ngar tiam, you naghita wa. ²³ Pasa, sawa to nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asunsun padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood saveen izala pogho tovene: ‘Artaal tonene, nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.’ Laak,

Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve ambesmbees pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

²⁴ “Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbeb tisob. Ve ye Tiina to ingin sambam ve taan. Ye ineep iloon ila rumai to sunuun to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+*

²⁵ Ve imbool pa mbeb eta, lesa iit tamtoghon taghur ni-maad pa ulaani ne maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbeb toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait. *Mbo 50:10+*

²⁶ “Muun kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi. *Mbnp 2:7*

²⁷ “Maaron igham tovene, lesa ipamundigin ghiit pa tazuarua ghiit pa kalooni. Onoon, ye ineep mala pait maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbeb. ²⁸ Nepoon toit, ve sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam ngara eez isavia ila mboun toni alok wa. Ighaze: ‘Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.’

29 “Yo, ighaze Maaron nd-inatu iit, nene irau tagham ngar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbeb anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaaromņa anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi ngar todi ne maau. *Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26*

30 “Muun, tamtoghon tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav ariana pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze tipul ngar todi sam-samia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+*

31 Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaan wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizoon toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizoon tonowen, ye ipuli ila ngeu eez nima. Ngeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Leso iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tonenen.” *Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42*

32 Sawa to tiloon Paulus avo ila pa mundigiin to Yesu pa mateen, tamtoghon todi pida tinin, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghoru usavia saveen tonene payei ve niloona muul.”

33 Paulus isavsav toman

di le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. 34 Tamtoghon pida to tiloon saveen toni, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tilup di izala ndug mbona Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesna tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin

1 Muri ghoru, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin. 2 Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ariana ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve ngaramus tineep izi Korin. *Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19*

3 Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesna tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uli ve tisaii, leso tamtoghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel). *Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12*

4 Umbom patabuan to naol ne, Paulus iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliņa. Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin ngar todi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Muri ghoru, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ghoru ye ipul uraat toni to sain ngai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to votiaaŋ mos moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveeŋ toni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia.

⁶ Eemoghon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliŋa, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogiŋa toni inim ghilaloŋ padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene pughu to taumim. You maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes to Yuda maau ne." *Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46*

⁷ Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuŋ. Ruum toni igharau yes Yuda rumai todi.

⁸ Daba to iŋgin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesŋa yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes moghon maau. Ival tiina to Korin to tilooŋ Paulus saveeŋ toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya. *1Kor 1:14*

⁹ Mboŋ eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagiŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Umatughez ve neneeŋam malep. Uyoon

ariaŋa pa savsaveeŋ. *Mbanj 23:11*

¹⁰ Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene." *Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16*

¹¹ Tauto Paulus ineep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa.

¹² Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio iŋgin taan suruvu to Akaia, ghoru yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tiŋgalsekin Paulus pa savsaveeŋ to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug to gharatoŋ saveeŋ, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata, ¹³ ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Ngeu tonene ighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve iweu di ighaze tisuuŋ pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to iyel pa tutuuŋ."

¹⁴ Paulus ighaze isavia saveeŋ toni, eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: "Yam Yuda, aloŋ. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaŋ pa tutuuŋ toit, ve igham sosor tiina eta, tone irau nalooŋ gham ve itiŋa tagharaat saveeŋ tiam. ¹⁵ Eemoghon aazne, yamŋa awazoran gham pa savsaveeŋ pida, ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuuŋ tiam. Irau nagharaat saveeŋ tovene ne maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata." *Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+*

¹⁶ Ghoru izurun di tivot

tila. ¹⁷ Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to gharatoon saveen tonowen, ve tirabi pataghaan. Pasa, ye to ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi maau.

Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ineep mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes tonvetaz to Kresi, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tikot Paulus daba rau inim ghilaloon pa saveen to ye imbua toman Maaron.* Ghoru yes tol tigham waan tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria. *Nam 6:1-21; Mban 21:24*

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tiraav tila le tiloon izi ndug Epesus, ghoru Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim." Ghoru ila iza waan, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *Yems 4:15*

²² Tiraav tila tiloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila ingin lupuun to Kresi tonowe, ve yesna tisavsaav ris, ghoru izila pa Antiok.

Paulus ipamundigin laghoon toni inim tol

²³ Paulus ineep mala ris izi Antiok, ghoru ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliya izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le ngar tiina, ve ye ngeu to savsaveen. Ve iwatag katin Maaron aliya to timbooda. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ye, tipatooti pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliya. Sawa to ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya, saveen toni iyel maau. Denja kat. Ye ilonloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve iyon ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tiloon, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazonani pa ataam to Maaron, leso ighazoon pani kat.

* **18:18:** Ngar to Paulus ighami, nene ngara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghoru tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watoonraa pa Maaron. Ngar tonene saveena ineep ila Namba 6:1-21.

²⁷ Muri ghoru, Apolos mata iŋgal ighaze irav ivool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, lesu ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Kriŋi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa nŋar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Lesu sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Kriŋi itaghon tau poia toni. *1Kor 3:6*

²⁸ Pasa, ye iyoon ariana kat pa savsaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa to timbooda ne pughu pa tamtoŋhon, lesu tighilaal tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi. *Mban 9:22*

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Epesus

¹ Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghaagha irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghoru indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve indeen tamtoŋhon pida to titaghon Yesu. ² Ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuan, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Maau. Avuvu Patabuan to yom usavia ne, yei niloon saveena rita maau.” *Yo 7:39; Mban 2:38*

³ Paulus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason di muul:

“Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana.” *Mk 1:4; Mban 1:5*

⁴ Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtoŋhon inim ghilaloon padi ighaze yes titoor nŋar todi ve tighaze titaghon nŋar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to ngeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu.” *Mt 3:11+*

⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. ⁶ Ghoru Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug aliŋadi, ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale propet. *Mban 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+*

⁷ Nditamoot tonowen irau saangul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus inep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo iyaryaan, ve isavsav ghazona padi. Pasa, ye ighaze igham di titoor nŋar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

⁹ Eemoghon tamtoŋhon todi pida, nŋar todi iyaryaan kat. Tauto tighur ila maau, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila saŋuan. Ve ndag to

naol ne, yesna tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuun ngar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya. *2Kor 6:14+*

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon ngar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tiloona. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam. *Kol 1:6*

Yuda pida titoova pa tindiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza

¹¹ Maaron ipatoon tapiri, ve igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbeb tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Mban 14:3; 2Kor 12:12*

¹² Ighaze tigham mbeb rita to Paulus inimale uli toni to musuun wadedeja, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoona poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila. *Mk 16:17+; Mban 5:15-16*

¹³ Yuda pida tilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tindirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titoova pa tiwaat Yesu iza, leso ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsav pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: "Yesu to Paulus ivovotia varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav ariana payam naghaze aghau ala!" ¹⁴ Yuda eez, ye daba

to watoonrau. Iza Skeva. Ndinatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

¹⁵ Sawa eez, titoova pa tindiiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, nalonloon varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?" ¹⁶ Ghoron ngeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon nonogiina todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kamba moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

¹⁷ Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob runjadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza.

¹⁸ Ve tamtoghon katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia ngar samsamia naol to muun tighamgham di ne, ila ival tiina matadi. ¹⁹ Yes mura katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var ma mur saveeja ineep ila, ve tindou di ila ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva 50,000.*

²⁰ Tauto saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau ndug toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Mbeb naol tonenen tivot le isob, ghoron Avuvu Patabuan ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo ighur ighaze ilaagh

* **19:19:** Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isob, ghero ila pa Yerusalem. Ve mata ingal paam ighaze: “Nala navot Yerusalem, ghero you pale nala pa Rom. [Leso navotia varu poia izi tonowe.]” *Ro 1:11+, 15:23*
 22 Tovenen imbaan ulaana toni ru, Timoti yesuru Erastus, timuun tila pa Masedonia. Ve ye tau ineep ris izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

23 Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug Epesus. *2Kor 1:8+*

24 Ngeu eez inepneep izi Epesus, iza Demitrius. Ye ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa silva. Yesja uraata toni tighaghaaraat mbeb geegeu katindi to ghitonadi inimale Artemis† rumai toni, leso tamtoghon tigholdi. Uraat todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam tiina pani. 25 Tovenen Demitrius ipoi uraata toni, toman tamtoghon pida to uraat todi ee moghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Yam awatag: Uraat toit tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani. 26 Paulus tonowen, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. Ye isavsaav ighaze ndimaronja anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto ighamun ival tiina to Epesus njar todi, le tipul muridi pa

ndimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep irau taan isob to Asia, tighur ila saveen toni wa. *Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20*

27 Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale taneep ila patajani tiina lolo. Pasa, ngeu tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi velegin uraat toit. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham tamtoghon tiveleg maaron liva toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam inimale mbeb sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne ival tiina to Asia ve taan tisob tisunjun pani ne, saveen to ngeu tonowen pale itatan iza, ve tamtoghon matadi velegini tighaze ye Maaron tau maau.”

28 Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, le atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaan tighaze: “Iit tamtoghon to Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!”

29 Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundig irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghaagha toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisaasar di tila pa ndug todi to lupuun.

30 Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tingalsekini tighaze ila malep.

31 Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes

† 19:24: Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus. Rumai toni nene tiina kat.

paam tisaav pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuuŋ tonowen malep.

³² Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanoon ivot padi, ve timboboob pa saveen naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbeb eez, pida tisaav pa mbeb ite. ³³ Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisipiir tamtoghon todi eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyoon ila ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazonan ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, lesoroor imot, ve isaav. ³⁴ Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaan muul tighaze: "Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!" Tinoknok bobaan tovene le mala ris.

³⁵ Ghororoba to Epesus to ingin uraat to bodeen rau, imundig injaar di ighaze neneenadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndug tau to Epesus, aloon. Tamtoghon tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tanŋin maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan. ³⁶ Tamtoghon eta irau izoor

ghiit pa mbeb tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve angabiiz poian saveen. ³⁷ Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbeb eta ila rumai toit lolo maau. Ve tipiiaav saveen velegiin eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau. ³⁸ Ighaze Demitrius toman uraata toni ledi saveen pa ngeu eta, ndug to gharatoon saveen inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesna yes daba tigharaat saveen todi. ³⁹ Ve ighaze yam lemim saveen pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuri ila lupuuŋ tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata. ⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau." ⁴¹ Ye isavsav le isob, ghororoba izurun di tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

¹ Oroor tiina tonowen isob, ghororoba Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savsaveen pida. Le isob, ghororoba ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. ² Ilaagh irau taan suruvu tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to

titaghon Yesu, le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.*

³ Ye ineep izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, ghoru igham ngar ighaze igham waan, ve irav ivool ila pa taan suruvu to Siria. Eemoghon titig taliņa tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveen pa rabuunji maat. Tovenen itoor ngar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+*

⁴ Tamtoghon pida to yesņa Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu to Asia. ⁵ Yes timuun tila, ve tisaņan ghei izi ndug Troas.

⁶ Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pilipai le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Ghoru nizila naari, ve niza waan nila. Nineep te pogho irau mbon liim, ghoru niloon izi ndug Troas, ve nindeen nditamai liim ve ru tonowe. Yeiņa nineep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateej

⁷⁻⁸ Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muun, yeiņa nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun iloon ila rum eez lolo to ineep sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesņa Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliņa ila le mbon anoņa. Pasa, Paulus ighaze

ndugizau, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

⁹ Ngeu paghu eez ineep neep toman di, iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to ghamuun yaghur, ve ighurghur taliņa pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen mala kat. Sawa to isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila rum sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maau. Imaat wa.

¹⁰ Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: "Lolomim ipataņan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa." *2King 4:32+; Mban 9:40*

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa rum lolo to tinepneep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesņa tighan. Isavsaav toman di le ndugizau, ghoru ipul di ve ila. *Lu 22:19*

¹² Ve ngeu paghu to imaat ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa rum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waan, ve nimuun nila nisaņani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, ghoru yeiņa niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waan ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan. ¹⁴ Ila peria izi Asos, ghoru iza tiei, ve yeiņa niraav nila niloon

* **20:2:** Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaia.

izi ndug Mitilene. ¹⁵ Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mbon mbon le ndugizau, ghero matamai iloon pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mbon mbon le ndugizau muul, ghero nivool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, ghero malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waan iloon ila ndug Epesus malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi ineep mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus

¹⁷ Tovenen Paulus ineep izi ndug Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus ighaze nginiina todi tinim toni. ¹⁸ Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve inim aazne, ngar to you naghamsami ila lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa. ¹⁹ Sawa naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur patanani naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve naghamsami ngar pa izag maau, ve nambesmees pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁰ Ve yam awatag: Saveen isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

You namatughez maau, ve nangooz saveen eta payam maau. Nasavsav ghazoon payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam.

Mbo 40:10

²¹ Ve nasavsav ariana pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghaze tipul ngar todi samsami-adi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *Lu 24:47*

²² "Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakakaan: Pale sa mbeb ivot payou izi tonowe? ²³ Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuan isavsav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuun toman patanani naol tisananan ghou tonowe. *Mban 9:16*

²⁴ Ve you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou to taan, nene mbeb tiina maau. Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuri payou le napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoon ariana ve napariaan saveen to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. *2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11*

²⁵ "Aghita. Muun, you na-neeep ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze

tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau. ²⁶ Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazooja payam tovene: Mbonj Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale, nene you sosor tiou maau. *Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6*

²⁷ Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve nangooz saveen eta payam maau. Ngar to Maaron ighaze yam ataghoni, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

²⁸ "Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve anjin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to Avuvu Patabuanj ighur gham anim nginiinj padi. Yam irau anjin poian lupuunj to Maaron. Pasa, sij to tau Natu imalinj padi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa. *1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9*

²⁹ You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromja pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni tinimale ngavuun sagsag. *Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1*

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoghon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveen to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne ataghon Yesu ne, ve apul saveen onoon ineep, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Tim 1:3+, 19+; 1Yo 2:19*

³¹ Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol to itinja tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you napul gham pa savsaveen maau. Mbonj ve ndag, you napatoot gham asob. Lolog

payam kat, tauto nasavsav payam toman tanjiiz. *Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11*

³² "Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim ingal Maaron alinja to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. Pasa, saveen tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tiam. Leso yamja ndiran toni patabuanja asob agham mbeb popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait. *Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+*

³³ Sawa to itinja tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonoginja to tamtoghon eta maau. *1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5*

³⁴ Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineep toman ghou ne paam. *Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9*

³⁵ Nagham tovene pa napatooj gham pa ataam to tagham uraat ariana. Leso leed mbeb to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit irau mataad ingal Tiina toit Yesu alinja to isaav tovene: 'Yes to matadi reinj mbeb, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtoghon tigham ledi mbeb.' *Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18*

³⁶ Paulus isavsav le isob, ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve yesja tisuuj. ³⁷ Tisuuj le isob, ghoru timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesja titanj tiina. ³⁸ Pasa, alinja ris to ighaze yes irau

tighita nagho muul maau, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titan le isob, ghero tighami tila, lesa tighuri iza waan.

21

Paulus toman ndita tigham waan tighaze tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yeiņa yes nginiņa to Epesus niwakisin nimamai le isob, ghero niza waan. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav denja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mbon ndugizau, ghero niraav muul nila nivot mutu Rodos. Ghero niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Patara. ² Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite to ighaze imbuti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tovenen niza waan tonowen, ve niraav muul. ³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa mutu Saiprus. Ineep pa nimamai nas. Nipuli pa murimai, ve nighau denja pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburuguun pida tizi tonowe. ⁴ Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtothon pida to ndug tonowen to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mbon liim ve ru. Patanani to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuan ivotia padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tinguruuta, lesa izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus iloon alinadi maau. ⁵ Yeiņa nineep le sawa to waan ighaze irav muul, ghero ndiran tonowen,

toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tisob tighur ghei. Yeiņa nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, ghero nipul aghemai izala magargaar pogho, ve nisun. *Mban 20:36*
⁶ Nisun le isob, ghero niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waan, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Tolemais. Yei nila ningig tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa mbon ee moghon. ⁸ Ndugizau, ghero nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le niloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ngeu to votiaan varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru to muun tighur di pa tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat pida, ye todi eez. *Mban 6:5, 8:5*
⁹ Ye ndinatu liva paan to tivai sone. Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia alin pa tamtothon tinimale propet.

¹⁰ Yei nineep izi ndug Sisarea mbon pida, ghero ngeu eez ineep Yudea ve izi inim, iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron alin pa tamtothon inimale propet. ¹¹ Inim peria tiei, ghero ipool puus to Paulus pa ngali, ve ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani, ve isaav ighaze: "Avuvu Patabuan isaav tovene: Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi." *Mban 20:23,*

21:33

¹² Yei niloon saveen toni, le yeina nditamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipatanan, ve nitan roran Paulus nighaze iza ila Yerusalem malep. ¹³ Eemoghon ye isaav payei ighaze: “Taniiz tiam tonene, ngara vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin gham, lesotooor ngar tiou ve nazi naneep? Nene pale maau. You nasanan moghon pa badoon patanani. Ighaze nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat izi Yerusalem, ve mateen tiou ipait Tiina toit Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!” *Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24*

¹⁴ Yei nisaav ariana pani, eemoghon iloon ghei maau. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ila. Tovenen nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighaze: “Poia. Mbeb pale ivot itaghton Tiina toit lolo.”

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, nigharaat mbeb tiei pa laghoon, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Tamtoghon pida to ndug Sisarea to titaghton Yesu, yes tilaagh toman ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to titaghton Yesu muun, ye todi eez.

¹⁷ Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolodi poia. ¹⁸ Nineep mbon

ndugizau, ghoru yeina Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiina tisob to lupuun to Krisi tinim tineep toman ghei paam. ¹⁹ Paulus igham ndag poia padi, ghoru ipaes pa mbeb tisob to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

²⁰ Yes tiloon saveen toni, le tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Toghamai, paesiin tiom poia. Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ival le ival kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisob tizuaria di tighaze le titaghton katin tutuun to Mose. ²¹ Varum inim ve tiloon wa. Pasa, ndiran pida tighamun saveen tiom tighaze yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, yom usavsav padi ughaze tipul muridi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve tighaze yom ungalsekin di pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, ve ughaze titaghton iit Yuda gabuaad muul sob. *1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15*

²² Tovenen pale tagham vena, lesoto tarab motin saveen todi tonowen? Pasa, tamtoghon avaat tiloon varum tighaze yom unum wa.

²³ “Tovenen, yom irau utaghton saveen tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paan tinepneep. Yes timbua saveen toman Maaron wa. ²⁴ Ugham di, ve yamna ala agharaat taumim, lesoto angalaan ila Maaron mata. Ghoru uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, lesoto

tigham watoonrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.*

Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonene tighilaal tighaze varum to tilonloona ne, nene kaarom, ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon tutuun to Mose. *Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20*

²⁵ “Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur ila to Tiina toit, nene yei nisangoor rau ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveen to lupuun toit imbua. Nighaze: Aniin to tipakur maaron kaaromna pani, nene tighani malep. Ve tighun ngai sini malep. Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep.” *Mbanj 15:29*

²⁶ Tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru Paulus igham ndiran paan tonowen, ve yesna tila ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatoon taudi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watoonrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatoon taudi ve tigham watoonrau todi todi.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoon taudi leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mbon liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalem, tighita Paulus

inepneep iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani. ²⁸ Timboboob tighaze: “Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Ngeu tonene to alonloon varu tighaze ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon tisob, leso tiveleg ghiit toman tutuun toit, ve Rumai Patabuan tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun ndug patabuan tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa.” *Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+*

²⁹ Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muun tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh izi Yerusalem lolo. Tovenen tigham ngar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. *Mbanj 20:4*

³⁰ Tamtoghon tiloon saveen tonene, le yes Yerusalematisob timundig, tiparlandaad tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisaasaarivot tila pumuri. Ghoru rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool. ³¹ Tizuaridia tighaze le tirabi imaat. Eemoghon saveen ilaan ila igham daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom to tinepneep izi Yerusalem,

* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveen ariana toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveen toni anona ivot. Ghoru irab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, ve tikot daba.

tighaze: “Yes Yerusalema tisob tineep ila malmal tiina lolol!”³² Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoru tipuli.

³³ Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau nima pa sen ru. Ghoru ighason yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?” *Mbanj 20:23, 21:11*

³⁴ Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboboob, tisasavia saveen naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveen ghazooja eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinguaaz Paulus iloon ila ruum todi lolol.³⁵ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoru tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaan tighaze le tirab Paulus imaati.

³⁶ Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Ineep malep. Arabi imaati!” *Lu 23:18,21; Mbanj 22:22*

Paulus ighaze isavsaav pa ival tiina

³⁷ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tiloon tila pa ruum todi lolol, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: “Vena, irau nasavsaav toman ghom ris?”

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai! Yom uwatag Grika aliijadi?”³⁸ You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtothon ndinndin paan (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoiadi maau. Tiyonyoon ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutmbut tamtothon pa buza.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau, you Yuda. Ndug tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsaav ris pa ival tiina tonowen?”

⁴⁰ Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyouon izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneenjadi. Ghoru Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ila taudi aliijadi Hibru.

22

Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamaj ve tonvetaz tiou, aghur taliinamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghilaal aghaze you naghama sosor eta maau.”

² Yes tiloon Paulus isaav padi ila taudi aliijadi Hibru, le neneenjadi kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighaze: “You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineep taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to

you pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuun to nditimbuud, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani, raraate inimale aazne yam asob azuarua gham pa taghoniini. *Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+*

⁴ Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muun you naghurghur patanjani padi. You naghama samin di kat, le tamtoghon todi pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam. *Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13*

⁵ Daba to watoonrau toman nginiina tisob to tineep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatag ngar to muun naghama. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve naghama di tinim Yerusalem, leso tighur yabyabuun padi. Tovenen naghason yes daba toit, ve timbood saveen yokiin payou ila rau pida. Leso naghama di nala, ve napatoon di pa yes tonvetaz toit to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni
(*Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18*)

⁶ “Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagh-

rau ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen. Mala maau ve nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou. ⁷ Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghu-ruun patanjani payou?’

⁸ You napamuul alina naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur patanjani payou ne.’ *1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16*

⁹ Nditag to yeina nilaagh, tighita nguruba tonowen paam. Eemoghon tiloon ngeu to isavsaav payou ne alina maau.

¹⁰ “You naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, ughaze naghama vena?’

Ye ipamuul alinag ighaze: ‘Umundig ve uloon ula ndug Damaskus. Ghoru tipaes payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.’

¹¹ Nguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le ighama matag ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tingal mboig, ve niloon nila ndug Damaskus.

¹² “Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Ananias. Ye mata injalngal Maaron, ve izuarua tau ighaze le itaghon katin tutuun toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug Damaskus tipapait iza tighaze ye ngeu poia eez. ¹³ Ye injarua ghou inim, iyon digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita ndug!’

Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood. ¹⁴ Ghoru isaav payou ighaze: 'Maaron to nditimbuud, ye tau isia ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa lolo ve ngar toni. Tauto ughita katin Ngeu To Ngar Denja,*

ve uloon saveen ila ye tau avo. *Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+*

¹⁵ Mbeb to uloona ve ughita pa taum matam, yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen toni, ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Mban 23:11, 26:16*

¹⁶ Tovenen usajan sa muul? Umundig to aazne, ugham ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iuul ghom. Leso ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaa ila Maaron mata.' *Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21*

Maaron imbaan Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau

¹⁷ "Muri ghoru, namuul nanim Yerusalem, ve nanep-neep to sualen le sawa eez, naloon nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve nasun. Nasun sun ila, le tandagiin eez ivot payou. ¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig rikia moghon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom upariaan saveen tiou izi sualen, yes irau tiloon ghom maau.'

¹⁹ "You nasaav pani naghaze: 'Tiina, tamtoghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muun, you nalaghlaagh irau

rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve naloslos di. ²⁰ Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveen tiom, ve tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ngar tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve nanjin nonogiina todi to monjeaan.' *Mban 7:58, 8:1*

²¹ "Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaan ghom ula pa ndug mala. Leso ugham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.' " *Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7*

Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom

²² Ival tiina tighur talinadi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon alina ighaze Maaron imbaana ila to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoru timboob muul tighaze: "Ah, arabi imaat ila! Ineep ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineep malep!" *Mban 21:36*

²³ Yes timboboob, ve tiduduum nonogiina todi to monjeaan, ve tisuruuv di tizi, ghoru tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izaza.†

²⁴ Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tigham Paulus ve tiloon tila ruum todi lolo, ghoru tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboboob pani tovene.

²⁵ Tovenen tiloon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima

* **22:14:** Ngeu To Ngar Denja, nene Yesu. † **22:23:** Ighaze yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tigham tovene.

ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoon igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveen toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale denja pa tutuun to Rom?” *Mbanj 16:37*

²⁶ Daba tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to ingin ndaaba tisob ighaze: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ngar pani?”

²⁷ Daba tonenen iloon paesiin toni, ghoru ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee. You to Rom.”

²⁸ Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.”[‡]

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

²⁹ Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tiloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba

tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghe sorok.

Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza to tinjin yes Yuda ne matadi

³⁰ Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwatag kat: Paulus igham sa ngar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazoon pa saveen toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru isaav ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaan ila pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghoru igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

23

Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu

¹ Paulus mata denja pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuun tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muun ve inim aazne, laghoon tiou, you nataghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata.” *Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

² Daba to watoonrau, iza Ananias, iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo. *Yo 18:22+*

³ Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron

[‡] **22:28:** Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ngeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, leso tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajani pa tamtoghon to Rom inimala tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau tingin poian di.

pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiin mbuuzo to tikumi pa ko, lesa tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mbolem izi tonanan pa ungabiiz ghou itaghon tutuun toit. Eemoghon taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou.” *Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+*

⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watoonrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

⁵ Paulus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watoonrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveen tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Apiyaav saveen samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’” *Igham 22:28*

⁶ Paulus iwatag: Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuuna. Tovenen isaav padi toman alina tiina ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. You tonene, ngeu tutuuna eez paam. Ve taman yesuru tina, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuuna. You naghur matag pa mundigiin to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savaaveen.” *Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5*

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiyaav saveen tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraan tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila

tighaze yes mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu eta ineep maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuuna tighur ila mbeb tisob tonenen. ⁹ Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon ngara pida to yes ndiran tutuuna timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav ariana tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma anela eta isavsaav pani.”

¹⁰ Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveen todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tireepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tiloon tila rum todi lolu muul.

¹¹ Mbon tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharai, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon ariana. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.” *Mban 18:9, 27:23+*

Yes Yuda timbua saveen tighaze tirab Paulus imaat

¹² Tineep le ndugizau, ghoru Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus imaat. Yes timbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniin maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus

imaat. ¹³ Ndiran to timbua saveeŋ pa rabuun Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua. ¹⁴ Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ŋginiina, ve tipaesia ŋgar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveeŋ ariana ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut aniin eta maau, le irau nirab Paulus imaat. ¹⁵ Tovenen yamna daba toit pida ala to daba to inŋin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: ‘Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiiani pa saveeŋ toni pughu, ve nighazoon pani kat.’ Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisanjani izi ataam luvuŋa. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghoru nirabi imaat. Leso ilat ivot tiam sob.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliŋa irab saveeŋ mbuaan todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve iloon ila ighita wagha, ve ipaesia saveeŋ tonenen pani. ¹⁷ Paulus iloon saveeŋ toni, ve imbaan ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to inŋin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveeŋ ris pani.” ¹⁸ Tovenen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaan payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze naghama pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveeŋ ris payom.”

¹⁹ Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, sa saveeŋ to ughaze usavia payou ne?”

²⁰ Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: “Yes Yuda timbua saveeŋ tighaze tinim tighason ghom, leso bozo, ghoru ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daba to yes Yuda lupuun todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, leso tighason poiiani pa saveeŋ toni ve tighazoon pa pughu. ²¹ Eemoghon uloon di malep. Pasa, tamtoghon todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisanjan pa rabuunji izi ataam luvuŋa. Yes timbua saveeŋ ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniin maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisanjan. Ighaze uloon di, nene pale tigham ŋgar tonenen.”

²² Daba tonenen iloon saveeŋ toni, ve inŋalsekini ighaze: “Saveeŋ to yom usavia payou ne, upaesia pa ŋgeu ite paam malep.” Isavsavv pani le isob, ghoru ipuli ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea

²³⁻²⁴ Daba tonenen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ayou yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saanŋul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to

kisiin iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mbonj aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paan, ghero agham Paulus, ve yamja amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Angin poiani le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.”
²⁵ Isavsaav toman di le isob, ghero imbood paesiin ila rau tovene:

²⁶ “O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius naghama ndag poia payom.

²⁷ “Ngeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve rismoghon tone tirabi imaat. Eemoghon you naloon tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve ninjuaaza padi. *Mbanj 21:30+*

²⁸ You naghaze nawatag: Ye igham sa ngar to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen naghama ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi.
²⁹ You naneep, ve naloon saveenj todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuun, ma tarabi imaat ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa taudi tutuunj todi moghon. *Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31*

³⁰ Muri ghero, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tigham lilini tighaze tirabi imaat. Tauto rikia moghon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveenj toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savsaveenj naghaze tizilat tiom tonanan, ghero tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveenj tiou, tauto inim imuul

sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia.”

³¹ Tovenen mbonj tonenen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveenj to tiina todi, ve tigham Paulus ve yesja tila tivot ndug Antipatris. ³² Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghero yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yerusalem we. ³³ Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghero tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima. ³⁴ Feliks iwaat rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghero ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ndug tiom ineep taan suruvu sine?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighaze “You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia.”

³⁵ Feliks isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savsaveenj tinim tivot, ghero naloon saveenj tiam.” Ghero isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muunj Erod ireii, ve tinjini tonowe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila Feliks mata

¹ Mbonj liim inim ila, ghero Ananias to daba to watoonrau, yesja nginiinja pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila gavana Feliks mata. Ngeu ngara eez to iwatag katin tutuunj to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, lesa igham

avodi ve iuul di pa savsaveen. Iza Tertulus. ²⁻³ Tovenen timbaan pa Paulus iloon inim, ghoru Tertulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, nginiin tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muun tisami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to ungin ghei, nepoon tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait ghom. ⁴ Eemoghon irau naseen saveen tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa alinag. Yom ngeu poiam. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveen tiei tuku tonene?”

⁵ “Yei nighita ngeu tonene nighaze ngar toni poia maau. Ye inimale moroghoon samia. Pasa, ipapamundigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila sagan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuun paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ngeu tonene, ye imunmuun pa lupuun todi. *Mban 16:20, 17:6, 21:28*

⁶ Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, leso ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tauto nikisi. Yei nighaze taumai nipayoonda ve nitiir saveen toni. ⁷ Eemoghon Lisius to ingin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila.

Ghoru isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonja payom pa sosor toni. ⁸ Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poian ngeu tonene pa saveen toni. Leso ughilaal ughaze saveen isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariaan saveen toni tighaze saveen isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

Paulus ipoon tau pa savsaveen ila Feliks mata

¹⁰ Ghoru Feliks ipatoon nima ila pa Paulus, leso ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau.

¹¹ Saveen tonene, patanjani maau. Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovene: Wariiz moghon, mbon saangul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun. ¹² Yeru tamtoghon eta niparzoor iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon pa mbeb eta iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam maau. Yes to aazne tingal saveen payou ne, todi eta

ighita ghou naghām tovene maau. ¹³ Tovenen saveen ṅgaliinṅ todi to inṅarua ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveen todi ve ipatoona ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴ “Eemoghon saveen todi waaro eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazoonṅa payom: You nambesmbes pa Maaron to nditimbunai itaghon ataam to Krisi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ṅgar isob to itaghon tutuunṅ to Mose, toman saveen isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila. *Mbanṅ 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3*

¹⁵ Yeina yes ndiran tonene, ṅgar tiee ee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenṅa. Yes ndiran denjadi, ve yes sam-samiadi paam. *Yo 5:28+; Mbanṅ 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10*

¹⁶ Tauto sawa isob, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le lolog toman ṅgar tiou isob inṅgalaan moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon matadi paam. *Mbanṅ 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

¹⁷ “You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, lesob naghita tamtoghon tiou, ve naghur ulaan pida ila pa yes mbo-laana. Ve naghaze naghām watoonṅrau pida pa Maaron paam. *Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10*

¹⁸ You naghaze naghām uraat pa mbeb tonenen,

tauto naloon nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve nanṅgalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau. *Mbanṅ 21:26+*

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin patanani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you naghām sosor eta, ghorō poia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom.

²⁰ Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeina niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazoonṅa payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda lupuunṅ todi, tindeen sa sosor kat to you naghāmi?

²¹ Avaat saveen tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob naghaze: “You naghur matag pa mundigiinṅ to yes mateenṅa, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen ila matamim!” *Mbanṅ 23:6+*

²² Feliks, ye ighazoonṅ kat pa ṅgar to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tovenen Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghorō Feliks irab motin saveen todi ighaze: “Poia. Saveen imuul tovene, ve tasaan Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghorō nanṅabiiz saveen tiam, ve nagharaata.”

²³ Ghorō isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze ighur Paulus iloonṅ ila ruum to yabyabuunṅ

25

ve injin poiiani. Eemoghon ighur patanani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineep sorok ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa aniin ma mbeb pida, nene ingalsekin di malep. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24*

Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ataam to Yesu

²⁴ Mbonj pida inim ila, ghoru Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesna tisavsaav. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to Yesu Kresi, ve yesuru tilonloona. ²⁵ Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ngar denja, ngar to nginiin tauud pooi, ve gabizoon ve ghuruuj atia to pale ivot pa Mbonj Muri. Feliks iloon saveen tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen irab motin saveen ighaze: "Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul ula, ve naghita sawa poia eta, ghoru nambaan payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon ghiit muul." ²⁶ Feliks ighur mata ighaze Paulus igham le yaam pida inim gholiini, lesu ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa naol, imbanbaan pani inimnim, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

²⁷ Ndaman ru isob, ghoru Feliks isob pa uraat, ve Por-sius Festus igham ina. Feliks ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo.

Paulus iyoona ila Festus mata

¹ Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni. Ineep tonowe irau mbonj tol, ghoru izala pa Yerusalem.

² Yes daba to watoonrau yesna ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariana tighaze: ³ "Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?" Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveen tighaze tirabi imaat izi ataam luvuna.

⁴ Eemoghon Festus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Paulus, tikisi ineep izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila. ⁵ Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghoru daba tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeina nizila. Lesu tipayoonda pa savsaven izi tonowe."

⁶ Festus ineep toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma saangul ma venen, ghoru imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru ila mbole izi ila ndug to ghara-toon saveen, ve imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim.

⁷ Paulus inim ivot, ghoru yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoona luvutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ngar samsamia kat. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveen todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene

onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Paulus ana ipamuul saveenj todi ighaze: “You namalaan pa tutuunj eta to yes Yuda maau, ve naghama sisor eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghama sisor eta pani maau.” *Mbanj 24:12, 28:17*

⁹ Festus ighaze ighama yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze: “Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tonene muul izi tonowe?”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveenj. Tauto aazne, nayoon ila matam izi ndug tonene, leso ugharaat saveenj tiou. Ve yom uwatag wa: You naghama sisor eta pa yes Yuda maau. ¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghou ughaze naghama sisor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghoru urab ghou namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou maau. Eemoghon ighaze saveenj ngaliinj to tigham payou ne onoon maau, nene ngeu eta irau ighur ghou nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso iloonj saveenj tiou.”

¹² Festus iloonj saveenj tonene, ve yesnja ndiran ngara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghoru isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yom ughaze kinik tiina to Rom iloonj

saveenj tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj toni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mbonj pida inim ila, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita. ¹⁴ Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj toni pa Agripa ighaze: “Ngeu eez, Feliks ighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj ve inepneep sone. Iza Paulus. ¹⁵ Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghou, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Ve tighason ghou arianja tighaze natiir saveenj toni, ve naghur atia pani. ¹⁶ Eemoghon you napamuul alijadi naghaze: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tovene maau. Irau nighur tamtoghon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze tamtoghon pida tingal saveenj pa ngeu eta, ye yesnja yes to tingal saveenj pani, irau tilup di ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ngeu tonenen, leso ipoon tau pa saveenj todi.’

¹⁷ “Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghoru, yeinja ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru yeinja nila ve mbolegizi ila inag to gharatoonj saveenj, ve nambaanj ila pa Paulus ve inim. ¹⁸ Yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveenj, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sisor toni. You

naghaze pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. ¹⁹ Eemoghon maau. Yesna tiwazoran di pa sunuun todi ngara, ve ngeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav ariana ighaze ngeu tonowen ineep mata iyaryaar. ²⁰ Naloon saveen todi le nakankaan. Nagham ngar naghaze: 'Pale naghazon pa saveen tonene pughu vena?' Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: 'Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tonene muul izi tonowe?'

²¹ Eemoghon ye iyok maau. Ighason ghou ariana ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiiir saveen toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tingin poiiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineep to sualen le irau nandeen ataam eta, ghoru naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom."

²² Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: "You naghaze taug naloon ngeu tonowen saveen toni paam."

Festus isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Bozo, ghoru uloona."

Paulus iyoon ila kinik Agripa mata

²³ Mbon ndugizau, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tiloon tila ruum lolo to lupuun, ve tilup di tonowe. Tigham mogheraan pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, ghoru

Festus imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. *Lu 21:12+*

²⁴ Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: "Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ngeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghou pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze ye ineep malep. Narabi imaat. *Mban 22:22*

²⁵ Eemoghon naloon saveen toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason ghou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveen toni. Tovenen you nayok pa aliina, ve pale naghuri ila. ²⁶ Eemoghon nakankaan pa sa saveen to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiin pani, leso tiina toit ighazon pa saveen toni pughu. Kinik Agripa, pughu tonene to naghami inim iyoon ila yom toman tamtoghon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob taloon saveen toni le isob, ghoru yam auul ghou pa ngar pida, ve nambooda ila rau. ²⁷ Pasa, ngar tiou tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, ghoru poia. Ighaze paesiin eta maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene ngar to borouja."

26

Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata

(Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yo, yom anam usavia saveen tiom.”

Paulus izuzuun nima injarua di lesu tighur talijadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveen toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, lesu tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau: ²⁻³ “O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve sa saveen to niwazoran ghei pani, nene yom ughazoon pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayoon ila matam pa navotia taug. Lesu uwatag ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau, ve saveen naol to yes Yuda tingali payou, nene kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliyam pooi pa alinjag? Pasa, saveen tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

⁴ “Ngar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Ngar to naghami izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankan pani maau. ⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muun ve inim ne, you ngeu tutuuna eez. Lupuun tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron. Mbesoon tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipariaan saveen tiou tonene.

⁶ Saveen mbuaan to Maaron toman nditimbunai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anoja toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen to sualen. *Mban 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20*

⁷ Yei Yuda rumai tiei saanjung ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tonowen, ve sunjuun tiei injarua Maaron irau mbon ndag nighaze igham anoja toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tonenen, tauto yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payou. ⁸ Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateena maau?

⁹ “Muun, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze you irau naghham ngar naol pa nawaghamun Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveen toni. *Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁰ You naghham tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve naghham tovene izi Yerusalem muun. Nakis Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana katindi, ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve sawa to yes daba timbua saveen pa rabuun di timatmaat, you paam nayok pa ngar todi ve naghaze nene poia pa tirab di. ¹¹ Sawa naol, you nalaghaagh irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur patanani padi. Ve naghhamgham ariana padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav

saveen samia pani, ghoru poia. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalaghaagh nala ndug ndug to mala we paam. Leso nakis tamtothon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve naghama ngar raraate moghon padi.”

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni

¹² Paulus iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, naghama tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghou nala ndug Damaskus, lesa naghama ngar raraate moghon izi tonowe.

¹³ “Nalaagh taghon ataam nala le ndaga anunu iza inim bobodaan. Ghoru nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagh toman ghou ne paam. Nguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndaga mata. ¹⁴ Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve naloon ngeu eez alina. Isaav payou ila saveen Hibru ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to yom unoknok ghuruun patanani payou. Ngara tiom to uzoroor ghou ne, tauto iwaghamun taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tingal dige pa ai mata, lesa tipasalungani.’

¹⁵ “Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

“Ye ipamuul alinaga ighaze: ‘You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruun patanani payou ne. ¹⁶ Umundig uyoon. You navot tiom pa naghur ghom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman

mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtothon, lesa upariaan di pa tighur inim tiou. ¹⁷ Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titoova pa tiwaghamun ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaan ghom pa yes to Yuda maau ne. ¹⁸ Ve yom pale upaghaon di payou. Lesa titoor ngara todi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngara samsamia to ndoroom, ve tinarua Maaron ve ghazooni toni. Ighaze tighama tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtothon toni patabuan, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.’ *Yo 8:12; Mban 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13*

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹⁹ “O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagh sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau nazoora maau. ²⁰ Tauto navotia saveena izi ndug Damaskus muun, ghoru navotia izi Yerusaleem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsaav pa tamtothon naghaze tipul ngara todi samsamia, ve titaghon Maaron ngara toni. Lesa tipatoon taudi tighaze titoor ngara todi wa. *Mt 3:8; Mban 9:20+*

²¹ Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo,

ve tighaze tirab ghou na-maat. ²² Eemoghon muuñ ve inim, Maaron iuluul ghou. Tauto aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila matamim. You napariaañ Yesu saveeñ toni ila tamtooghon tisob matadi, leso naghama di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveeñ to nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muuñ Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighaze muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia. *Lu 24:27,44+; Mban 10:43; Ro 3:21*

²³ Pasa muuñ, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuñ ve imaat, ve imundig pa mateeñ muuñ. Ghoru ivotia ghazooña to Maaron pa tamtooghon. Yes Israela, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.” *1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18*

Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasob saveeñ toni sone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Paulus, ñgar tiom iwaghamgham! Tipatoot ghom pa ñgar naol, tauto dabam isami!” *Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13*

²⁵ Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau. You nasavia saveeñ onoon moghon toman ñgar.

²⁶ Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwatag di tisob wa. Eta iyoon pa mata ma taliña maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ñgozaaña maau.

Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav ghazooña pani. ²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yom ughur ila saveeñ to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila.”

²⁸ Kinik Agripa ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Kriisi le to aazne?”

²⁹ Paulus isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtooghon tisob to aazne tilonlooñ saveeñ tiou ne paam, atoor ñgar tiam ve ataghon ñgar to you nataghoñi, ghoru poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alooñ ala ruum to yabyabuñ animale you malep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Paulus isaav isaav le isob, ghoru kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtooghon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaat, ma taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuñ ne maau.” *Lu 23:14+; Mban 23:9, 25:25*

³² Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen izoorndug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveeñ toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila.” *Mban 25:11*

27

Paulus iza waan ıla pa Rom

¹ Yes timbua saveen pa tighur ghei niza waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesna tamtohton pida to tineep tomani ıla ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep iloon ıla ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba toni. ² Waan eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze irav ıla pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waan tonowen, ghoru tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to ndug Tesalonika to ineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia.

³ Mbon ndugizau, ve nighau niloon ndug Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli ıla ingig ndita pida to tineep izi tonowe. Leso tiuuli pa aniin ve mbeb pida. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24*

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti loona, leso nipoon pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵ Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia. ⁶ Niloon tonowe, ve Yulius to daba

to yes ndaaba, ighita waan eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze irav ıla pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waan tonowen.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mbon pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau denja muul maau. Tovenen titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, leso nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau noroor eez to Krit, iza Salmone. ⁸ Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariana le nipalib ghei pa noroor, ghoru nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le nila niloon ndug kainanen eez, iza 'Lambu Poia.' Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

⁹ Raveen tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to niloon lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin,* nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁰ "Ndiran tiou, aloon. You naghita naghaze iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandeen patajani tiina ıla te pogho. Pale waan imbiriis, ve mbu-

* **27:9:** Sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tingun tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Sawa tonenen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yauna ivot ve ndug isami.

ruguun̄ tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat.”

¹¹ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur ila Paulus aliña maau. Ye itaghon n̄gar to waan̄ tama ve n̄geu to ighamgham pooz pa waan̄. ¹² Yei nigham n̄gar nighaze sawa to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiin̄ maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze nisakia ghaon̄ muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep ila pa daudau, iza Finiks. Leso nipot tonowe, ve nisan̄an yaghur itoora, ghoru niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiin̄.

Karas tiina imundig

¹³ Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waan̄ tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveen̄. Yes tiyou badewaan̄ iza, ghoru tiravia keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan̄ nila, ¹⁴ le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaan̄ pa mutu inim, le izeev keel. ¹⁵ Tovenen uraata to waan̄ titoova pa titoor waan̄ nagho, lesu nimbul niloon̄ nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waan̄ ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipoon̄ pa mutu kainan̄en eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghoru nigham uraata ariana pa youn̄ waan̄ kainan̄en to niweua ne inim igharau waan̄ tiina dige. ¹⁷ Waan̄ kainan̄en inim ipaak, ghoru niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waan̄ tikau iila

waan̄ tiina le tun̄ja. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraata pa waan̄ tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waan̄ pani, ve tiliika le tun̄ja. Lesu ipalot waan̄. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghoru tizala maghat tiina to ineep igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbep pida tizila te lolo, lesu tikis waan̄ ve nighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom iron̄got waan̄ ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghoru tisuruuv mburuguun̄ pida tila pa te. ¹⁹ Mbon̄ ndugizau muul, ghoru matughezaan̄ tiina igham yes uraata to waan̄ le tisan̄een kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbep pida to waan̄ paam, ve tisuruuv di tila pa te. ²⁰ Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mbon̄ ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom irab katin̄ ghei. Tovenen nigham n̄gar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

²¹ Sawa mala tonenen, tamtothon tighan aniin̄ maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyon̄ ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran̄ tiou, inimale aloon̄ saveen̄ tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patan̄ani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguun̄ toit eta ilale maau. ²² Eemoghon tambana paam. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, toit eta irau ilale maau. Waan̄

moghon to pale imbiriiis.
²³ Pasa, noor mbon, Maaron tiou to nambesmbes pani ne, imbaan anela toni eez inim iyoon izi digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: ²⁴ 'Paulus, umatughez malep. Yom pale ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamna araav ne, lesu todi eta ilale sob.'

²⁵ Ghoru Paulus iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbeb pale ivot inimale ye isavia payou. ²⁶ Eemoghon iit pale tazala maghat to mutu eta."

Waan imbiriiis

²⁷ Mbon inim saangul ve paan, ve yaghur iviviir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mazovan to Te Mediterenian. Mbon anona, ghoru yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighaze nigharau taan wa. ²⁸ Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogho ve izila tunja ila magargaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimo-moghan nila, ghoru titoova muul, ve tighita maghat iza inim irau 30 mita wa. ²⁹ Yes timatughez tighaze waan pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waan mbole, ve tinduur badewaan tintina paan tizila te. Lesu tikis waan ve ipot tunja tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

³⁰ Yes uraata to waan tikaal ataam tighaze tipul waan ve tighau. Tovenen tila waan naghau, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaan. Ve maau. Tizugua waan kainanen, ve titugi izila te, lesu tiza ve tighau. ³¹ Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ngar todi. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi ighaze: "Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata to waan tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat." ³² Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waan kainanen ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbonmaagh, ndorom-romaana sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniin, ghoru poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aghita. Iit taneep ila patanani tonene lolo, ve matughezaan igham gham le aneep toman apomim nginiya irau mbon saangul ve paan wa. ³⁴ You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniin ve aghan, lesu ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanani tonene lolo sob. Agham ngar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon." ³⁵ Isavsav padi le isob, ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan. *Mt 15:36*

³⁶ Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam. ³⁷ Yei to nineep ila waan ne, yei irau 276. ³⁸ Mburuguun tiina to waan,

nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob tighan le apodi isun, ghoru tila tisuruuv wit isob izila pa te. Leso waan pokia, ve imoghan iloon ila pa taan.

³⁹ Ndugizau, ghoru yes uraata to waan matadi iloon ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita gilun eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ngar tighaze titoor waan, lesu nighau denja niloon nila tunja ila papi tonowen. ⁴⁰ Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa badewaun tisob to tikis waan, ve titap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Ghoru tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav ninjara lambu tonowen niloon nila. ⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan nagho korokia izala maghat, ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le imbiriiis. *2Kor 11:25*

⁴² Ndiran pida to yeina niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tiloon tila taan, ghoru tighau tila. Tovenen timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat. ⁴³ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighaze iuul Paulus, lesu imaat sob. Tovenen ingalsekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham ngar tovene malep. Ghoru isaav pa yes to tiwatag waen ighaze: "Yam ayatov

gham muun azila, ve awai aloon ala." ⁴⁴ Ve yes to tiwatag waen maau, ye isaav padi ighaze tighita ledi ndiu, ma waan pida pida, ghoru tikis di ve tiwai pani tiloon tila pa naari. Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob niloon nila naari. Eta igham samia maau.

28

Paulus ineep izi mutu Malta

¹ Yei niloon nila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta. ² Yes paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyaun. Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez ineep ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to iyaamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le inaan Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima. ⁴ Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene avaat irab tamtoghon eta imaat. Onoon, ye imaat ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iyatyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon,*

ye irau ipuli ineep mata yaryaara maau. Tauto patajani tonene ivot pani."

⁵ Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala

* **28:4:** Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron todi eez.

yab, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*

⁶ Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaat maaron eta.” *Mbanj 14:11*

⁷ Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni ineep igharau ndug to yei niloon pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mbonj tol. Ye ingin poian ghei kat. ⁸ Publius tama, moroghoonj tiina ighami ve inepneep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebeghaz sinj. Tovenen Paulus iloonj ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul. *Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+*

⁹ Yes paanu tau tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le moroghoonja todi tisob tinjarua Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁰ Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbeb katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveenj muul, sa mbeb to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom

¹¹ Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waanj eez to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waanj tonowen nagho, tisap maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru anunudi

tineep ila. Yei nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghoru niza waanj tonenen, ve niraav muul. ¹² Nighaughau nila le niloonj izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot tonowe irau mbonj tol. ¹³ Ghoru nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila niloonj izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mbonj ndugizau, ghoru daudau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ghoru niloonj izi ndug Puteoli, ve raveenj tiei isob. ¹⁴ Niloonj tonowe, ve nindeenj tonjetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ghoru nipamundigin laghoonj tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tonjetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeenj ghei izi maran to ndug Apius. Ve pida tindeenj ghei izi ndug to tiwaat iza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoonj todi to tinim, nene ipaloti. ¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus enjeni ineep ila ruum eez, toman ndaaba eez to ingini. *Mbanj 24:23, 27:3*

Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbonj tol inim ila, ghoru Paulus imbaanj ila pa nginiinja

to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, aloonj. You naghama ngar eta to nawaghamun tamtoghon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaan pa tutuunj eta to nditimbuud maau. Eemoghon tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghou nala yes Roma nimadi. ¹⁸ Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveenj tiou, yes tighita tighaze you naghama sosor eta irau to tirab ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul ghou nala. *Mbanj 26:31+*

¹⁹ Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ngar tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveenj tiou.’ Eemoghon you nanim pa nanjal saveenj pa taug tamtoghon tiou ne maau. ²⁰ Pughu tonene to napoi gham anim. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbes pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurghur mataad pani ne.” *Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8*

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Saveenj tiom poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ineep Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav aliija samia eta injarua ghom,

nene paam maau. ²² Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Leso niloonj katin ngar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa, ye niwatag tovene: Ndug naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuunj tiam paghu tonene tighaze ngar tiam pida tisosor.” *Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5*

²³ Ghoro tighur sawa ite pa yesja Paulus tilup di muul pa savsaveenj. Tineep le sawa to lupuunj tonenen ivot, ghoro mbonjmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa room to Paulus inepneep ila. Ye ipaghazonan di pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuunj to Mose toman yes propeta aliinadi, leso ighama di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveenj ila ila le mbonj izi. *Lu 24:27+*

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida tiloonj saveenj toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon pida, tighur ila maau. ²⁵ Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savsaveenj ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav aliija ris padi ighaze: “Saveenj waaro eez to Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia pa nditimbuud ila propet Isaia avo, nene denja kat pa ngar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

²⁶ ‘Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav padi tovene: “Yam pale alonloonj saveenj. Eemoghon irau aghazoonj pani maau.

Ve aghitghita mbeb. Eemoghon irau aghilaal paghu maau.”

²⁷ Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ngar todi iyaryaanj kat.

Talinjadi tilonloon saveen
maau. Ve tiponpoon
matadi paam, leso
tighita mbeb sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa
tighita mbeb ve tiloon
saveen,

tone tighilaal, ve titoor
ngar todi imuul inim
tiou,

leso nauul di tineep pooi
muul.' " *Is 6:9+; Mt
13:13+; Ro 11:18*

uraat toni tonowen maau.‡
Ep 6:19

28-29 Paulus isaav padi
muul ighaze: "Tovenen you
naghaze yam awatag kat
tovene: Yam Yuda azurun
ataam to Maaron igham
mulin iit tamtoghon pani.
Tauto isakia varu ila irau
ndug ndug to Yuda maau.
Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur
ila."† *Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj
13:46+; Ro 11:11*

30 Paulus ineep izi Rom
irau ndaman dodoli ru.
Ruum to ineep pani, ye tau
igholgholi ila to ruum tau.
Tamtoghon tisob to tinim ve
tingigi, ye igham di toman
lolo poia. 31 Ye imatughez
maau. Iyoon ariana pa
votiaanj pooz to Maaron, ve
ipatoot tamtoghon pa Tiina
toit Yesu Kresi saveen toni. Ve
tamtoghon eta ingalsekini pa

† **28:28-29:** Baibol pida, tiseen saveen waaro tonene pa saveen tovene: 'Paulus isavsava le isob, ghero yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pumuri.'

‡ **28:31:** Saveen pida to sios histori mungina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen, mbeb ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghero ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaanj varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoonda pa savsaveen, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Daba izi ve aghe iza.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Roma Rom—Romans

*Paulus ipaesia tau ve uraat
toni*

¹ You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi. Ye tau isia ghou nanim le, ve ipoi ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa toni, lesu navotia varu poia to Maaron. *Mbaŋ 9:15; Ga 1:15*

² Varu poia tonene itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to muuŋ Maaron ivotia ila yes propeta toni avodi, ve timbooda ila rau patabuaŋ. *Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8; 16:25+*

³⁻⁴ Varu poia tonene isavia Maaron Natu Yesu Kriŋi. Ye Tiina toit. Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve ye siŋ to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipaghazoŋan ghiit pani ighaze mundigiin toni ila mateeŋ, tauto ipatoonja ighaze ye Maaron Natu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5*

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋi, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa toni itaghon tau poia toni. Lesu naghama ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur ila toni ve titaghon aliŋa, ve tipatoonja iza tiina ivot ighazoonja. *Mbaŋ 26:16+; Ro 16:26; Ga 1:15+*

⁶ Aazne, tamtoghon to ndug ndug tighur ila to Kriŋi ve titaghon aliŋa. Ve yam Roma paam agham tovene. Pasa,

Maaron ipoi gham anim Yesu Kriŋi le wa.

⁷ You nambood rau tonene ilat to yam Roma asob to Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa.

Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tiam. Onoon. *1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3*

*Paulus ŋgar toni iyaryaana
ighaze ighita yes Roma*

⁸ Saveeŋ tiou to ilat tiam muuŋ, nene vene: Ghurla tiam, tamtoghon tisasavia varu irau ndug tisob. Tauto sawa to matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tiou, ve napaiti ila Yesu iza. *Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ You nambesmbes pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia varu poia to Natu. Ye tau ighita ghou ve iwatag: Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. You naghurghur gham ila sunjuuŋ tiou irau sawa isob. Ve naghaghason Maaron naghaze ighur leg ataam eta pa natal naghita gham. Ve ighaze ye lolo tovene, nene pale natal. *1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3*

¹¹ Pasa, you naghaze naghita gham, ghoru poia. Lesu napalot gham pa ŋgar ve tapiri to Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham payou, ve ayoon ariana. ¹² You naghaze napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghou. Lesu itina tawapalotin ghiit pa ghurla toit. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Hib 10:24*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag: Sawa naol, you naghamsgham ngar naghaze le nalat naghita gham. Pasa, naghaze uraat tiou ighur anonja popoia pida tivot ila yam lolomim paam, inimale ndug pida to yes to Yuda maau. Eemoghon sawa isob to naghaze namundig, mbeb pida tiponpoon ataam payou. Tauto nalat maau. *Ro 15:22*

¹⁴ You naghita naghaze you leg uraat pa nauul tamtoghon tisob. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanonja to tivot sone ne paam. Ve yes to ledi ngar tintina, ve yes to ledi ngar maau ne paam. ¹⁵ Tauto lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze navotia varu poia pa yam Roma paam, ghoru poia.

Varu poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ You mayag pa varu poia maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri inep ila. Tapiri tonowen to igham mulin tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8*

¹⁷ Varu poia ipaghazonan ghiit pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Nene ataam to ghurla. Ataam ite paam maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye inep denja ila mata. Saveenja inep ila Maaron aliya to timbooda. Ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale inep denja ila Maaron mata, ve igham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9*

Maaron mbalmbali toni inarua tamtoghon tisob pa sosor todi

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve tighamsgham ngar samsamia to denjadi maau, ve titatan saveen onoon, nene Maaron to inep sambam, ye ipatoon mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighurghur atia izaza todi. *Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ngar toni tonene, nene denja. Pasa, ye ipatoon tau padi ve tighazon pa ngar toni pida wa. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita Maaron pa matadi maau. Eemoghon sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, yes tighitghita mbeb naol to ye ighur di. Mbeb tonowen tipaghazonan tamtoghon pani tighaze ye Maaron tau, ve tapiri tiina kat. Tapiri tonowen inepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi maau. *Mbo 19:1+; Mbar 14:17+*

²¹ Pasa, yes tiwatag: Maaron inepneep. Eemoghon tiroron pani maau. Matadi velegini inimale mbeb sorok. Ve lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa ngar popoia to ye ighamsgham padi ne maau. Pasa, mbeb soroksorok to

anonaadi maau, tighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. Ngar todi ighazoon maau inimale tineep ila ndoroom lolo. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+*

²² Taudi tighaze yes ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. Ngar todi iwaghamgham tinimale yes borouja. *1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+*

²³ Pasa, Maaron to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ineep irau sawa isob, yes timbees pani maau. Tighur muridi pani. Ve tizi tigharaat ledi mbef tinimale man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtooghon to tineep ris ve timaat ne anunudi, ve timbesmbees padi. Tighur mbef soroksorok tonowen tinim maaron padi. *Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29*

²⁴ Tauto Maaron ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani, ve ngar mayanjiija naol to uliid to tingalaan maau, tivotvot ila lolodi. *Mbo 81:12; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3*

²⁵ Saveen onoon to isavia Maaron tau, nene yes tipuli ineep, ve titaghon ngar kaarom. Ve mbef to Maaron ighur di tivot, nene yes tighur di tinim maaron, ve timbesmbees padi. Eemoghon iit irau tapait Maaron pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur mbef tisob tivot. Onoon. *2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20*

²⁶ Tovenen yes tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve ye ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani.

Tauto tighamgham ngar mayanjiija naol to denjadi maau. Ndiliva tipul vaiuun ngara kat to Maaron ighuri, ve timogheer pa nditadi ndiliva. *Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+*

²⁷ Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tipul ngar to vaiuun ndiliva to Maaron ighuri, ve lolodi igham pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ve timogheer padi, ve tigham ngar mayanjiija naol. Tovenen tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve patanani to ivot padi ve iwaghamun di, nene iyat sosor todi tonowen. *Mbnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18*

²⁸ Yes matadi ingal Maaron maau. Tovenen ye ipul di tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto ledi ghilaloon muul maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. *Ro 1:22*

²⁹ Lolodi ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Matadi mbef, tighurghur koi pa tamtooghon, lolodi igham pa mbef to nditadi, ve tirabrab tamtooghon timatmaat. Ve tiwazoran di, tighamgham kaarom, lolodi tighaze le tiwaghamun tamtooghon, ve tininin avodi pa nditadi. *Ga 5:19+*

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveen pa nditadi, ve tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tiseisei pa taudi, tiveveleg nditadi, tipapait taudi izadi, tipeipei ngar samsamia papaghu, ve tizooroor nditamandi ve nditinandi alinadi. ³¹ Yes ledi ngar maau. Ngar todi

iwaghamgham tinimale borouja. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaanj todi, tighur lolodi pa sinj todi maau, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau. ³² Eemoghon yes tiwatag: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighaze yes to tighamgham ngar tovene, nene poia pa timaat ve tilaledi. Eemoghon maau. Tinoknoki sone. Ve ighaze nditadi pida titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen, nene igham di lolodi poia ve tipait di. *Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23*

2

Maaron pale injabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait

¹ Yo, yom sei to unngagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi, you leg saveen payom paam. Pasa, ngar to yes tighamghami, yom ughami paam. Tovenen saveen to upiyaava padi, nene imuul pa taum. Ve yom irau upoon taum pa sosor tiom maau. Pasa, yom ughamgham sosor raraate inimale yes tighami. *Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+*

² Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene denja. *Ro 1:18*

³ Ughita. Yom unngagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi. Eemoghon taum utaghon ngar raraate inimale yes tighamghami. Vena, ughaze Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Maau kat! Ye pale injabiiz ghom

ve ighur atia payom paam. ⁴ Ughita. Maaron ipatoon poia toni tiina kat payom. Pasa, ye itatan ate, ve ighur atia payom rikia maau. Vena, matam velegin poia toni tonowen? Ughilaal, ma maau? Ye igham tovene, leso igham ghereb payom, ve utoor ngar tiom. *Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15*

⁵ Eemoghon ngar tiom iyaryaanj kat, ve lolom pa utoor ngar tiom maau. Ngar to ughamghami, nene inimale undoundou lem atia pa samia tiom. Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ipatoon mbalmbali toni ivot ighazoonj, ve ighur atia denja iyat tamtoghon enjaenja sosor todi. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali toni pale injarua ghom pa sosor tiom. *Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaenja itaghon ngar todi todi

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaenja itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuaria di tighaze le Maaron tau ipait di ve tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo irau sawa isob, nene yes pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 25:46*

⁸ Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveen onoon maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon, ve tighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene pale Maaron

ate yabyab padi kat, ve mbalmbali toni tiina iza todi. *Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8*

⁹Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia, nene pale patanani tiina toman yabyabuun igham di. Pale igham yes Yuda muun, ghoru yes to Yuda maau ne anadi. ¹⁰Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar popoia, nene pale Maaron ipait di, ve yesna tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve tineep pooi ila ye taau nguruba lolo. Ye pale igham tovene pa yes Yuda muun, ghoru igham pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mbanj 10:34*

¹¹Pasa, Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Gabizoon toni, ye itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17*

¹²Onoon, yes to Yuda maau, tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemoghon ighaze tisor ila Maaron mata, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Ve yes Yuda tineep ila tutuun to Mose samba, ve tutuun tonowen igham pooz padi. Tovenen Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon tutuun tonenen. ¹³Ve tapatum ghiit. Pasa, lonjaan tutuun moghon irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tataghon tutuun, ghoru taneep denjaad ila ye mata. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+*

¹⁴Onoon, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, tiwatag tutuun to Mose maau. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yes paam ledi

ghilaloon ineep ila lolodi. Ghilaloon todi tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi inimale tutuun. *Mbanj 10:35*

¹⁵Ghilaloon todi tonowen ipatoon di ighaze Maaron imbood tutuun toni ila lolodi wa. Tauto sawa to tigham ngar samia eta, taudi tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze tigham sosor. Ve sawa to tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau. *Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10*

¹⁶Varu poia to you navovotia, isaav tovene: Sawa to Mbon Muri, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon to Tama Maaron ighuri ila nima. Sawa tonenen, ngar ngozaan to tamtoghon pale tisob tivot tighazoon, ve ye ighur atia padi. *Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷Yom sei to uwaat taum ughaze yom Yuda, you leg saveen payom paam. Pasa, yom unumeer tutuun to Mose ughaze igham ghom uneep denjam ila Maaron mata, ve upapait taum ughaze yom uwatag katin Maaron. *Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+*

¹⁸Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yom uwatagi. Ve mbeb to poia kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene tutuun ipaghazonan ghom pani ve ughilaala wa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Yom ugham ngar ughaze ngar popoia ve saveen onoon to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, yom ughazoon pani wa. Tauto unumeer taum ughaze yom irau upatoon

ataam pa yes to matadi pisi, ve unum ghazoonja pa yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo. Ve ughaze upasalungan yes kankanooja, ve upatoot yes to ngar todi imatu sone. *Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+*

²¹ Laak, yom to ughaze upatoot tamtoghon pida, pughu vena to upatoot taum maau? Ughita. Yom uvovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ughaze tiyub malep. Ve vena pa yom taum? Uyubyub, ma maau? *Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+*

²² Ve usavsav pa tamtoghon ughaze tighur maat malep. Taum ughur maat, ma maau? Ve ughaze lolom pa maaron kaaromja rita maau kat. Vena, uyub mbeb eta to rumai todi, ma maau? *Mt 5:27+*

²³ Yom to upapait taum ughaze uwatag katin tutuun to Maaron, vena? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tonowen rita maau? Pasa, ighaze umalaan pani, yom uwaghamun Maaron iza.

²⁴ Ngar to ughami, timbood saveenja pataghaan wa. Tig-haze:

“Ngar to yam aghami, nene inim pughu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Maaron.” *Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2*

Ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, nene mbeb tau maau. Mbeb tau nene tataghon Maaron ngar toni

²⁵ Ighaze utaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, nene pale

ngar to ziroonj ghom iuul ghom. Ve ighaze umamalaan pa tutuun toni, nene pale ngar to ziroonj ghom inim mbeb sorok, ve Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom raratem unumale yes to tizir di maau. *Ga 5:3*

²⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau, eemoghon mata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghooni, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata raraate inimale yes to tizir di. *Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6*

²⁷ Onoon, tutuun to timbooda, yam Yuda awatagi. Ve tizir gham wa. Eemoghon ighaze amamalaan pa tutuun, ghoru apatum gham. Pasa, yes to tizir di maau, eemoghon matadi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghooni, yes pale tipatoonj sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj, ve Maaron ighur atia tiina payam. *Mt 12:41+*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta iparim tau ighaze ye Yuda, eemoghon itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene ye Yuda tau maau. Pasa, ngar tau to yes Yuda, nene mbeb to lolood. Ve uraat to ziroonj tamtoghon tovene paam. Nene mbeb to uliid moghon maau. Nene mbeb to lolood. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungina ilale, ve igham ngar paghu ivot ila lolood. Mbeb tovene, tutuun to timbooda, irau igham pait maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze mbeb tovene ivot pani, ye pale igham ngar pa pakuruun to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale

izuaria tau pa pakuruun to inim pa Maaron moghon. *Ro 9:6+*; *1Kor 4:5*; *2Kor 3:6*; *Ga 6:15*; *Pil 3:3*; *Kol 2:11+*

3

Yuda pida tighur muridi pa Maaron. Eemoghon ye itaghon saveen mbuaan toni

¹ Saveen tiou tonene avaat ipamundigin ghasoniin tovene: Vena, yes Yuda ledi mbef eta to igham di tilib pa tamtoghon pida, ma maau? Ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon paam, iuul di vena? ² Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila ataam naol. Mbef tiina kat to ye igham padi, nene ye ighur saveen toni ila nimadi pa tingini. *Mbo 147:19+*; *Mban 7:38*; *Ro 9:4*

³ Onoon, saveen to timbua toman Maaron, tamtoghon todi pida titagho ni maau. Ve vena? Ngar todi tonowen irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveen mbuaan toni? *Ro 11:29*; *1Kor 1:9*; *2Tim 2:13*

⁴ Maau kat! Ighaze tamtoghon tisob tigham kaarom, tigham kaarom lak! Eemoghon Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon moghon, ve ye itataghon saveen mbuaan toni irau sawa isob. Saveen timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Maaron, saveen isob to usasavia, nene tamtoghon tighilaala tighaze denja moghon.

Ve ighaze koiamna tipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, nene pale

ulib padi.” *Mbo 51:4*, *116:11*

⁵ You nawatag. Ndiran pida to titaghon ngar to taan, pale tighamun saveen tighaze: “Ighaze sosor toit ipaghazonan ngar denja to Maaron, pughu vena to ye ate yabyab pait ve ighur atia pa sosor toit? Ngar toni tonowen, denja maau. Pasa, ighaze iit tagham sosor maau, nene pale ye le ataam eta pa ipatoon ngar toni denja ivot ighazoon ne maau. *Ro 3:8*,

⁶ Ngar tovene poia maau kat! Ighaze Maaron itaghon ngar denja maau, nene pale ingabiiz iit tamtoghon to taan vena?

⁷ Ve tamtoghon ite pale isaav sorok ighaze: “Ngar kaarom to you naghami, nene iuul Maaron. Pasa, ipaghazonan ngar toni to ye avo onoon ivot ighazoon. Ve mbef tonene pale igham tamtoghon tipait iza. Ve ighaze venen, pughu vena to ye ingabiiz ghou ighaze you naghamsosor, ve ighur atia payou?” ⁸ Ngar tovene, nene inimale saveen to yes to ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze iit tagham ngar samia, ghoropoia. Pasa, ngar toit samsamia pale inim ataam pa mbef poia ivot. You nawatag: Ndiran pida tingal saveen payou sorok tighaze you navovotia saveen tovene pa tamtoghon. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron tau pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene

pale denja.

*Tamtoghon tisob tipul
ataam to Maaron*

⁹ Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Yei Yuda nilib pa yes to Yuda maau? Maau kat! Pasa, you navotia sosor toit ivot ighazoon wa. Iit tasob taneep ila samia lolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22*

¹⁰ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata maau.

¹¹ Ve tamtoghon eta le ghilaloon maau.

Eta izuarua tau pa Maaron maau. *Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam toni wa.

Tauto tiwaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta maau.

Todi eta igham ngar poia maau. Tisob tisami moghon.

¹³ Saveen mbuuzza to ivotvot ila avodi, nene inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

Avodi kaarom, ve saveen todi iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia. Pasa, saveen samsamia naol ivotvot ila avodi. *Mbo 5:9, 140:3*

¹⁴ Tovenen avodi poia maau. Moghon moghon tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbo 10:7*

¹⁵ Sawa isob, tilandaad pa rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat.

¹⁶ Ataam to titaghoni, nene ataam to tawaghamun tamtoghon ve tagham patanani padi.

¹⁷ Tovenen ataam to talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, nene yes tiwatagi rita maau. *Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79*

¹⁸ Ve Maaron paam, timatughez pani maau, ve matadi ingali rita maau.” *Mbo 36:1*

*Ataam to taghoniin tutuun
irau igham ghiit taneep
denjaad ila Maaron mata
maau*

¹⁹ Iit tawatag: Saveen isob to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, nene inarua yes Yuda to tineep ila tutuun samba. Eemoghon yes titaghon katin tutuun tonowen maau. Tovenen iit tamtoghon tasob to taneep izi taan, tutuun to Maaron ineep pa ipoon avood ve ipamundigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatag taghaze Maaron pale ighur atia pait. *Ro 3:9,23, 4:15*

²⁰ Tovenen ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta pa ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Tutuun ineep pa ipamundigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. *Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11*

Ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata

²¹ Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ataam paghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveeḡ mbuaaḡ toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniḡ tutuuḡ maau. Eemoghon tutuuḡ ve saveeḡ to muuḡ yes propeta tisavia, nene isavsav pa ataam tonene. *Mbnp 15:6; Mban*

10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9

²²⁻²³ Ataam tonene, nene ataam to ghurla. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron pale ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, tamtoghon eta ilib pa ita ite maau. Iit tasob rarateed moghon. Tasob tasosor wa. Pasa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ḡgar toni iraua maau. ḡgar ve nepoonḡ toit, nene ipatoonḡa ighaze ye iza tiina ne maau. *Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22*

²⁴ Eemoghon poia to Maaron ilib kat. Tauto lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite pa taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene ivot ila tauud poia toit eta maau. Nene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye imbaad sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Tit 3:5*

²⁵ Maaron ighur Krisi ighaze imaat inim watoonḡrau, leso siḡ toni ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni, ye pale ireu sosor todi isob ilale.

Yes to muuḡ tigham sosor ne paam, Maaron lolo isamin di, tauto iwaghamun di maau ve ipul di tineep. ḡgar toni tonowen, nene denja. Pasa, ye iwatag ighaze muri, Natu pale imbaad sosor todi atia. *Mban 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20*

²⁶ Ve aazne tovene paam. Ighaze Maaron lolo isamin yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ve ireu sosor todi, ve igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene denja. Pasa, Krisi imbaad sosor todi atia wa.

²⁷ Ve ighaze venen, sei irau ipait tau ighaze ḡgar to ye ighamghami, nene poia ila Maaron mata? Maau. Paitoonḡ tovene irau ivot muul maau. Pasa, iit tataghon katin tutuuḡ, ghorotapait tauud. Eemoghon aazne, iit tataghon ataam to tutuuḡ muul maau. Tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9*

²⁸ Pasa, iit tawatag: ḡgar to taghoniḡ tutuuḡ, nene irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Ghurla toit, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ro 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+*

²⁹ Vena, Maaron ye Maaron to yes Yuda moghon? Maau. Ye Maaron to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mban 10:34+; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28*

³⁰ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ve ye ighur ataam ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes to tizir di, ve yes to tizir di maau ne paam. Ataam ee

moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene ghurla todi. *Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8*
³¹ Vena? Ighaze tapakur ghurla toit inim mbef tiina, pale igham ghiit mataad velegin tutuun to Maaron inimale mbef sorok? Maau kat! Ghurla toit, nene ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon katin tutuun ngara. *Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, 13:10; Ga 5:22+*

4

Abaram yesuru David tipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

¹ Yo, iit mataad ingal ila pa Abaram to yei Yuda nivot ila toni. Pale tasaav vena pani? ² Ye igham ngar popoia moghon ve itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja? Maau. Pasa, ighaze venen, nene ye irau ipait tau ila Maaron mata.
³ Eemoghon Maaron aliya to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atia, nene taghita taghaze atia tonenen tigham pani sorok maau. Nene tigholi pa uraat toni. *Ro 11:6*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia to ye igham di ne maau, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron moghon irau igham

iit tamtoghon samsamiaad taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tamtoghon tovene to Maaron pale ighita ghurla toni, ve iwaata ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9*

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighaze: Yes to ngar ve uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata maau, eemoghon ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene yes pale tinidi iza pa poia toni to iza todi. Pasa, saveen toni waaro eez isaav tovene:

⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor Maaron aliya ve isosor pa ataam toni, ve Maaron lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

⁸ Onoon kat, ighaze Maaron ipul sosor to tamtoghon eta, ve mata ingali muul maau,

nene pale tamtoghon tonenen tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19*

⁹ Ve sei masin to poia to Maaron iza todi? Yes Yuda moghon to tizir di, ma ndug ndug to tizir di maau ne paam? Mataad ingalimuulila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghurla toni, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. ¹⁰ Laak, sawa sine to Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja? Tiziri le isob, ghoru Maaron isaav pani tovene? Maau. Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja muun, ve muri

ghoro, tiziri. ¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tiziri sone, ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ghoro, tiziri. Maaron isavia ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon pa Abaram inim ghilaloonj pa ghurla toni, leso ipaloti ve iwatag kat ighaze ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Tauto yes to tizir di maau ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene tisob tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mbnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+*

¹² Ve yes to tizir di ne paam. Ighaze titaghon ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron inimale Abaram ighur ila toni indeen sawa to tiziri sone, nene pale tinim Abaram papaghu toni.

Yes to tighur ila, tauto tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anonja

¹³ Muunj, Maaron imbua saveenj toman Abaram ve papaghu toni ighaze ye pale igham taan isob inim ledi. Laak, Abaram itaghon katin tutuunj to Maaron, tauto ye isavia saveenj tonene pani? Maau. Maaron isavia saveenj tonene pani pasa, Abaram ighur ila toni, ve ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila ye mata. *Mbnp 17:4+*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon to titaghon katin tutuunj, yes moghon to pale tighita saveenj mbuaan to Maaron anonja, nene pale anonja ivot vena? Maau. Pale inim mbeb sorok. Ve ghurla toit tovene paam. Inim mbeb

sorok. ¹⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon eta itaghon katin tutuunj maau. Iit tasob tamamalaan pani. Tauto tutuunj inim pughu pa mbalmbali to Maaron izaza toit. Ve inimale tutuunj ineep maau, tone irau tamalaan pani maau, ve leed sosor ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10,18*

¹⁶ Tauto Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite leso taghita saveen mbuaan toni anonja. Nene ghurla toit. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze le saveen mbuaan toni ighur anonja pa Abaram papaghu toni tisob. Yes Yuda to titaghon tutuunj to Mose, ve yes to Yuda maau, to titaghon Abaram pa ghurla toni ne paam. Pasa, iit tasob to taghur ila to Krisi, Abaram inim tamaan. *Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22*

¹⁷ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“You naghur ghom leso unum ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.”
Mbnp 17:4+

Aazne, saveenj tonene anonja ivot pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit tanim Abaram papaghu toni. Abaram ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron ighaze ye irau ipamundigin yes mateenja. Ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron isaav moghon, ve mbeb to muunj tineep maau ne, tivot. *Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3,19*

Abaram ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

18 Muun, Maaron im-bua saveen toman Abaram ighaze: "Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim ndinndin ndinndin." Abaram iwatag: Tau tapiri irau igham saveen tonowen anonja ivot maau. Eemoghon ye ighur ila kat ighaze Maaron tapiri pale igham mbeb tonowen ivot. Tauto ighurghur mata pani. Ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto inim ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi. *Mbnp 15:5*

19 Sawa tonenen, Abaram iwatag: Ye inim olman wat, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasa, ndaman toni igharau pa tamoot liim (100). Ve Sara paam inim olman tidi. Sawa toni to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram iyon ariana pa ghurla toni. *Mbnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+*

20 Ve lolo ru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron maau. Ghurla toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauto ipatoon Maaron iza tiina ivot ighazoon. 21 Pasa, Abaram ighur ila kat tovene: Ighaze Maaron imbua saveen pa mbeb eta, nene ye tapiri irau igham anonja ivot. *Mt 19:26*

22 Abaram ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

23-24 Saveen waaro tonene, timbooda pa Abaram moghon maau. Injarua ghiit paam. Pasa, ighaze iit taghur ila to Maaron to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen, nene ye pale ighita ghiit ighaze iit paam taneep denjaad

ila mata. *Ro 10:9, 15:4*
25 Pasa, sosor toit, tauto Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamoghon nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve ipamundigini pa mateen, leso igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21*

5

Aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa

1 Tovenen, iit to taghur ila to Krisi, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irab motin koi to muun ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood. Ye inim ataam pait, tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Mban 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20*

2 Krisi ndamo pait, tauto iit to taghur ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taneep ila poia toni lolo. Ve lolood poia ve tiniid iza pasa, iit taghurghur mataad pa sawa to ye igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19*

3 Ve tonene moghon maau. Lolood poia ve tiniid iza pa patajani naol to tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasa, iit tawatag: Patajani toit ipariaan ghiit, leso tayoon ariana. *Mban 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+*

4 Ve ighaze tayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, nene pale Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit taraua. Ve ighaze venen, nene irau taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to ye pale igham

pait. *Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12*

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataad pani sorok ne maau. Ye pale igham nepoonj poia tonowen pait. Pasa, ye igham Avuvu Patabuanj pait wa. Ve Avuvu tonowen izeev ghiit pa poia to Maaron, tauto tayamaana ila lolood taghaze Maaron lolo ineeq toit kat. *Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6*

⁶ Aghita. Muunj, iit mataad injal Maaron maau, ve leed tapiriid irau to tauul tauud maau. Eemoghon indeej sawa kat to Maaron tau ighuri, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. *Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13*

⁷ Tamtoghon enjaenja avaat irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pa tamtoghon ite. Ve irau tigham tovene pa tamtoghon soroksorok maau. Ngeu to ngar toni denja ve poia kat, ghoros yes irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pani. ⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ngar toni ite. Sawa to ngar to ghamuunj sosor ikiskis ghiit sone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar toni tonowen ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo ineeq toit kat. *Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10*

⁹ Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat taghaze: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to pale ivot pa Mboj Muri ne paam. Pasa aazne, sij toni igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. *1Tes 1:10*

¹⁰ Aghita. Muunj, itinja Maaron tawaghurun koi pa tauud. Eemoghon mateej to Natu irab motin koi tonowen,

tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat tovene: Natu to imundig pa mateej ve aazne ineeq mata iyaryaar, ye pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+*

¹¹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Iit tiniid iza pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Pasa, Krisi inim ataam pait, tauto aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

Adam inim pughu pa mateej, ve Krisi inim pughu pa nepoonj poia to taghami ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatag: Muunj, ngeu ee moghon igham sosor, tauto ngar samia ivot le irau taan isob. Sosor toni, tauto igham tamtoghon tisob tisami. Ve ye to inim pughu pa mateej ivot le irau tamtoghon tisob. *Mbnp 3:6+; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa to Adam, ve inim imuul sawa to Maaron isavia tutuunj toni pa yes Israela, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor tinimale Adam maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yes ledi ngalsekiinj eta inimale Adam maau. Tovenen tutuunj to Maaron to timalaan pani, yes tighazoonj pani maau. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ikankaan pa tutuunj, nene Maaron irau mata kisin sosor toni maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateej samba, ve

timatmaat. Pasa, yes tineep iloon ila Adam sosor toni lolo.

Adam ipatoon ghiitpa Ngeu to inim muri. *1Kor 15:21+,45*
15-16 Pasa Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliņa ve igham sosor, nene inim pughu pa mateej igham tamtoghon tisob. Yesu Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve ila uraat toni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor todi. Tovenen poia to Maaron ipatoonja pait, ve pataņani to ivot ila sosor to Adam, nene raratedi maau. Pasa, sosor ee moghon kat to Adam, to iwaghamun ghiit tasob, ve inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pait. Eemoghon tamtoghon tigham sosor katindi inim inim le sawa to Yesu, ghoru Maaron igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau poia toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. ¹⁷ Tovenen muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliņa, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateej samba ve timatmaat. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ngeu ee moghon to inim ataam pait ve poia to Maaron iza toit, nene Yesu Krisi. Tovenen yes to tigham poia to Maaron ila toni, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve tineep tinimale kinik ve tigham pooz le alok. *Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tovenen onoon, Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon.

Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliņa ve imalaņ pa tutuun toni, sosor toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob. Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve itaghon katin ngar denja, tauto igham ival tiina tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve tigham nepoon poia ila toni. *Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2*

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso samia toit ivot ighazon, ve taghilaal tauud taghaze iit ndiran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtoghon, sosor toit tiina. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ilib pa sosor toit. *Ro 3:20, 7:7+*

²¹ Tovenen muun, iit taneep ila ngar samia samba ve samia igham pooz pait. Tauto igham mateej ivot pait. Eemoghon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Tauto taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, ve poia toni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23*

6

Iit tala toman Krisi pa mateej toni, tovenen tapul ngar samia ineep

¹ Yo, ighaze Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tau poia toni, pale tasaav vena? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar samia, leso poia toni tiina iza toit? *Ro 3:5+*

² Maau kat! Iit to taghur ila to Krisi, tapul n̄gar samia wa, tanimale yes mateeṅa. Pale tataghon ataam samia muul vena? *Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24*

³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to tagham ya, itiṅa Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tala tomani pa mateeṅa toni. *Ga 2:20, 5:24*

⁴ Onoon kat, sawa to tagham ya, nene inimale tamaat, ve titavia ghiit toman Krisi. Leso laghoṅ toman nepooṅ toit inim paghu, raraate inimale Krisi imaat, ve Tama Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateeṅa. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12*

⁵ Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateeṅa toni ve nepooṅ toit muṅgina isob, nene pale tala tomani pa mundigiṅ toni paam, ve tagham nepooṅ paghu inimale ye igham nepooṅ paghu. *Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11*

⁶ Iit tawatag: Lolood muṅgina, nene tirabi toman Yesu izala ai pambarooṅ wa. Leso n̄gar samia to ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isob, ve tanim mbesooṅa pani muul sob. *Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5*

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze imaat wa, nene samia tapiri irau ikisi muul maau. *Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1*

⁸ Tauto iit taghur ila tovene: Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateeṅa toni, nene pale itiṅa Krisi taneep mataad iyaryaar paam. *Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11*

⁹ Iit tawatag: Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeṅa wa, ve irau imaat muul maau. Tauto mateeṅa ṅgini muul maau. *Mban̄ 2:24; Syg 1:18*

¹⁰ Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau imaat muul maau. Ve aazne, ye ineeṅ pa igham uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve n̄gar toni. *Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18*

¹¹ Yam tovene paam. Agham n̄gar aghaze: “Yei to ninim Yesu Krisi le, nipul n̄gar samia wa. Yei ninimale yes mateeṅa to irau tigham n̄gar samia muul maau. Ve aazne, nineep pa ghamuṅ uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve n̄gar toni.” *2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+*

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, yam pale amaas. Tovenen apul samia igham pooz payam malep. Pale ighereb gham ve ataghon n̄gar samia to lolomim igham pani. *Mbo 119:133*

¹³ An̄gin poian anooṅamim baban̄a tisob, inimale matamim, avomim, nimamim ma venen. Apul di tinim mbesooṅa pa n̄gar samia muul malep. Muuṅ, yam aneeṅ animale yes mateeṅa. Ve aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham ve agham nepooṅ paghu ila toni wa. Tovenen aghur taumim anim le kat. Ve aghur anooṅamim baban̄a tisob tinim ye le paam, lesa tinim mbesooṅa pa n̄gar den̄a. *Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5*

¹⁴ Pasa, yam aneeṅ ila tutuuṅ

samba muul maau. Yam aneep ila poia to Maaron samba. Tovenen samia irau igham pooz payam muul maau. *Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6*

Iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul maau

¹⁵ Vena? Ighaze iit taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, pale mataad sorok pa ghamuun ngar samia? Maau kat! *Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9*

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze aghur taumim ila tamtoghon eta samba ve ataghon ngar toni, yam anim mbesoonja toni. Ighaze anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, nene pale ighereb gham pa mateen ve alalemim. Eemoghon ighaze anim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar toni, nene pale ighereb gham pa ghamuun ngar to denja ila ye mata. *Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19*

¹⁷ Muun, yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam. Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron! Pasa, sawa to tipatoot gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aneep ila saveen tonowen samba, yam aghur ila, ve aghaze ataghoni kat toman lolomim.

¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, Krisi ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve anim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2*

¹⁹ You nasavia ataam to Krisi iza to ngar to yes mbesoonja tighamghami, lesa iraurau payam pa agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun,

yam apul anonjamim babaņa naol tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia. Tauto amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol to tingalaan maau. Ve aazne, yam irau ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonjamim babaņa tisob tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja to Maaron. Leso anim ye le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuan moghon. *Ro 12:1*

²⁰ Sawa to yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, ngar denja igham pooz payam maau. ²¹ Vena? Ngar to aghami pa sawa tonenen, igham anoja poia eta ivot payam? Maau kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed. *Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19*

²² Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam muul maau. Ve yam anim mbesoonja to Maaron wa. Tauto aghita anoja poia tovene: Yam ataghon ngar patabuan ve anim Maaron le kat. Ve muri, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:9*

²³ Ngar samia atia, nene mateen. Eemoghon iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham leed nepoon poia to pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15*

7

Taneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau. Maaron Avuvu to igham pooz pait

¹ Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awatagi wa. Tutuun ingin yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar moghon. Ve yes mateenja, nene tutuun le saveen eta padi maau.

² Agham ngar pa ndiliva vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighaze: Yes irau tineep toman ndizwadi le ndizwadi timaat. Eemoghon sawa to ndizwadi timaat, tutuun to vaiuun ingin di muul maau. *1Kor 7:39*

³ Tovenen ighaze liva eta azuwa inepneep, ve liva tonenen ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paghu, nene pale tiwaata tighaze ye liva to ghuruun maat. Ve ighaze azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ila ivai muul, nene irau tiwaata tovene maau. Pasa, mateen to azuwa irab motin vaiuun todi, ve tutuun to vaiuun ingini muul maau. *Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18*

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar raraate moghon to ivot payam paam. Pasa, yam to ala toman Krisi pa mateen toni, aazne aneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau, ve anim tamtoghon ite le wa. Nene ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, leso tagham ngar popoia naol tivot pa Maaron. *Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+*

⁵ Muun, sawa to lolood mungina ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar samsamia

naol. Tauto anonjaad babanja inimale mataad, avood, nimaad, ma venen, tigham ngar samsamia naol. Ngar tovene to igham ghiit tamaat. *Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19*

⁶ Ve aazne, iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen toni. Tauto ye ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuun. Ataam mungina to tutuun to timbooda, nene iit tanim mbe-soonja pani muul maau. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tambesmbes pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to Avuvu Patabuan. *Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6*

Tutuun ipamundigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Tutuun, nene mbeb samia? Maau kat! Tutuun, nene mbeb poia. Ighaze tutuun ineep maau, pale naghilaal sosor tiou vena? Aghita. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighaze: "Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep." Tauto naghilaal naghaze ngar tovene, isosor. Ve inimale tutuun tonene ineep maau, tone nakankaan pa ngar tonene. *Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20*

⁸ Eemoghon tutuun tonene inim ataam pa ngar samia, ve ipazaagh ghou ve lolog igham pa mbeb naol. Ve inimale tutuun tovene ineep maau, tone samia tapiri isob. ⁹ Tovenen sawa to nakankaan pa tutuun to Maaron, you naneep poia. Ve sawa to tutuun ivot ve nawatagi, nene ipamundigin ngar samia ila lolog. ¹⁰ Tauto

igham ghou naneep saguan pa Maaron, ve irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuunj to Maaron ighuri leso tagham nepoonj poia, tauto igham mateenj ivot payou. *Mbnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5*

¹¹ Pasa, tutuunj tonowen inim ataam pa ngar samia. Tauto itombaanghou, ve irab ghou namaat. *Mbnp 3:13*

¹² Eemoghon tutuunj, nene mbeb patabuanj. Ve ngar to tutuunj isavia ne paam. Nene patabuanj, denja, ve poia. *Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8*

¹³ Vena, mbeb poia tonowen, to irab ghou namaat? Maau kat! Ngar samia to irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuunj to mbeb poia, nene inim ataam pa ngar samia, tauto irab ghou namaat. Pasa, ngar samia ighereb ghou namalaanj pa tutuunj, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia payou ve namaat. Nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar samia, nene mbeb samia le samia kat. *Ro 6:23*

Lolood munjina iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuunj ngar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Tutuunj, nene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemoghon you tamtoghon to taan, ve lolog munjina inepneep toman ghou sone. Tauto nepoonj tiou to aazne, nene inimale samia ighol ghou ve nanim mbesoonja pani. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15*

¹⁵ You nakankaan pa ngar to naghamsami ne. Pasa, ngar to naghaze nataghoni, nene

naghamsami maau. Ve ngar to lolog pani maau kat, tauto naghamsami. *Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+*

¹⁶ Ngar samia to naghamsami, ighaze lolog pani maau, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze taug nayok pa tutuunj to Maaron naghaze nene mbeb poia.

¹⁷ Tovenen ngar samia to naghamsami, taug lolog ve naghamsami maau. Samia to inep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsami.

¹⁸ You nawatag: Ngar poia eta inep ila lolog maau. Nene nasavia lolog munjina. Pasa, lolog naghaze le naghamsami ngar popoia moghon. Eemoghon naraua maau. *Mbnp 6:5, 8:21*

¹⁹ Ngar popoia to naghaze naghamsami di, nene naghamsami di maau. Ve ngar samsamia to lolog padi maau kat, tauto naghamsami di. ²⁰ Ngar samsamia to naghamsami di ne, ighaze lolog pa naghamsami di maau, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze taug lolog ve naghamsami di maau. Samia to inep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsami di.

²¹ You naghamsami ngar tonene ivotvot payou. Sawa to naghaze naghamsami ngar poia eta, ngar samia inepneep ila ngar tonenen lolo. ²² You lolog pa Maaron tutuunj toni kat, ve naghaze le nataghoni kat. *Mbo 119:35*

²³ Eemoghon naghamsami ngar ite inep ila lolog paam, ve naghamsami pooz pa anonag babanja inimale matag, avog, nimag, ma venen. Ngar

tonene toman tutuun to Maaron to ngar tiou iyaryaan pani, nene tipaparab irau sawa isob. Ngar samia tonene ikis katin ghou ve ighamgham pooz payou. Irau ipul ghou maau. *Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1*

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atia to ngar samia tonene, nene mateen! Sei to pale ipas ghou navot pa patanani tonene? *Ro 6:6, 8:2*

²⁵ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat toni, ye pale iuul ghou. *Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57*

Tovenen ngar tiou naghaze nanim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghton tutuun toni. Eemoghton lolog mungina tapiri tiina, tauto nanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia.

8

Nepoon to yes to titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveen naol to nasavia ila wa, nene pughu tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, aazne leed pughu eta pa Maaron ighur atia pait maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to taghamgham nepoon poia ila toni, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar samia ve mateen tapiri wa. *Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+*

³ Tutuun, nene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia ve mateen tapiri, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Pasa, lolood mungina, nene irabrab matin tapiriid. Eemoghton mbeb to tutuun irau ighami maau, tauto

Maaron tau ighami. Pasa, ye imbaan tau Natu izi inim taan, ve igham nepoon inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad, ve tini iyabyab, ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireu sosor toit. *Mban 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+*

⁴ Ye igham tovene, leso tagham ngar denja to tutuun isavia. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tataghton ngar to lolood mungina maau, ve tataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16,25*

⁵ Tamtoghon to titaghton lolodi mungina, yes matadi ingalngal ngar samsamia to lolodi mungina moghon. Eemoghton yes to titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu, matadi ingalngal mbeb ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+*

⁶ Tamtoghon to matadi ingalngal ngar to lolodi mungina, titaghton ataam to mateen. Ve yes to matadi ingalngal mbeb ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep toman lolodi luuma. *Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8*

⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze itaghton lolo mungina, nene ye ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene, lolo pa ineep ila tutuun to Maaron samba maau. Ighaze itoova pa itaghton, nene pale iraua maau. ⁸ Tovenen yes to titaghton lolodi mungina, nene irau tigham Maaron lolo poia ne maau. Maau le

maau kat.

⁹ Eemoghon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim munġina muul maau. Pasa ighaze onoon Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtoġhon to ighaze Krisi Avuvu ineep ila lolo maau, nene ye tamtoġhon to Krisi maau. *1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+*

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit to inim pughu pa iit tasob tamatmaat. Eemoghon ighaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, yam pale agham nepooġ poia ila to Avuvu Patabuaġ. Pasa, Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata wa. ¹¹ Ve ighaze Maaron toit to ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateeġ ne Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale ipamundigin gham paam pa mateeġ ila Avuvu tonowen tapiri, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar toman anoġamim paghu. *Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14*

Avuvu Patabuaġ igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze tanim Maaron ndinatu

¹² Tovenen yam toġvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim pughu eta pa ataghon ngar to lolomim munġina muul maau. Yam irau ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuaġ. *Ro 6:14*

¹³ Pasa, ighaze ataghon ngar to lolomim munġina, nene pale amatmaat ve alalemim. Ve ighaze agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuaġ, ve

arabrab matin ngar sam-samia to lolomim munġina, nene pale agham nepooġ poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+*

¹⁴ Pasa, tamtoġhon tisob to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, to tinim Maaron ndinatu. ¹⁵ Avuvu to Maaron igham payam, ye irau igham gham anim yes mbesooġa sorok to timatughez pa daba todi ne maau. Ye Avuvu to igham ghiit tanim Maaron ndinatu. Ve ye to igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba,*

Tamaġ!" *Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7*

¹⁶ Tovenen Avuvu Patabuaġ tau isavsaav pait ila lolood, ve ipariaaġ ghiit, leso taghur ila taghaze iit Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22*

Muri pale tala taneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo

¹⁷ Ighaze iit Maaron ndinatu, nene izaad pa ghamuuj mbeb popoiadi naol to Tamaan Maaron ighaze irei di pa tamtoġhon toni. Ve iit moghon maau. Itiġa Krisi pale tagham mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon iit irau tambaad pataġani pa Krisi iza, ghoru muri itiġa Krisi taneep poia ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7*

¹⁸ Pataġani naol to aazne tivotvot ne, you naghita di tinimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipatoġ

* **8:15:** Yes Israela ndinatudi geeġeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: 'Abba,' inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze 'Amaġ.' Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron ighaze 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36.

nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pait izi ndug sambam, mbef tonowen pale ilib kat pa patañani toit tisob. *2Kor 4:17*

¹⁹ Aazne, mbef tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiñazuuva ve tighurghur matadi pa Maaron tighaze le rikia moghon ve tighita katin sawa to ye ipatoon ndinatu tivot tighazoon. *Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2*

²⁰⁻²¹ Aazne, taghita mbef naol to Maaron ighur di, tineep pooi maau. Tisasami rikia, ve uraat todi ilaan denja kat itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Mbef tonowen titaghon taudi lolodi ve tigham tovene maau. Maaron tau ipul di tila samia nima, tauto tisami. Eemoghon ye igham ngar padi paam ighaze muri, ye pale igham mulin di paam, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Leso tinim paghu ve tineep pooi ila nguruba lolo, tinimale iit to tanim ye ndinatu. *Mbnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1*

²² Iit tawatag: Muun ve inim aazne, mbef tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiyamaan yabyabuun ve tiyakyak tinimale liva to ighaze ipoop.

²³ Ve yes moghon maau. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Nene inim pughu pa mbef popoia naol to muri pale tagham di. Eemoghon aazne, taneep toman patañani ve tatanñan, ve tasasañan sawa to pale Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham leed anoñaad paghu.

Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoroye ipatoon ghiit ighaze: “Nene you ndinatu.” *2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21*

²⁴ Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemoghon taghita katin anoña sone. Tauto aazne, taghurghur mataad pani ve tanepneep. Ve inimale anoña ivot wa, tone irau taghur mataad pani muul maau. Pasa, ighaze mbef eta anoña ivot, sei pale ighur mata pani muul? *2Kor 5:7*

²⁵ Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, iit taghita katini sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauto tayoona ariña, ve tasasañan moghon. *Hib 11:1*

Maaron Avuvu ipasalungan sunjuun toit

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtoghon to taan, tapiriid imbool. Ve sawa naol, takankaan: Pale tasun vena, lesu sunjuun toit denja pa Maaron ngar toni. Ve ngar pida to ineep ila lolood, nene ipatañan pa tasavia ila sunjuun toit. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan iuluul ghiit, ve ipasalungan sunjuun toit inañarua Tamaan Maaron. *Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18*

²⁷ Maaron itirtiir iit tasob lolood, ve iwatag Avuvu Patabuan ngar toni paam. Ye iwatag: Sawa to Avuvu Patabuan ighur iit tamtoghon to Maaron ila sunjuun toni, ye isunñun itaghon Maaron lolo.

Mbef eta irau iwaghamun ghiit kat ne maau

28 Iit tawatag: Mbeb tisob to tivotvot, nene Maaron itoor di tinim mbeb popoia pa yes to lolodi pani. Nene yes to ye ipoi di tinim le itaghon tau ngar toni. *Mbnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9*

29 Pasa, yes to ye tau isia di pataghaan, tauto ngar toni iyaryaan padi ighaze igham uraat padi ve itoor di lee tigham katin ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi. Leso ye inim aidaba, ve imuun pa nditazi ve ndilivu katindi tonowen. *2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2*

30 Ve yes to Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan padi, tauto ipoi di tinim le. Ve yes to ipoi di tinim le, tauto igham di tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve yes to igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene ye pale ikis di tineep tunja ila toni ila ila le igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Yo 10:27+; 1Kor 6:11*

Mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron maau

31 Laak, ighaze Maaron igham tovene pait, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze ye tau ivool toit, sei irau iwaghamun ghiit? Maau. *Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6*

32 Aghita. Maaron inguruut tau Natu pait maau. Ye ipuli izi inim taan, ve igham inaad ve imaat pait. Ighaze venen, Maaron pale igham leed mbeb toni popoia to naol ne, raraate inimale igham Natu pait. *Yo 3:16*

33 Ve iit tamtoghon to Maaron isia ghiit tanim le, sei pale ipayoon ghiit pa savsaveen? Maau. Pasa, Maaron tau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata wa. *Is 50:8+*

34 Ve sei pale ighur atia pait pa sosor toit? Maau. Pasa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve aazne, ye inepneep ila Maaron nima waan, ve sunjuun toni inajarua Tama pait. *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1*

35 Aghita. Krisi lolo ineep toit kat. Tovenen sa mbeb irau irab motin ghiit pani? Maau. Patajanani naol naol to tivotvot pait inimale taneep sami, ma tamtoghon tighur patajanani pait pasa, tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma timbut ghiit pa buza, ma patajanani ite paam, mbeb eta tovene irau irab motin ghiit pa Krisi maau. 36 Onoon, patajanani naol tonene tivotvot pait. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yei ninim lem wa. Tauto sawa isob, tirabrab sorokin ghei nimatmaat.

Yes tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di pa tirab di.” *Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+*

37 Eemoghon patajanani naol tonene irau tiwaghamun ghiit maau. Pasa, Krisi lolo pait kat, ve igham ghiit talib padi. *Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11*

38-39 Tovenen you naghur ila kat tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron lolo ineep toit kat, ve mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pani maau. Maateen, ma nepoonaad to taan, anjela eta, avuvu samia eta, mbeb to ledi tapiridi tintina, ngar to aazne ivotvot, ngar to muri pale ivot, mbeb to tineep sala, ma mbeb to tineep sila kat, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron toit to lolo pait kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

9

Paulus lolo ipatanjan kat pa yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau

¹ Saveen to you naghaze nasavia, nene kaarom maau. Nene saveen onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasa, you tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuan to ighamgham pooz payou ne, ye igham ghou naya-man taug naghaze saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon.

²⁻³ Sawa isob, you naneep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanjan pa yes Israela. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiou, ve pughu tiei ee moghon. Tovenen lolog iyaryaan kat naghaze Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Ighaze Maaron irau ipaghau mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighuri iza tiou, nene poia moghon. Onoon kat, ighaze ataam ite paam ineep maau, you irau nayokia taug ve Maaron irab motin ghou

pa Krisi ve nalaleg, leso nauul di. *Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1*

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Ye igham di tinim ndinatu. Ve muun, inepneep ila lolodi, ve ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni padi. Pae katindi, Maaron imbua saveen toman di, leso tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes to tigham tutuun toni. Ve Maaron ipatoon sunjuun ngara padi leso titaghoni ila rumai lolo, ve imbua saveen toman di pa mbeb naol. *Mbnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5*

⁵ Yes tivot ila to nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj todi tonowen iseengga inim inim le aazne Krisi ivot ila todi. Krisi, ye Maaron, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba. Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa poia toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28*

Abaram papaghu toni pida, yes Israela kat. Ve pida maau

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katindi tighur ila to Krisi maau. Tovenen pale tasaav vena pa saveen to Maaron imbua toman nditimbudi? Saveen tonowen inim yaghur sorok? Maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to tivot ila to yes Israela, tisob tinim Israela kat maau. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+*

⁷ Ve Abaram papaghu toni tovene paam. Yes to tivot ila to Abaram, tisob tinim papaghu toni kat maau. Pasa,

muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze:

“Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon.” *Mbnp 21:12*

⁸ Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yes to tivot ila siŋ to Abaram, tisob tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Yes to tivot titaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, nene yes moghon to ye ighita di ighaze ye ndinatu. *Ga 3:29, 4:23,28*

⁹ Pasa muuŋ, Maaron im-bua saveeŋ toman Abaram ighaze:

“Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” *Mbnp 18:10,14*

Maaron isia tamtoghon tinim le itaghon tau lolo

¹⁰ Ve tonene moghon maau. Matamim inŋal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azuwa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop booga ru. ¹¹⁻¹² Sawa to ipoop ndinatu ru tonowen sone, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

“Muri, natum aidaba pale inim mbesooŋa pa ŋgeu muria.” *Mbnp 25:23*

Sawa to Maaron isavia saveeŋ tonene, ndipain ru tonenen tigham ŋgar poia eta, ma ŋgar samia eta sone. Maaron igham ŋgar tonene, leso ipatoon ataam to ye isia le tamtoghon. Pasa, ighaze ye isia tamtoghon eta inim

le, nene pughu ineep ila tamtoghon tonenen tau ŋgar toni, ma uraat toni eta ne maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ŋgar toni, ve igham tamtoghon tonenen inim le. *Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8*

¹³ Ve Maaron saveeŋ toni waaro ite isavia ŋgar raraate moghon. Ighaze:

“You lolog pa Yakop ve naghama pa uraat tiou. Ve Esau, you matag ila pani maau. Napuli ineep.” *Mal 1:2+*

¹⁴ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ŋgar toni denja maau? Tagham ŋgar tovene malep. *Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15*

¹⁵ Pasa aghita. Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighaze:

“Ŋgar to lolog isamin tamtoghon, nene ineep to you taug. Ighaze ateg waaro tamtoghon eta ve naghaze nareu sotor toni, nene pale naghama tovene. Tamtoghon to ighaze lolog isamini ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.” *Igham 33:19*

¹⁶ Tovenen Maaron ighita tamtoghon lolodi ve ŋgar to tizuaria di pani, ve igham di tinim le ne maau. Ighaze lolo isamin tamtoghon eta, ve isia inim le, ye itaghon tau lolo. *Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5*

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighaze:

“You taug naghur ghom unum kinik, lesu unum ataam pa napatoon tapirig ivot ighazoon, ve muri tivotia varug irau taan isob.” *Igham 9:16*

¹⁸Tovenen Maaron itataghon tau lolo. Ighaze lolo pa iuul tamtoghon eta, nene pale lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni. Ve ighaze lolo pa igham tamtoghon eta ngar toni iyaryaan kat lesu izoor ye aliya, ye irau igham tovene paam. *Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25*

Mbalmbali to Maaron ve poia toni

¹⁹Tamtoghon tiam eta pale ighason ghou ighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighamgham tovene, pughu vena to ye ighaze iit leed sosor pa ngar toit samsamia? Ighaze ye lolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoora?”

²⁰Ve you pale napamuul ghasoniin toni tovene: “Yom sa ngeu to ughaze urere Maaron pa ngar toni? Vena, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtoghon to igharaata ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yom ugharaat ghou tovene?’ ” Nene maau. *Is 45:9, 64:8*

²¹Tamtoghon to gharatoon uur ighagharaat di itaghon tau lolo. Pasa, ye iza pa uraat tonowen. Tovenen ye irau igham taan ndoun eez inim, ve igharaat pida inim uur poia kat, lesu ineep pa uraat tintina. Ve pida, ye igharaata inim uur to ineep pa uraat soroksorok. *2Tim 2:20*

²²Maaron ighamgham tovene paam. Ye ighaze

ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa tapiri, ve ipatoon mbalmbali toni pa ngar samia. Tauto ighur tamtoghon pida, lesu mbalmbali toni iza todi ve tilaledi. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di rikia maau. Itatan ate, ve isasaan di. ²³Ve ye ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa iza tiina ve poia toni paam. Tauto tamtoghon pida, ye ighur di, lesu lolo isamin di ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo. ²⁴Nene nasavia iit to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le. Iit Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. ²⁵Saveenja, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighaze:

“Yes to tamtoghon tiou maau, you pale nawaat di naghaze ‘tamtoghon tiou.’ Ve yes to muun lolog padi maau, you pale nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You lolog payam kat.’ *Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10*

²⁶Ve ndug to muun tamtoghon tineep pani, ve Maaron isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam tamtoghon tiou maau,’ ndug tonowen tamtoghona, to pale tiwaat di tighaze Maaron mata yaryaara ndinatu.” *Hos 1:10*

²⁷Isaia paam ivotia saveen injarua yes Israela ighaze:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtoghon todi ndinndin ndinndin tinimale magargaar to te.

Eemoghon tamtooghon todi to you pale naghams mulin di, yes ival maau. Enjaena moghon." *Mbnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5*

²⁸ Pasa, Maaron irau isanjaan maau. Atia to ye ighaze ighuri pa tamtooghon to taan, ye pale ighams uraata rikia moghon, ve ighuri isob iza todi. ²⁹ Nene itaghon saveen waaro ite to muun propet Isaia ivotia. Ighaze:

"Inimale Maaron ariana ighurghur tamtooghon to it pida maau, tone iit tasob talaleed tanimale yes Sodoma ve Gomora." *Is 1:9*

Yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to ghurla

³⁰ Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Ndug ndug to muun tizuaria di pa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata maau, tauto aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve ye ighams di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9*

³¹ Eemoghon yes Yuda to tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuun to Mose, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene yes titoova le tiraua maau. *Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4*

³² Pasa, lolodi pa titaghon ataam to ghurla maau, ve tighaze uraat ve ngar popoia to tighamsghams di, nene pale ighams di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. Tauto tinim tamtooghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap izi. *Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23*

³³ Ngar to tighami, saveena timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

"Aghita. You naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion.

Yaam tonowen, tamtooghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Eemoghon tamtooghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita ghurla todi anona. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau." *Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; Pe 2:6+*

10

Yes Israela tighazon pa Maaron ataam toni sone

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghams ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghaze le Maaron ighams mulin di, ghoropoia. Tauto sawa isob, sunjuun tiou inajarua Maaron padi. *Ro 9:3*

² You nawatag katin di, tovenen you irau nasavia gabuadi. Onoon, ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze le titaghon katin ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon tighazon kat pa Maaron lolo ve ngar toni maau. Tauto tiyel pa ataam toni. *Mban 21:20*

³ Pasa, ataam to Maaron ighams ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tighilaala sone. Tauto tizurun ataam toni tonowen, ve tiyoon ila ataam to taghoniin tutuun tighaze ngar tonowen pale ighams di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9*

4 Eemoghon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anoja ivot wa. Tauto ataam to taghoniin tutuun inim imuul izi toni. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

Ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata

5 Ataam to taghoniin tutuun leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene ipatanan. Muun, Mose imbood saveeja ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun, nene pale ineep pooli." *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12*

6 Ve ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene rauraua. Pasa, isaav pait tovene: "Usaav ila lolom ughaze: 'Sei irau iza ila sambam?' Vene malep. Pasa, Maaron imbaan Krisi izi inim taan wa. Ughaze ughami imuul izi inim pasa?" 7 Ve usaav ughaze: 'Sei irau izila ndug to mateeja?' Vene paam malep. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeja wa. Yom ughaze upamundigini muul pasa?" 8 Saveeja tonene, ngara tovene:

"Maaron saveeja toni ineep mala pait maau. Pasa, ineep ila avood ve lolood wa." *Lo 30:11-14*

Laak, sa saveeja? Nene saveeja to yei nivovotia pa ataam to ghurla. 9 Saveeja tonowen isaav pait tovene: Ighaze taum avom uvotia

ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi ughaze: "Yesu, ye Tiina tiou," ve ighaze lolom ighur ila ughaze Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeja wa, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uneep pooli. *Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31*

10 Pasa, ighaze lolood ighur ila, nene pale Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ighaze tauud avood tavotia ghurla toit ila ival tiina matadi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooli.

11 Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

"Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoja to ghurla todi ve Maaron igham mulin di. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau." *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

12 Saveeja tonene injarua tamtoghon tisob. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon inepneep. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. Ve ye ighurghur poia toni tiina izaza to tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa ulaan. *Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28*

13 Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav ighaze:

"Tamtoghon tisob to tighason Maaron pa ulaan, ye pale igham mulin di ve tineep pooli." *Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21*

Yes Israela ledi pughu eta pa tizurun Krisi maau

14 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau, nene pale tighasoni pa ulaan vena? Ve ighaze tiloon varu maau, pale tighur ila toni vena? Ve ighaze ledi tamtoghon eta pa ivotia mos padi maau, pale tiloon Maaron varu vena? *Mbanj 8:30+*

15 Ve ighaze timbaan yes uraata tila maau, pale tivotia mos pa tamtoghon vena? Pasa, Maaron alija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tighita yes to tilaghov varu poia inim, le igham di lolodi poia.” *Is 52:7; Ep 6:15*

16 Eemoghon yes Israela ti-sob titaghon saveen to varu poia maau. Enjaenja moghon. Isaia isavia saveenja muun wa. Ighaze:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen to yei nivotia padi?” *Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2*

17 Tovenen Maaron alija to talonloona, tauto ipamundigin ghiit pa taghur ila. Ve sawa to tivotia Krisi varu, tamtoghon tiloon saveen toni.

18 Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes Israela? Tiloon varu poia sone? Maau. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasa, Maaron alija isaav tovene:

“Alinadi ila irau taan, ve saveen todi ilaan irau ndug tisob.” *Mbo 19:4*

19 Ma vena? Yes Israela tiloon saveen tonowen, ve

tikankan pa pughu? Maau. Yes irau tighazonj pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighaze:

“Yes ndug ndug to ledi izadi maau ve ledi ngar maau, you pale naghham di tinim leg ve naghur poia tiou iza todi.

Ve yam pale aghita ngar to naghham padi, ve igham gham atemim yabyab, ve aghaze le mbeg tovene ivot payam paam, ghoru poia.” *Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14*

20 Ve propet Isaia isaav gha-zoonja kat ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to tizuaria di payou maau, yes tauto tindeen ghou.

Ve yes to tighason payou maau, tauto napatoon taug padi.” *Is 65:1; Ro 9:30*

21 Eemoghon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen injarua di ighaze:

“Yam to talinjamim saambu maau ve azorzoor alinag, sawa isob you nakaak nimag ve nasasanjan gham pa amuul anim tiou. Eemoghon anim maau.” *Is 65:2*

11

Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau

1 Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni? Maau kat! Aghita. You tamtoghon to Israel. You paghu to Abaram,

ve pughu tiou ivot ila to Benjamin. *Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5*

² Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa kamos to propet Ilia. Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itaņ rorani ighaze:

³ “O Tiina, yes tirab propeta tiom tisob timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal to tigharaat di payom, tovene paam. Tireu di tisob timbiriis tila wa.

Tovenen aazne, you engengou kat to naneep. Ve tizuaria di pa rabuuņ ghau paam.” *1King 19:10+*

⁴ Ve Maaron ipamuul Ilia aliņa ighaze:

“Maau. Aazne, you leg tamtoghon irau 7000 to nakis di ve tiyondyood ariņa. Tauto tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom Baal maau.” *1King 19:18*

⁵ Aazne, ņgar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isia yes Israela pida tinim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tauto tighur ila to Krisi. *Ro 9:27*

⁶ Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham di tinim le, itaghon uraat ve ņgar todi popoia ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve igham di. Ve inimale ye igham di

tinim le itaghon uraat ve ņgar todi popoia, tone poia toni tonowen inim poia tau maau. *Ro 4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8*

⁷ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Mbeb to yes Israela tizuaria di pani, ival tiina tighami maau. Tamtoghon todi eņaeņa to Maaron tau isia di tinim le, yes moghon to tighami. Ve yes pida, ye ipul di itaghon taudi ņgar todi. Tauto ņgar todi iyaryaņ kat tighaze tizoor saveeņ toni. *Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14*

⁸ Saveeņa timbooda pataghaaņ tovene:

“Maaron igham di lolodi imaagh pa taudi tinimale tamtoghon to igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Tauto matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau. Ve taliņadi tiloņlooņ saveeņ, eemoghon titaghoni maau. Ve ņgar todi tonowen isob sone. Iseeņa iseeņa ve inim aazne.” *Lo 29:3+; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbaņ 28:26+*

⁹ David paam isavia saveeņ inarua di ighaze:

“Toņ to aniņ todi ineep izala, pale inim liis padi, ve inim yaam to titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Leso iyat sosor todi.* *Mbo 69:22+*

¹⁰ Matadi pale ipis, ve

* **11:9:** Ndiran ņgara pida tighaze saveeņ to toņ, nene iza to tutuuņ to Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuuņ tonowen, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon yes Israela tigham ņgar tiina kat pani. Tauto ighamun ņgar todi, ve tighilaal Yesu maau.

tighilaal maau.

Ve yes pale timbaad patanjani tiina le ndimodi ikook, ve tineep tovene le alok.”

Yes Israela tizurun Krisi, tauto ighur soso pa varu poia ila irau ndug ndug

¹¹ Yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yes tinimale tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap. Ve vena, pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila? Maau. Pale timundig muul. Onoon, aazne tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene inim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia to ye igham padi, ve lolodi igham pani kat, ve timuul tila toni. *Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19*

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, nene inim ataam pa poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina to taan. Pasa sawa tonenen, poia toni injarua ival tiina to Yuda maau. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag: Ighaze yes Israela tisob titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, nene pale poia toni tiina kat iza to tamtoghon tisob, le ilib pa poia toni to muunj iza todi.†
Ro 11:25

† **11:12:** Sawa to yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, yes tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Mateen toni to inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve sawa to Yuda tighur patanjani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Jerusalem ve tighau tila pa ndug pida. Mbeb tonenen to inim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon varu poia. ‡ **11:15:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “nene iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, inim igharau wa.”

¹³ Yo, you naghaze nasavia saveen pida injarua yam to Yuda maau. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou pa naghama uraat payam. Ve you naghita naghaze uraat tiou tonene, nene uraat tiina, ve uraat tau. Tovenen naghaze naghama katin uraat tiou. *Mbanj 9:15*

¹⁴ Pasa, ighaze uraat tiou ighur anonja popoia naol tivot ila lolomim, nene pale nditag Israela tighita ve lolodi igham pani, ve tamtoghon todi pida pale titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron ve igham mulin di. *Ro 10:19*

¹⁵ Aghita. Sawa to yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni, ve ye ipul muri padi, nene inim ataam pa ival tiina to taan yesnja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen muri, ighaze Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam, ve yesnja tilup di muul tinim ee moghon, nene inimale mundigiinj to yes mateenja.‡

¹⁶ Sawa to tigharaat mberet, ighaze tipamuunj Maaron pa pida muunj, nene pale mberet isob tonenen inim Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tovene paam. Ighaze waria inim Maaron le, nene pale boga paam tisob

tinim Maaron le.Š
15:17+

Nam

Mataad velegin yes Israela malep. Pasa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit maau

¹⁷ Yes Israela tinimale ai oliv to tipatari. Ve yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu bogadi. Aazne, nene inimale Maaron isoop oliv to tipatari boga pida tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila inadi. Tauto aazne, atub toman oliv to patariin tonowen boga pida, ve yamŋa aghamgham taan ŋgoreŋa ila waria. *Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon apakur taumim sorok aghaze: “Yei popoiamai ve nilib pa oliv boga pida to Maaron isoop di tizi.” Venen malep. Matamim ingal. Yam ai boga moghon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tiam maau. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam pida pale amundig ve asaav aghaze: “Oliv boga tonowen, Maaron isoop di tizi, leso yei nila nigham inadi.”

²⁰ Saveeŋ tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon Maaron isoop di sorok maau. Ye isoop di tizi pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau. Ve aazne, yam agham inadi pasa, ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam. Eemoghon apakur taumim malep. Yam

amatughez. *Is 66:2,5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17*

²¹ Pasa, ighaze Maaron ighurghur oliv tau boga maau, nene pale yam paam, ye irau ighurghur gham maau.

²² Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Onoon, Maaron ye poia pughu. Eemoghon ye irau ighurghur ghiit maau. Yes Israela to tipul muridi pani ve titap, ye ighurghur di maau. Ve yam, ghoru igham poian gham. Eemoghon yam irau akis poia toni ariana, ve aneep iloon ila. Ighaze maau, ye pale isoop gham azi paam. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14*

²³ Ve muri, ighaze yes Israela titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ipaak di tila inadi muul. Pasa, ye tapiri irau igham tovene. ²⁴ Aghita. Yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu. Yam avot ila oliv to patariin ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham uraat payam, tauto aazne apaak ila oliv to patariin tonowen ve anim boga. Ighaze Maaron igham tovene payam, onoon kat, oliv to patariin bogadi to ye isoop di tizi, ye pale ipaak di tila inadi muul.

Muri, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze navotia mbey yonŋaan eez payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sob. Onoon,

Š 11:16: Mberet pida to tipamuun Maaron pani, nene iza to yes Israela enaena to tighur ila to Yesu muun. Ve ai oliv waria, nene iza to yes Israela nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop to Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman di. Mbey ru tonowen tigham Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to yes Israela. Tauto ye irau ipul muri padi kat maau.

aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela pida titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveeṅ toni. Eemoghon ye irau ipul di tineep tovene itaghoṅni taghoṅni gha ila ne maau. Pale tinepneep tovene, le ye iyou ndug ndug tamtoghonadi to ye isia di pataghaan ne tisob tinim le. *Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9*

²⁶ Ghoro igham mulin yes Israela tisob paam. Saveeṅa timbooda pataghaan wa:

“Volaanṅa pale ineep lolooz Zion ve inim.

Ve ye pale igham Yakop papaghu toni tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve matadi inṅal Maaron muul. *Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20*

²⁷ Ve you pale naghur ledi ataam paghu, lesone nareu sosor todi ve yeiṅa nilup ghei muul ninim ee moghon.” *Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+*

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela to tighur ila varu poia maau, tinim Maaron koia. Ve nene inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Eemoghon ye lolo inepneep to yes Israela sone. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Ve nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to ndamodi padi. *Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5*

²⁹ Ighaze Maaron ipoi tamtoghon eta inim le, ve igham mbeb poia eta pani, ye irau itoor ngar toni muul ne maau. Tovenen ye irau ipul muri pa

tamtoghon tonenen kat, ma igham mulin mbeb tonenen ne maau. *Nam 23:19*

³⁰ Aghita. Muun, yam to Yuda maau ne, azoroor Maaron ngar toni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anadi tighamgham tovene. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, tauto inim ataam payam ve Maaron lolo isamin gham, ve ireu sosor tiam.

³¹ Tovenen aazne, yes Israela tizoroor Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon muri, poia toni to ye lolo isamin yam to Yuda maau, ve ireu sosor tiam, nene pale ipamundigin ngar todi. Leso titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi paam.

³² Pasa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveeṅ ighamun iit tasob. Leso iit tasob leed ataam ee moghon pa tala toni. Nene poia toni to ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Ataam ite paam maau. *Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22*

Tapait Maaron pa ngar toni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, ye ngar pughu. Ngargar toni, nene ila le ila kat, inimale mazovan bibiliṅa. Pasa, ye iwataṅ katin ngar toni ve ataam to ye itaghoṅni? Ighaze tatoova pa tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5*

³⁴ “Pasa, sei iwataṅ Ngeu Tiina ngar toni?

Ve sei irau iuuli pa ngar? *Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16*

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le mbeb, lesu muri iyati? Maau.” *Yop 35:7, 41:11*

³⁶ Pasa, ye tau to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve mbeb tisob tiyaryaaj ila toni, ve tineep lesu tipaghazonan ye iza. Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob. Onoon. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11*

12

Tapul tauud tanim Maaron le

¹ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Tauto naghaze napariaan gham pa aghur anonamim ila pa Maaron inim watoonrau mata yaryaara. Watoonrau tovene, nene patabuan ila ye mata, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ighaze tambees pa Maaron itaghton ataam tovene, nene denja. *Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5*

² Yes to titaghton ngar to taan, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi muul malep. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam ve gabuamim inim paghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Nene ngar to poia kat, ve denja moghon, ve ighami lolo poia. *Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+*

Tangabiiz poian tauud, ve iit enjaenja tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³ Maaron ighur ghou nanim uraata toni itaghton

tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen you naghaze napariaan gham asob tovene: Agham ngar sorok aghaze yam popoiamim alib pa nditamim malep. Yam irau angabiiz poian taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariana ve ataghton katin ghurla tiam ngara, ma maau? *2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3*

⁴ Iit anonjaad le babanja naol: Agheed, nimaad, avood, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve anonjaad to naol ne, ledi uraat enjaenja irau di. ⁵ Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Iit tanimale Krisi nima, aghe, ve anonja babanja pida paam to tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Kor 12:12-27*

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri naol naol le irau ghiit, itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat toit toit. Ighaze Maaron ighur ngeu eta inim propet, ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon itaghton ghurla toni.* *1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:7,11+; 1Pe 4:10+*

⁷ Ighaze Maaron igham ngeu eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaan tamtoghon, ye irau itaghton katin ngar to ulaan. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija, ye irau ipatoot di kat. ⁸ Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtoghon, ye irau ipalot di. Ve ighaze eta le uraat pa reinj

* **12:6:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon itaghton saveen to iit taghur ila.”

mbeb pa yes mbolaanja, ye irau iuul di kat, ve irei mbeb toni toman lolo poia. Ighaze eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, ye irau mata iza pa uraat toni, ve igham katini. Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaanj yes to patanjani igham di, ye irau iuul di toman lolo poia. *2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2*

Tutuunj pida to tinjarua tamtoghon to Krisi

⁹ Ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa tamtoghon, agham kaarom pani malep. Aghur lolomim padi kat, ve apatoonj anonja ivot. Yam irau aghur koi pa ngar samia ve aneep saganan pani. Ve ngar poia, ghorok akisi tunja. *2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22*

¹⁰ Yam anim tonjvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim pa taumim kat ve agham poian gham. Agham ngar pa taumim izamim malep. Apait nditamim pa ngar popoia to yes tigham di. *Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1*

¹¹ Uraat to agham pa Ngeu Tiina, matamim mormoria pani malep. Apul Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin gham, leso matamim kavi-aaanja pa mbesoonj tiam, ve aghami toman lolomim. *1Tes 5:19*

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Matamim injal mbeb tonene ve aghur matamim pani irau sawa isob. Leso igham gham

lolomim poia. Ve ayoon arianja pa badoonj patanjani, ve asunj irau sawa isob. Apul sunjuunj malep. *Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4*

¹³ Ighaze mbolaanj igham Maaron tamtoghon toni, ghorok auul di. Ve ighaze loomba tilat, yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poian di. *2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon tighur patanjani payam pasa, ataghon ngar to Krisi, yam aghur samia iza todi malep. Aghason Maaron pa igham poian di. *Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9*

¹⁵ Yes to tinidi iza, yam tinimim iza toman di. Ve yes to ledi patanjani ve titaanj, yam atanj toman di. ¹⁶ Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Apait taumim, ve ala toman yes to izadi tintina moghon malep. Yam irau alup gham toman yes to ledi izadi maau. Ve aparim taumim pa ngar tiam malep.† *Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2.2*

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati pa ngar samia malep. Atoova pa ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. *Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15*

¹⁸ Ve atoova pa alup gham toman tamtoghon tisob anim ee moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to yam irau aghami pa ilup

† **12:16:** Ataam ite to tator saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Azuarua gham pa uraat tintina pa agham izamim pani malep. Uraat tau tamtoghon tighita inimale uraat sorok, yam irau aghami toman lolomim poia."

gham, ghoru aghami. *Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14*

¹⁹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Nayol alinjag muul. Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Apuli ila Maaron nima. Ye tau pale ighur patanjani injarua di. Pasa, Maaron alija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“You leg uraat pa naghur atia pa ngar samia. Taug pale nayati.” *Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30*

²⁰ Tovenen taumim ayat ngar samia malep. Agham poian koiamimnja. Pasa, Maaron alija waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ighaze koiam eta pitoola, ugham a aninj. Ve ighaze muruni, ugham a ya.

Leso ughami ighilaala sosor toni, ve maya.” *Igham 23:4+; Np 25:21+; Mt 5:44*

²¹ Tovenen apul ngar samia itatan gham malep. Yam irau atatan ngar samia pa ngar poia.

13

Taneep ila yes pooza to taan sambadi

¹ Tamtoghon tisob irau tineep ila yes pooza to taan to tingin ghiit ne sambadi. Pasa, pooza eta to taan iyoon sorok maau. Maaron tau ighur uraat tonowen ila nimadi. *Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+*

² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, nene ye izoor Maaron.

Pasa, Maaron to ighur di pa uraat todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor di, ye pale igham atia pa ngar toni tonenen. ³ Laak, sei masin to timatughez pa yes pooza to taan? Tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar poia? Maau. Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, to timatughez padi. Tovenen ighaze yom lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanjani payom maau, ghoru ugham ngar poia moghon. Leso umatughez sob, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. ⁴ Pasa, pooza to taan, yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Yes tineep pa tiuul ghom, lesu uneep pooi. Eemoghon ighaze ughamgham ngar samia, ghoru upatum ghom. Pasa, yes tikis buza sorok maau. Yes izadi pa ghuruun atia pa tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar samia. Leso tipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ve yes irau tighurghur ghom maau. ⁵ Tovenen iit tasob irau taneep ila yes pooza sambadi, ve taloon alinjadi. Pasa ighaze tazoor di, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab pait, ve yes tigham ye nagho ve tighur atia pait. Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tazoor di, nene pale tauud tayamaana ila lolood taghaze iit tagham sosor ila Maaron mata.

⁶ Pughu tonene to yam irau apiyaav takes paam. Pasa, yes pooza, nene yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Sawa isob, yes tipamaat pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi.

⁷ Tovenen sa mbeb to yam irau agham pa yes pooza, ghoru aghami. Ighaze tipoi gham pa takes, ghoru agham padi. Ve yes to ledi izadi, yam atandag padi ve apakur di. Pasa, ighaze agham padi tovene, nene denja. *Mt 22:21*

Taghur lolood pa tamtoohon tisob ve tagham poian di

⁸ Ighaze agham bun, apuli inep mala sob. Rikia ve ayati. Eemoghon iit tasob leed bun tiina eez inepneep. Tayati, pale taraua maau. Bun toit, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tamtoohon tisob ve tagham poian di. Pasa, ngeu to ighaze lolo pa tamtoohon ve igham poian di, nene ye ipatooŋ tutuunŋ anoŋa ivot. *Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14*

⁹ Pasa, tutuunŋ to naol ne inimale “Ughur maat malep,” “Urab tamtoohon imaat malep,” “Uyub malep,” “Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep,” ve tutuunŋ pida paam, nene tisob tineep ila tutuunŋ ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoohon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18*

¹⁰ Ighaze lolood pa tamtoohon, nene iit irau tagham sosor eta padi maau. Tauto ighaze lolood pa tamtoohon ve tagham poian di, nene pale tataghon tutuunŋ ngara ve tagham tutuunŋ anoŋa ivot. *1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8*

¹¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yam aghilaal sawa tonene wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa to iit taghur ila muunŋ, sawa tonenen inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon aazne, inim igharau wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! *1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+*

¹² Aghita. Mboŋ ighaze isob, ve ndugizau tonene. Tovenen tapul ngar to ndoroom isob ineep, ve tandud ghiit pa ngar to ghazoona inimale ndaaba tigharaat di pa mburuguunŋ to malmal. *Ep 5:11, 6:11+*

¹³ Iit irau tataghon ngar to ghazoona tanimale tamtoohon to tilaagh pa ndag. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuunŋ ve ghamuunŋ ngar samsamia naol, ngar to ghuruunŋ maat, ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, ngar to parzoraanŋ, ve ngar to nuŋuaanŋ toman ngar samsamia pida paam, nene tagham di muul malep. *Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁴ Agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiina paghu. Ve ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina ipapazaagh gham pani, nene akaal ataam pa ghamuunŋi malep. *Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11*

Ighaze nditaad pida titaghon ataam ite pa ghurla todi, nene tayou avood padi malep

¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaan sone, ve ye ighaze ilat toman gham pa sunjuun, ghoru ayok pani, ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayou avomim pani pa ngar toni pida to ite ris pa ngar tiam ne malep. *Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22*

² Tamtoghon pida tighur ila tighaze yes irau tighan mbeb tisob. Ve tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi iyaryaan kat maau, ve tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tighan mbeb pida mindadi, nene pale igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto tighanghan aniiñ ve ndoor moghon.*

³ Yes to tighanghan mbeb tisob, matadi izi pa nditadi to timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb pida malep. Ve yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb pida, tovene paam. Tighita nditadi to tighanghan mbeb tisob, ve tighaze yes tisor malep. Pasa, yes paam, Maaron igham di tinim le. *Kol 2:16*

⁴ Ve yom sei to ughaze unjabiiz yes mbesoonja to Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to tighamghami? Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Ighaze ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja, ma tisor, nene ye mbeb toni.

Eemoghon ye pale ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja. Pasa, ye irau ipalot di, leso tiyoon ariana ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tighita tighaze sawa eez to sunjuun, nene patabuan ilib pa sawa pida. Ve tamtoghon pida tighita tighaze sawa to naol, nene raratedi moghon ila Maaron mata. Nene poia. Tamtoghon enaenja irau tigham ngar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve sa ngar to tighita tighaze denja, ghoru titaghon.

⁶ Tamtoghon to tipatab pa sawa eta, tighamgham tovene pa tipait Ngeu Tiina. Ve tamtoghon to tighanghan mbeb tisob, yes paam tipakur Ngeu Tiina. Pasa, sawa to tighan, lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa mbeb to ye igham padi. Ve yes to tighanghan mbeb pida maau ne, yes paam matadi ingal Maaron. Tauto tighamgham tovene, ve tipapaiti pa poia toni toman lolodi poia. *1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+*

⁷ Pasa, nepoonjaad, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. Ve mateen toit paam, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. *2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

⁸ Ighaze taneep, nene taneep pa tambees pa Tiina toit ve tapait iza. Ve ighaze tamaat, nene taneep ila ye nima. Tovenen ighaze taneep, ma

* **14:2:** Sawa pida, yes to Yuda maau ne, tirab sipsip ma makau inim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve timoz suruvu iloon ila rumai lolo, ve tigham suruvu ila ndug to raukoliin, leso tamtoghon tigholi. Ve ataam todi to rabuun mbeb, nene ite pa ataam to yes Yuda. Yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb mindadi, timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb tovene.

tamaat, nene iit toni moghon.
Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10

⁹ Pasa, Krisi imaat ve imundig muul, leso inim tiina pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mateenja, ve yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar ne paam. *Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36*

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena to yom ughaze unjgabiiz tonjvetaz tiom to Krisi ve matam izi padi? Yom uwatag maau? Muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata. Leso injgabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pait. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

¹¹ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa tovene:

“You Tiina tiam. Naneep irau sawa isob. Avog iyaryaan naghaze: Tamtoghon tisob pale tiput aghedi payou ve tipait ghou, ve tisaav ghazonja tighaze you Maaron tau.” *Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+*

¹² Tovenen iit enaenja tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata, ve tavotia ngar to taghami izi taan ne ila toni. *Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

¹³ Tovenen iit tangabiiz nditaad ve taveleg di muul malep. Ve tagham ngar eta pa tagham yes tonjvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghurla todi, ma tapoon ataam padi pa Krisi malep. *Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32*

¹⁴ Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjan ngar tiou le nawatag kat tovene: Mbeb to

taghanghan di ne, eta samia ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze mbeb eta injgalaan ila Maaron mata maau, ye ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ighan mbeb tonenen, nene ye igham sosor. *Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze yom ughan mbeb eta ila tonjvetaz tiom mata, le ureu lolo, nene yom utaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon maau. Mbeb tovene, ughani malep. Pale uwaghamun tonjvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. *1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+*

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze yam agham ngar aghaze mbeb tisob, nene popoia pa ghaniin, nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, aghan mbeb to nditamim pida tirere pani, ghoru tiyou avodi payam tighaze yam agham ngar samia. ¹⁷ Pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ghaniin ve ghunuun maau. Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene vene: Tataghon ngar denja, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taneep toman lolood poia kat ve lolood luuma. *Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze imbees pa Krisi itaghon ataam tovene, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani, ve tamtoghon paam tiyok pani tighaze ngar toni poia. *2Kor 8:21*

¹⁹ Iit irau tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun ngar to igham tamtoghon tisob tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, ve

tawapalotin ghiit pa ngar popoia pida. *Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14*

²⁰ Tovenen yam awazoran gham pa mbeb to ghaniin malep. Pa vene, awaghamun uraat to Maaron. Onoon, mbeb tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ve popoia pa taghan di. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mbeb eta, ve igham ita ite itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye igham ngar samia. *Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13*

²¹ Tovenen ighaze matam ingal ughaze ughan mbeb minda, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam to irau igham tonvetaz tiom eta itap pa ghurla toni, nene poia pa upul ngar tonanan.

²² Mbeb tovene, ighaze yom ughur ila ughaze poia, ma samia, nene mbeb to yamru Maaron. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyamaan tau ighaze ngar to itaghoni, nene Maaron le saveen pani maau, ye pale tini iza. *1Yo 3:21*

²³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ru pa mbeb eta ve ighani, nene ye igham sosor. Pasa, ye ighur ila ve igham ngar tonenen maau. Ve sa ngar to iit taghami itaghon ghurla toit maau, nene isosor.

15

Tagham ngar pa tauud moghon malep. Tagham ngar pa nditaad paam

¹ Iit to ghurla toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauud lolood maau. Iit irau mataad

ingal yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ve tatatan tauud, ve tataghon ngar to irau lolodi ve ngar todi, ve tatoova pa tapalot di. *Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14*

² Tovenen iit tasob irau tataghon ngar to iuul nditaad, ve tapalot di pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaan ghurla todi. *1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+*

³ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye igham ngar pa tau maau. Ngar toni itaghon Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, saveen velegiin to tipiyaava payom, nene inim payou paam.” *Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38*

⁴ Maaron aliņa isob to muun timbooda, nene ineep pa ipaghazonan ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso lolood ru malep, ve tayoon ariana pa badoon pataņani, ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+*

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayoon ariana pa badoon pataņani. Ye tau pale igham gham alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. *Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2*

⁶ Leso yam asob lolomim ee moghon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon.

Krisi inim pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye inim pa tamtoghon tisob

⁷ Kriſi lolo poia payam, ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Leso apaghazonan Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni.

⁸ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Kriſi inim mbesoona pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron isavia pa nditimbudi. Leso anona ivot, ve ipaghazonan Maaron ighaze saveen toni, nene onoon moghon. *Mbanj 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20*

⁹ Ve igham ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi. Saveen timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“You pale napait ghom ila ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve nambou mbouj pa napakur izam.” *Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16*

¹⁰ Ve saveen waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, asob alup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve tinimim iza pani.” *Lo 32:43*

¹¹ Ve saveen waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam to Yuda maau ne, asob apakur Maaron. Yam ndug ndug to aneep irau taan, asob apait Maaron iza.” *Mbo 117:1*

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia mbeb tonene ighaze:

“Paghu eez to Yesi pale ivot ve inim kinik, ve igham pooz pa ndug ti-sob.

Ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matadi pa sawa to ye iul di tineep pooi.” *Is 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16*

¹³ Maaron to iit taghurghur mataad pani, pale igham yam to aghur ila toni lolomim poia kat, ve aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ipalot gham, lesu lolomim ru sob, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asanan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Onoon. *Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20*

Paulus isavia uraat toni to votiaan varu poia

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazon kat pa Maaron aliya. Tovenen yam asob irau apatoot nditamim pa saveen toni. *2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ You nawatag: Ngar pida to nambood di ila rau tonene, nene ariyani. Eemoghon nasavia di tighazon payam, lesu napamundigin ngar tiam muul, ve matamim kisin di. Pasa, you nanimale ngeu to watoonrau to naghram uraat payam. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbesoona to Yesu Kriſi itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia varu poia toni pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Lesu titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Kriſi,

ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat padi le titaghon ngar patabuan. Ghoru naghur di tila to Maaron tinim watoonrau to ighami lolo poia kat. *Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+*

17 Yesu Krisi, ineep toman ghou pa uraat to naghamsghami pa Maaron. Tauto tinig iza pa uraat tiou tonene. 18 You irau avog ila pa saveen ma uraat ite paam ne maau. Uraat to Krisi ighami ivot ila nimag, mbeb tonene moghon to pale nasavia. Ye tau ipalot saveen toman uraat tiou. Tauto uraat tiou ighur anona, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi. 19 Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ineep tiou, ve sawa to navotiamos, ye ighamsgham mbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. You napamundigin uraat izi Yerusalem muun. Ghoru nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan suruvu to Ilirikum. Ndug tonowen tisob tiloon katin varu poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12*

20 Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze ndug sine to tiloon Krisi varu sone, ghoru nala navotia varu poia padi. You lolog pa narei ruum izala gungun to tamtoghon ite ipayoonda ne maau. Naghaze taug napayoon gungun, ve narei ruum izala, ghoru poia. 21 Ataam to nataghoni

pa uraat tiou, saveen ineep ila Maaron alinja to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to tiloon varu sone, nene pale tighita.

Ve yes to tiloon saveen toni sone, nene pale tiloonja ve tiwatagi.” *Is 52:15*

Paulus ighaze ila ighita yes Roma

22 Sawa naol, you naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon uraat tiou to votiaan varu poia ikiskis ghou, tauto nalat maau. *Ro 1:13*

23-24 Eemoghon aazne, naghita naghaze yes to taan suruvu tonene, you leg uraat eta padi muul maau. Ve naghams ngar naghaze nala pa taan suruvu to Spen ve navotia varu poia izi tonowe. Tovenen you pale nalat nangig gham, ve naneep toman gham ris le isob, ghoru aaul ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve namundig muul nala pa Spen. Pasa, ndaman katindi, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia. *1Kor 16:6*

25 Eemoghon you pale nala Yerusalem muun, ve nauul Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep tonowe le isob, ghoru nalat navot tiam. *Mbanj 19:21, 24:17*

26 Pasa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolodi ipamundigin di, ve tingoog yaam pida inim nimadi, ve tighuri inim nimag wa. Tighaze naghams nala,

ve naghām pa Maaron tamtoḡhon toni to tineep toman mbolaan̄ izi Yerusalem. *1Kor 16:1+*; *2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12*; *Ga 2:9*
²⁷ Ngar tonene, taudi lolodi ve tighami. Ve nene den̄ia. Pasa, yes Yuda tinim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tigham mbeb popoia katindi to iuul di pa nepoon̄ to anunudi. Tovenen ighaze yes to Yuda maau ne, matadi in̄gal yes Yuda pa mbeb popoia pida to taan ve tiuul di pani, nene poia. ²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze napasob uraat tonene, ve naghur yaam to tin̄googa ne ila yes Yerusalem̄a nimadi le isob, ghorō nalat naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen. *2Kor 8:20+*

²⁹ You nawatag: Sawa to nalat peria tiam, nene pale poia tiina kat to Kriṣi iza tiam. *Ro 1:11*

³⁰⁻³¹ Yam ton̄vetaz, itiṅa taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Kriṣi, ve Avuvu Patabuan̄ igham ghiit lolood pa tauud. Tovenen you naghason gham naghaze asuṅ Maaron ariana, leso inim sigeu payou pa yes to Yudea to tighur ila maau. Ve iuul ghou pa uraat to naghaze naghami izi Yerusalem̄ pa nauul tamtoḡhon toni. Leso ilaan pooi, ve igham di lolodi poia. Tovenen aghur ghou ila sun̄uun̄ tiam. Leso itiṅa tazuar̄ia ghiit pa ghamuun̄ uraat to Yesu Kriṣi. *2Kor 1:11*; *Kol 4:3*

³² Ve muri, ighaze Maaron lolo pa ighaze nalat, nene pale nalat naghita gham

toman lolog poia, ve naneep toman gham ris ve itiṅa tawapalotin̄ ghiit, ghorō nala.

³³ Maaron, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Ye tau pale ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.

16

Paulus igham ndag poia toni ila pa yes Roma

¹⁻² You naghaze napaes payam pa livuud Fibi. Ye liva poia eez to iuluul lupuun̄ to Kriṣi izi ndug Kenkria. Iuluul ival tiina, ve iuluul ghou paam. Tovenen sawa to ye ilat ivot, yam aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yam̄a aneep. Ve ighaze ye le pataṅani eta, ghorō auuli. Pasa, iit tamtoḡhon to Maaron irau tataghon n̄gar tovene.

³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Prisila yesuru azuwa Akwila to yeiṅa niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Kriṣi. *Mban̄ 18:2+,26*; *2Tim 4:19*

⁴ Yesuru tirei taudi payou, ve rismoghon tone timaat. Tovenen lolog poia kat padi ve napait di. Ve you moghon maau. Lupuun̄ tisob to yes to Yuda maau ne, lolodi poia padi ve tipait di paam.

⁵ Ve lupuun̄ to Kriṣi to tiluplup di iloon̄ ila yesuru ruum todi ne paam, agham ndag poia tiou ila padi. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Epenetus paam. You lolog pani kat, ve ye n̄geu to imuun̄ pa tamtoḡhon tisob to Asia,

ve ighur ila to Krisi muun.

1Kor 16:15

⁶ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Maria. You nawatag: Ye ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim pa iuul gham.

⁷ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tiou, ve muun yeina nineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yesuru mbanooŋa popoia kat to Krisi ve tilib pa mbanooŋa pida. Ve yesuru tinim Krisi le muun, ghoru you anag.

⁸ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Ampliatu paam. Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ilup ghei, tauto lolog pani kat. ⁹ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa itaad Urbanus to itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve ila pa itag ite Stakis paam. Pasa, you lolog pani kat. ¹⁰ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Apeles. Ye ngeu poia eez to itaghton katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat to ye ighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iraua. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa nditaad to tineep toman Aristobulus ila ruum toni ne paam. ¹¹ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa tonvetaz tiou Erodion. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Narsisus toman tamtoghon toni to tinim Tiina toit Yesu le ne paam.

¹² Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen, yesuru tirab taudi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve ndag

poia tiou ila pa Persis paam. Ye liva ite to igham uraat naol pa Tiina toit. Tauto lolog pani kat. ¹³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Rupus yesuru tina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isia inim le wa. Ve naghita tina inimale you tinaŋ paam.

Mk 15:21

¹⁴ Ve agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonvetaz pida to Krisi to yesna tinepneep ne paam. ¹⁵ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Pilogus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru livu, ve Olimpas, toman tamtoghon tisob to Maaron to yesna tinepneep ne paam.

¹⁶ Yam asob anim tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim.*

Lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu tonene, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payam paam.

Saveen palotiin pida

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, apatum gham pa yes to tizorzoor saveen to tipatoot gham pani, ve tireureu lupuun tiam, ve tighamgham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. Ndiran tovene, aneep saganu padi. *2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10*

¹⁸ Pasa, yes timbees pa Tiina toit Krisi maau. Titaghton ngar to ulidi moghon. Saveen todi, nene ngoreenja kat. Tauto igham yes to ledi ghilaloon maau ne lolodi, ve

* **16:16:** Paulus imbood saveen tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon ve itina tawakisin nimaad.

titaptap pa ghurla todi. *Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3*

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau ndug tighaze ataghon katin Krisi saveeṅ toni. Tauto agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghaze ṅgar samia eta in-eep toman gham malep. Ve ṅgar popoia, ghoru aghilaala ve akisi. *Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20*

²⁰ Maaron toit, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Mala mau pale iuul gham, lesu atatan Sadan tapiri ve avazagi ila aghemim samba. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 12:11*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham.

²¹ Timoti, to yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham ndag poia payam. Ve toṅvetaz tiou tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mban 16:1+, 20:4*

²² Ve you Tertius paam naghama ndag poia tiou ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. Paulus isavsaav, ve you nambodhood saveeṅ toni ila rau tonene.

²³ Gaius paam igham ndag poia toni payam. Ye to igham ghou naneep tomani ila ruum toni. Ye inḡin poian ghou, toman tamtoghon tisob to Krisi to tiluplup di pa suṅuuṅ ila ruum toni. Ve Erastus to inḡin yaam to ndug tonene, yesuru toṅvetaz toit Kwartus tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mban 19:29; 1Kor 1:14*

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron iza

²⁵ Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to you navovotia, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesu ayoon ariana. Onoon, muuṅ kat ve inim, varu poia tonene ivot ighazooṅ mau. *1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+*

²⁶ Eemoghon yes propeta timbood saveeṅ. Ve aazne, Maaron mata yaryaara to ineep le alok, ye ivotia ighazooṅ wa. Ve ye avo iyaryaan ighaze saveeṅ tonene ilaan irau ndug tisob. Lesu tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon saveeṅ toni. *Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3*

²⁷ Maaron ite paam mau. Ye enḡeni. Ve ṅgar toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen iit tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin Muun

1 Korin—1 Corinthians

¹⁻² You Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghou nanim le, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo. Yeru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuun to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Yam aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, tauto anim tamtoghon toni patabuana wa. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar patabuan animale ye tau. Ve yam moghon maau. Ye igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tisunsun ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Ye tiina todi, ve tiina toit paam. *1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasa, ye ighur poia toni tiina iza to yes Korin

⁴ Sawa isob, you napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam. ⁵ Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia naol payam. Tauto aghazoon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia

Maaron aliña ila ataam naol. *1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7*

⁶ Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto aghilaal aghaze saveen to Krisi to nisavia payam, nene onoon, ve akisi ariana. ⁷ Tovenen aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta to Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne maau. Ve asasañan aghaze le aghita sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoona ivot ighazoon. *Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13*

⁸ Maaron tau pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayoon ariana le aza pa sawa to ye ighuri payam. Lesa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ye ighita gham ighaze lemim sosor eta maau. ⁹ Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye itaghon saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ve ipoi gham anim le ve yamña Natu Yesu Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon wa. *Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10*

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Korin ighaze tivalag di malep

¹⁰ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Avalag gham aneep lemim lemim malep. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniin ngar ee moghon. *Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8*

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, you nasavia saveen tonene pasa, Kloe tamtoghon toni pida tinim, ve tipaesia varumim payou tighaze parzoraan naol tivotvot ila lolomim. ¹² Nene

nasavia ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve yam pida asavsaa v aghaze: "You nataghton Paulus," ve pida aghaze: "You nataghton Apolos," ve pida aghaze: "You nataghton Petrus," ve yam pida aghaze: "You nataghton Krisi." Ngar tonanan, yam asob aghamghami. *1Kor 3:4+*

¹³ Vena, yam aghaze arab motmotin Krisi anoŋa inim suruvu suruvu? Ma aghaze you Paulus naghham inamim, ve tirab ghou izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham ya ila you izag? Maau. ¹⁴ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, naghham ya pa yam ival maau. Naghham ya pa Krispus ve Gaius moghon. *Mbanj 18:8; Ro 16:23*

¹⁵ Tovenen tamtothon eta irau isaavighaze: "Yeitonene nigham ya ila Paulus iza," ne maau. ¹⁶ O, ngaramus matag ingal. You naghham ya pa Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne paam. Ve yam pida, lolog imaagh. Naghham ya payam, ma maau? *1Kor 16:15*

¹⁷ Pughu to you naghham ya pa yam ival maau, nene vene: Krisi imbaan ghou pa naghham ya pa tamtothon maau. Ye imbaan ghou pa navotia varu poia. Ve ye ighaze sawa to navotia varu poia, you irau nasaav nanimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. Pasa ighaze naghham tovene, nene pale narab matin ai pambaroon

to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtothon tighita ai pambaroon toni inimale mbeb sorok. *1Kor 2:1+*

Mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron ngar toni, nene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtothon

¹⁸ Onoon, saveen to isavia mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, tamtothon to titaghton ataam to tilaledi, tighita tighaze nene saveen to borouŋa. Eemoghon iit to Maaron ighamgham uraat pa igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaala taghaze saveen tonowen, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. *Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3*

¹⁹ Saveenja, Maaron isavia ve timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

"Ndiran ngara to taan, you pale nawaghmun ngar todi le tiwaghgham.

Yes to tighaze tighazoon kat pa ngar tintina, you pale naghham ngar todi inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoŋa maau." *Is 29:14*

²⁰ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes to ledi ngar tintina pa tuuŋ to Mose, ve yes to aazne tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ma ngar? Pale tapait di? Maau. Pasa, ngar to tamtothon to taan tipakur taudi pani, nene Maaron ipatoonja ighaze nene ngar to borouŋa. *Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18*

²¹ Maaron ngar toni tiina, ve ighita ighaze poia pa ipoon ataam pa tamtothon

to taan, leso tipait taudi izadi sob. Tauto yes ngara to taan ngar todi irau iuul di pa tiwatag Maaron maau. Maaron ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon itaghon ataam ite. Nene saveen to Krisi to nivovotia. Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita saveen tonene tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila saveen tonene, Maaron pale igham mulin di. *Mt 11:25+*

²² Yes Yuda tizoorn dug tighaze tighita mbeb ghara-toonjadi tivot tinim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuaria di pa lonaan saveen to yes ngara to taan to tighita tighaze le pughu tiina. *Yo 4:48; Mbarj 17:21*

²³ Eemoghon yei nivovotia saveen pa mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tonene, sawa to yes Yuda tiloonja, tirere pani ve tighur ila maau. Ve sawa to yes Grika tiloonja, tivelegi tighaze nene saveen to borouja. *Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2,14*

²⁴ Eemoghon yes to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilal tighaze Krisi ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni tiina ivot ighazoon pait. *Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3*

²⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiveleg Maaron ngar toni tighaze nene inimale ngar to borouja. Eemoghon maau. Ngar toni tiina. Ilib kat pa

ngar to iit tamtoghon. Ve uraat to Maaron ighami,* tovene paam. Tamtoghon tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighita tighaze le tapiri maau. Eemoghon uraat tonowen, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa iit tamtoghon tapiriid. *2Kor 13:4*

Ngar to Maaron ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

²⁶ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, gabuamim ne vena? Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita tamtoghon tiam katindi tighaze ledi ngar tiina maau. Ve tighaze yes ledi izadi ve tapiridi pa ghamuun mbeb eta maau, ve sinj todi paam, ledi izadi maau. ²⁷ Tovenen aghita. Yes to tamtoghon to taan tiveleg di tighaze ledi ngar maau tinimale borouja, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso ipamayanjin ndiran ngara to taan. Ve yes to tamtoghon to taan tighita di tighaze tapiridi iraua maau, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso ipamayanjin yes to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ve yes to ledi izadi maau, ve tamtoghon to taan matadi velegin di, ve tighita di tinimale mbeb sorok, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le. Leso ipatoon yes to izadi tintina ighaze izadi tonowen, mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon eta ipait tau iza

* **1:25:** Uraat to Paulus isavia, nene mateen to Krisi ve mundigiinj toni.

ila mata malep. *Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9*

³⁰ Maaron tau to igham gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi. Ye ighur Yesu Krisi pa ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni, lesu taneep pooi. Ve Krisi to igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuana, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar samia tapiri, lesu tanim mbesoona pani muul sob. *Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3.9*

³¹ Tovenen tataghon saveen to timbooda pataghaan wa.

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.”
Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17

2

Paulus isavsaav inimale yes ngara to taan maau

¹ Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Sawa to nalat ve navotia Maaron aliña payam, you nasavia saveen pughu ariana inimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. You nasavia saveen rauraua payam, lesu aghazonon pa Maaron ngar toni. Ngar tonowen, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazonon wa. *1Kor 1:17*

² Pasa, sawa to nalat ve naneep toman gham, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nasavia Yesu Krisi varu moghon, ve mateen toni izala ai

pambaroon. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8*

³ Sawa to naneep toman gham, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur. Ve nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig imbool. *Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5,9*

⁴ Ve sawa to navotia varu poia payam, you nasavsaav nanimale yes ngara to taan pa naghama lolomim ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze saveen to nasavia payam, nene saveen onoon.

⁵ Nataghon ataam tovene, lesu ngar to tamtoghon inim pughu pa ghurla tiam sob. Naghaze Maaron tau tapiri inim pughu pani, ghoru poia. *2Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5*

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ngar toni

⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon yes to ngar todi imatu pa Maaron ve saveen toni, yei nisavsaav padi pa ngar tiina to Maaron to muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazonon. Muun kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ye igharaat ataam pataghaan wa, lesu igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo. Ngar toni tonowen, ite kat pa ngar to yes ngara to taan tiasavia pa sawa tonene. Ve yes to tighamgham pooz pa sawa tonene* tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tonowen, muri Maaron pale itatan di tinim

* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza to Paulus isavia di, nene yes daba samsamiadi to taan, ma Ngeu Samia toman avuvu samsamiadi.

mbeb sorok. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17*

⁸ Todi eta ighazon pa Maaron ngar toni maau. Ve inimale tighazon pani, tone irau tirab Tiina toit Yesu to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne izala ai pambaroon maau. *Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14*

⁹ Ngar yongaan to Maaron to nisasavia ne, timbood saveenja pataghaan tighaze:

“Maaron igharaat mbeb popoiadi naol pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. Mbeb tonowen, ite kat. Tamtoghon eta ighita di pa mata, ma iloon varudi pa taliņa sone. Ve tamtoghon eta irau igham ngar padi paam maau.” *Is 64:4; Yer 3:16*

¹⁰ Eemoghon iit, ghoru Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni yongaan tonenen ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita mbeb tisob. Ngar yongaan kat to ineep ila Maaron lolo ne paam, Avuvu ighita. *Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13*

¹¹ Laak, sei iwatag katin tamtoghon ite lolo? Maau. Ye tau moghon to iwatagi. Maaron tovene paam. Tau Avuvu moghon to iwatag katin lolo. Ite paam maau.

¹² Avuvu to iit taghami, ye itaghon ngar to taan maau. Ye ivot ila to Maaron tau.

Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatag mbeb popoia to ye irei di pait itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.†

¹³ Tovenen yei nisavsav pa mbeb tonene. Ve ngar to nisasavia, yei nighami ila to yes ngara to taan maau. Maaron tau Avuvu to ipaghazonan ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isob to nisasavia. Tovenen saveen onoon to Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauto nipaghazonan pughu pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4*

¹⁴ Ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon, ye pale izurun ngar to inim pa Maaron Avuvu, ve ighita ngar tonowen inimale ngar to borouņa. Irau ighazon pani maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, ghoru tanjabiiz poian ngar tonenen, ve taghazon pani. *Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23*

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene irau ingabiiz poian mbeb tisob ve ighilaal di: Sa to poia, ve sa to samia. Tamtoghon tovene, yes to titaghon ngar to taan, irau tinjabiiza maau.‡ *1Tes 5:21*

¹⁶ Pale tinjabiiza vena? Maau. Pasa, saveen ineep pataghaan wa. Ighaze: “Sei iwatag katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipatooti pa ngar pida?”

† **2:12:** Mbeb popoia to Paulus isavia di, nene mbeb to tagham di ila mateen to Kriisi izala ai pambaroon. Nene mbeb tovene: Kriisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan pait. ‡ **2:15:** Saveen waaro tonene avaat injarua tamtoghon pida to Korin to tiveleg Paulus pa uraat toni, ve tiyouyou avodi pani. Ughita *2Kor 10:10*.

Maau."

Ro 11:34

Eemoghon iit, ghoron gar to Kriisi ineeptoit. *Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23*

3

Yes Korin ngar todi imatu sone

¹ Yam tonvetaz, muun you irau nasaav payam inimale nasavsaav pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam akis Kriisi tunia ila ngar tiam sone. Yam animale ndipain geegeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina.

² Tauto naghama aniiin ariana payama maau. Napaghun gham pa tuz moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam irau aghan aniiin ariana maau. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham araua sone. *Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2*

³ Aghita. Parzoraan naol tivotvot ila lolomim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze atatan nditamim, ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam ataghon lolomim mungina sone. Laghoon tiam, yam animale yes to titaghon ngar to taan. *1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16*

⁴ Pasa, yam pida aghaze: "You nataghon Paulus," ve pida aghaze: "You nataghon Apolos," Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam ataghon tamtothon to taan ngar todi.

Uraata tisob to Maaron tizuaria di pa mbep ee moghon

⁵ Laak, Apolos ne sei? Ve you Paulus, sei? Yeru mbe-soonja moghon to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi. Yei nighama uraat payama, tauto aghur ila toni. Onoon, ye ighur lemai uraat enaenja irau ghei. Eemoghon yeru nighama uraat pa Ngeu ee moghon. *Mbanj 18:1+, 18:24+*

⁶ Uraat tiou, nene inimale navazog aniiin ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat toni, nene inimale ighama uraat pa uum, ve ighama ya ve itutur aniiin. Eemoghon Maaron to ighama aniiin itub iza. *Mt 13:3+*

⁷ Ngeu to ivazog aniiin, ve ngeu to ighama ya ve itutur aniiin, yesuru ledi izadi maau. Maaron moghon to ye le iza. Pasa, ye to ighama aniiin itub ve anonja ivot. ⁸ Tovenen ngeu to ivazog aniiin, ve ngeu to ighama ya ve itutur aniiin, uraat todi, nene pughu ee moghon. Ve muri, Tiina todi pale ighama ledi atia denja itaghon uraat todi todi. *Ro 2:6*

⁹ Tovenen yeru Apolos nilup ghei ve nighama uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nima-mai. Ve lupuan tiam, nene inimale uum to Maaron ve ruum to ye inepneep pani. *Ep 2:20+*

Yes to tiuul lupuan to Kriisi, tinimale ndiran to tirei ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron iza tiou, ve ye ighama pooz pa uraat tiou. Tauto nanimale ngeu to iwatag katin uraat to rein ruum, ve imunmuun pani. Uraat to naghama ila lolomim, nene inimale napayoon gungun inim

pughu pa Maaron ruum toni. Ve aazne, tamtoghon pida anadi tiseej uraat to rein ruum tonanan. Tovenen sei to ighaze iseej uraat to rein ruum to Maaron, ye irau igham ngar pooi, ve irei poian ruum itaghton ruum tau ngar toni. *Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15*

¹¹ Tamtoghon eta irau ighur mbeb ite paam inim pughu pa ruum to Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to inim pughu pani. Ve pughu tonowen, you nagharaata wa. *Ep 2:20*

¹² Yes to tirei ruum anoja, pida tirei pa malimoon ariajadi inimale gol, silva, ve yaam popoia pida. Ve pida tirei pa malimoon to ariajadi maau inimale ai, reg, ve mbeb pida. ¹³ Tala tala le ighaze taza pa sawa to gabizoon ivot, ghoru yes to tirei ruum ne, uraat todi anoja pale ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tonowen ngara, nene inimale tamtoghon tighur mbeb ila yab, lesu titoova ve tighita: Nene mbeb ariaja, ma mbeb sorok? Ighaze tirei ruum pa malimoon ariaja, nene pale yab tonowen irau ighani maau. Eemoghon ighaze tirei ruum pa malimoon to ariaja maau, nene pale yab ighan uraat todi gha ilale. *1Kor 4:5*

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze irei ruum to Maaron pa mbeb ariaja, gabizoon to Maaron irau igham mbeb eta pa uraat toni maau. Tovenen sawa to gabizoon tonowen ivot le isob, ghoru uraat toni anoja pale inepneep,

ve Maaron igham le atia poia. ¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta irei ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, nene pale yab ighan uraat toni, ve le anoja maau. Onoon, ye tau pale inep pooi. Eemoghon ye inimale ngeu to yab ighan suvun ruum toni, ve nima moghon, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

Lupuun to Krisi inimale rumai patabuan to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Maaron rumai toni patabuan to ye inepneep iloon ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu inepneep toman gham ila lupuun tiam lolo. *1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; 1Pe 2:5*

¹⁷ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, yam taumim animale rumai to Maaron. Ve rumai tonanan, mbeb toni patabuan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaghamuni, nene pale ye paam, Maaron iwaghamuni.

Pale tagham ngar vena pa Maaron uraata toni?

¹⁸ Yam agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar to taan to aazne tamtoghon tizuaria di pani, ye irau ipul muri pa ngar tonowen, ve itaghton ngar to Krisi to ndiran to taan tighita inimale ngar to borounja. Lesu ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni ve ataam to inep pooi. ¹⁹ Pasa, ngar naol to tamtoghon to taan

tipakur di pani, Maaron ighita di ighaze nene ngar to borouŋa. Saveeŋa, timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Ndiran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tighaze pale iuul di pa tineep pool. Eemoghon ngar todi tonowen pale inim liis padi, ve Maaron iliis di.” *Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20*

²⁰ Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Maaron iwatag: Ngar naol to ndiran ngara to taan tiwazoran di pani, nene le anona maau.” *Mbo 94:11*

²¹ Tovenen ngar to paitoon tamtoghon izadi, yam apuli ineep. Pasa mbeb to naol, nene yam tiam. Maaron ighur di pa tiuul gham.

²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tonene, nepoon tiam, mateeŋ tiam, mbeb to aazne tinepneep, ve mbeb to pale tivot muri ne paam. Mbeb tisob tonowen, nene tiam moghon. *Ro 8:28,38-39*

²³ Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, ye to Maaron. *Ro 14:8*

4

Maaron pale ingabiiz uraata toni

¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tovene: Yei mbesoonja to Krisi. Ye inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeŋ toni inim tiei, leso ningini. Saveeŋ tonene isavia Maaron ngar toni to

muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. *1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4*

² Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni inumeera ve ighur mbeb ila nima pa nginiŋi, ye irau ingin poian mbeb tonenen itaghon ngar to tiina toni. *Lu 12:42*

³ Tovenen ighaze yam, ma tamtoghon pida angabiiz ghou aghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene naghama ngar pani kat maau. Ve irau nangabiiz taug naghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene paam maau. ⁴ Onoon, matag ingal naghaze uraat tiou, naghama sosor eta maau. Eemoghon irau nanumeer sorok naghaze ngar tiou isob denja ne maau. Naneep ve nasanan gabizoon to Tiina toit to muri pale ivot. Ghoroye tau ingabiiz ghou. *Mbanj 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18*

⁵ Yam tovene paam. Rikia angabiiz tamtoghon ve aghaze yes samsamiadi, ma popoiadi malep. Aneep ve asanan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ivotia mbeb tisob to tiyoon ila ndoroom lolo, toman ngar tisob to tineep ngozaan ila tamtoghon lolodi, tivot tighazoon. Ghoroye Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon erjaeŋa itaghon ngar todi todi. *Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12*

Ngar to mbanjoonja to Krisi titaghoni

⁶ Yam tonjvetaz, saveeŋ isob tonene, you nasavia iza to yeru Apolos, leso nauul gham

ve agham n̄gar pooi pa yei to nipatoot gham pa Maaron alīja. Yam irau agham n̄gar inim tiei. Leso yam to apapait tamtoghon eez pa n̄gar toni, ve matamim izi pa ite, apul n̄gar tiam tonanan ineep̄le. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, yam amalaan̄ pa Maaron alīja to timbooda pataghaan̄ wa.

Ro 12:3

⁷ Laak, yom to upait taum, sei igham ghom ulib̄ pa nditam? Ve sa mbeb to yom ughami ivot̄ ila taum tapirim? Maau. Mbeb tiom tisob toman sa n̄gar poia to ineep̄ tiom, yom ugham di ila to Maaron. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tinim iza ve upakur taum inimale n̄gar toman mbeb tiom ivot̄ ila to taum? *Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10*

⁸ Aa yam Korin, araua kat! Akaal sa mbeb muul? Pasa, yam asavsav aghaze Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghaze aghazoon̄ kat pa n̄gar toni. Ve aghaze yam anim kinik wa. Aneep̄ ila tamtoghon eta samba muul maau.*

Eemoghon yei ghora, sone. Ve inimale saveēn̄ tiam tonanan onoon, tone poia. Leso itinā tanim kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemoghon maau. *Syg 3:17+*

⁹ You naghita naghaze Maaron ighur yei mban̄oon̄ja nineep̄ muri kat. Yei ninimale yes to tighaze tirab

di timaat, ve tiweu di tila pa ndug to mogheraan̄, lesu tirab di ila ival tiina matadi. Ve yes to timbatut ghei ne, tamtoghon to taan moghon maau. Yes an̄jela paam. *1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+*

¹⁰ Ye i mban̄oon̄ja nizuaria ghei pa taghoniin̄ Krīsi, ve tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze niwaghamgham ninimale boroun̄ja. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze Krīsi igham gham araua kat pa n̄gar! Ye i tapirimai imbool, ve lemai izamai maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze tapirimim tintina ve izamim tintina. Yam araua kat! *Mban̄ 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9*

¹¹ Muun̄ ve inim aazne, yei pitool matmatin ghei, ve murun̄ ghei. Ve nonogiin̄ja tiei popoia maau. Mareprepain̄ja. Tamtoghon tighamgham samin ghei, ve lemai rum to nepoon̄ maau. Niwaghengheen. *Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27*

¹² Ye i nighamgham uraat arianā pa nimamai, lesu niuul taumai. Tamtoghon tipipiyaav saveēn̄ sam-samia payei, eemoghon yei nighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Ve tighurghur patan̄ani payei pasa, nitaghon Krīsi, eemoghon yei niyoon arianā

* **4:8:** Saveēn̄ to Maaron isaav tovene: Mbon̄ muri, ighaze Mesia inim ve ipatoōn̄ tapiri ivot̄ ighazoon̄, nene pale yes̄ja tamtoghon toni tinim kinik ve tigham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to Korin n̄gar todi iwaghamgham. Tighaze yes to tighur ila to Krīsi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri, yes tineep̄ tinimale yes to ndug sambam ve tinim kinik wa.

ve nimbaada.† *Mt 5:44; Mbanj 18:3+*

13 Tamtoghon tingalngal saveen payei, eemoghon yei nipamuul saveen poia padi. Tauto muun ve inim aazne, tamtoghon tiveleg ghei kat ve tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai ninimale buzbuuz to taan. *1Pe 3:9*

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze titaghoni pa ngar toni

14 Saveen tonene, you nambooda payam pa napa-mayanin gham ne maau. You lolog payam kat, ve naghita gham naghaze you ndinatug yam. Tauto naghaze napasalungan gham. *1 Tes 2:11*

15 Pasa, ighaze yam lemim tamtoghon ndinndin (10,000) to tingin gham ve tipatooon gham pa ataam to Krisi, nene poia. Eemoghon nditamamim naol maau. Tamamim ee moghon to you. Pasa, sawa to navotia varu poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, you nanim tamamim. *Mbanj 18:11; 1 Kor 3:5+*

16 Tauto naghaze napalot gham, leso ataghon ngar tiou. *1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9*

17 Pughu tonene to nam-baan Timoti ilat. Ye, you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Naghita inimale natug kat. Ye ighur ila to Tiina

toit ariana, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar toni. Ye pale ipei ngar tiam muul pa ataam to you naneep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar toni. Ataam tonene, you napatooon lupuun to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. *Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+*

18 You nawatag: Tiam pida matadi ingal tighaze you irau nalat naghita gham muul maau. Tauto tipapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveen.

19 Eemoghon ighaze Tiina toit lolo pa nalat, nene pale mala maau nalat peria tiam. Pasa, naghaze naghita yes to tapapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveen, leso nawatag: Tisavsaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? 20 Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene saveen moghon maau. Nene Maaron tau tapiri to iza to tamtoghon. *1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5*

21 Vena? Yam aghaze naghama sa ngar payam? Aghaze nalat toman toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat toman ngar poia ve ngar to lolood pa tauud? *2Kor 13:10*

5

Paulus iyaan yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun maat

1 Yo, you naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar pida to ivotvot tonanan. Tipaesia varumim tighaze ngar to ghuruun maat ivotvot

† **4:12:** Grika ve Roma matadi izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa nimadi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia pa ngeu eta, ve iyati maau, nene paam Grika ve Roma tivelegi tighaze ye imatughez, ve le tapiri maau. Tovenen ngar to Paulus yesna mbanjoona pida titaghoni, nene igham Grika ve Roma pida tiveleg di kat.

ila lolomim. Ve tisaav tighaze tamtoghon tiam eez ivai tau tama azuwa. Aghita. Yes kankanooŋa to tiwatag Maaron maau, yes irau tigham ŋgar samia tovene maau. *Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3*

² Eemoghon yam agham ŋgar eta pani maau. Apuli ve ighamgham tovene. Pughu vena to apait taumim aghaze yam araua kat pa Maaron ŋgar toni? Inimale yam awatag katin ŋgar toni, tone lolomim ipataŋan pa ŋgar to ŋgeu tonanan ighami, ve azuruni pa lupuuŋ tiam.

³ Onoon, you naneep toman gham maau. Eemoghon ŋgar tiou, nene inepneep tiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit inimale itinja tanepneep. Ŋgeu to igham ŋgar samia tonenen, atia to pale iza toni, you naghams ŋgar pani wa. *2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20*

⁴⁻⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam tovene: Yam irau alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, you pale naneep toman gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tiam. Ghoroo azurun ŋgeu tonanan pa lupuuŋ tiam, ve aghuri ila Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin pataŋani to nepooŋ tovene. Leso itoor ŋgar toni, ve ipul ŋgar to lolo mungina ineep, ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin ŋgeu tonanan ve ineep pooi. *Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20*

Ataam to tataghon katin

ŋgar to Pasova

⁶ Ŋgar tiam to apapait taumim ve aghaze araua kat pa Maaron ŋgar toni, nene poia maau. Yam awatag maau? Yis ŋgiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar. *Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16*

⁷ Tovenen apiyaav yis tiam mungina isob ilale. Leso aneep animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. You nawatag: Yam animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. Pasa, Kriisi, ye inimale sipsip toit to Pasova to tirabi imaat inim watoonrau, lesoo ireu sosor toit. *Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19*

⁸ Tovenen iit irau tataghon ŋgar to Pasova irau sawa isob. Ŋgar samia to lolood mungina, iit tapuli ineep, inimale yes to tilup di pa Pasova, tipiyaav yis todi mungina ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tiniid iza, tagham ŋgar ŋgalaanŋa moghon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman lolood. Leso tanim mberet paghu to le yis maau, ve tataghon katin ŋgar to Pasova. *Igham 12:18+*

⁹ You nambood rau eez ilat, ve nasaav payam tovene: Yes to tighurghur maat, yam aneep sagan padi. *2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6,14*

¹⁰ Saveen tiou tonowen, inarua ival tiina to taan to tighurghur maat ne maau. [Nene inarua yes to tighur ila to Kriisi ve tighamgham ŋgar tonenen.] Pasa, ighaze yam aghaze aneep sagan pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tighurghur maat, ma

matadi mbeb, ma titombaan tamtoghon leso tigham sorokin mbeb todi, ma timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromɲa, ghorɔ yam irau apul taan tonene! ¹¹Tovenen saveeɲ to nambooda payam, nene ngara tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye toɲvetaz to Krisi, eemoghon ighurghur maat, ma mata mbeb, ma imbesmbees pa maaron kaaromɲa, ma iveveleg tamtoghon ve ipiɲaav saveeɲ sam-samia padi, ma ighunghun le iwaghamgham, ma itombaan tamtoghon leso igham sorokin mbeb todi, nene tamtoghon tovene, agharai malep. Aneep sagan panɪ. Ghanghaniɲ paam, yamɲa alup malep. *Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17*

¹²⁻¹³ Yes to tineep ilooɲ ila lupuuɲ to Krisi maau, you leg uraat pa naɲgabiiz di maau. Maaron tau pale iɲgabiiz di. Eemoghon yes to tineep ilooɲ ila lupuuɲ toni, iit irau taɲgabiiz di pa ngar todi.

Tovenen yam irau ataghon Maaron aliɲa tonene: *“Ighaze tamtoghon samia eta in-eep ila lolomim, yam azuruni ighau.”* *Lo 13:5*

6

Tapayoon toɲvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveeɲ ila daba to taan matadi malep

¹ Ighaze tiam eta ita ite igham sosor panɪ, pughu vena to ye ipayoonda ila

yes daba to taan to ti-watag Maaron maau ne matadi? Ngar tiam tonanan, mayamim panɪ maau? Yam awatag: Daba tonowen, ngar todi denɲa ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen yam aghur pataɲani tiam ila tamtoghon to Maaron nimadi pa tigharaata, ghorɔ poia. ²⁻³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to Mboɲ Muri, iit tamtoghon to Maaron pale tauuli pa uraat to gabizooɲ tamtoghon to taan. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam irau agharaat pataɲani ngiira ngiira to aazne tivotvot ila lolomim ne maau? Ve iit pale taɲgabiiz yes aɲela paam. Ighaze venen, iit irau tagharaat pataɲani to taan. Pasa, nene mbeb tiina maau. *Mt 19:28*

⁴ Daba to taan ledi izadi ila lupuuɲ to Krisi lolo maau. Pughu vena to yam aghurghur pataɲani tiam to taan ila ndiran tovene nimadi pa tigharaat di?

⁵ Nambood saveeɲ tonene payam, leso mayamim pa ngar to aghamghami. Vena, tiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat toɲvetaz to Krisi saveeɲ todi maau? ⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Yam apayoon toɲvetaz tiam to tighur ila to Krisi ne, ila yes daba to taan to tighur ila maau ne matadi. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam atap wa. Vena, ighaze toɲvetaz tiam eta itombaan gham pa igham sorokin mbeb tiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam,

irau apul sosor toni maau? *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9*

⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Pasa, tonvetaz tiam to yamna aneep ila lupuun to Krisi lolo, tauto aghamgham sosor padi, ve atombaan di pa ayou sorokin mbeb todi.

⁹ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, ye irau itaghon Maaron pooz toni ve iloon ila ndug toni ne maau. Tovenen agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromna, yes to tighurghur maat, nditamoot to timogheer pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ¹⁰ yes yubyubna, yes to matadi mbeb, yes ghunuuna, yes to matadi izi pa nditadi ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia padi, ve yes to titombaan tamtoghon pa tigham sorokin mbeb todi, tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham tovene, yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni ne maau. *Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

¹¹ Muun, yam pida ataghon ngar tovene paam. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uraat payam. Tauto Maaron igham gham anjalaa, ve anim

tamtoghon toni patabuana, ve aneep denjamim ila mata wa. *1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+*

Anoñaad, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuan

¹² Yam pida asavsaav aghaze: "You irau naghram ngar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ngalsekiin maau." Nanan poia. Eemoghon ngar tisob irau tiuul ghiit maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. You lolog pa mbeb samia eta igham pooz payou ve nanim mbesoonna pani ne maau. *Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23*

¹³ Ve yam pida asavsaav aghaze: "Aniin, nene mbeb to apood. Ve apood ineep pa aniin izila. Ve muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb ru tonen."*

Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon anoñaad ineep pa igham ngar samia inimale ngavuun maau. Anoñaad ineep pa imbees pa Ngeu Tiina. Ve Ngeu Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoñaad. *1Tes 4:3+*

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen wa. Ve muri, Maaron tapiri pale ipamundigin ghiit paam pa mateen ve igham leed anoñaad paghu. *Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+*

¹⁵ Yam awatag maau? Anoñamim, nene inimale

* **6:13:** Saveen to aniin ve apood, nene iza to nditamoot ve ndiliva anoñadi. Ival tiina to ndug Korin matadi samsamia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze ndiliva anoñadi, nene ineep pa nditamoot timogheer padi moghon. Ve sa ngar to ighaze tamtoghon tigham pa anoñadi, nene mbeb sorok. Irau igham mbeb eta pa anunudi maau. Pasa, muri, anoñadi pale imaat ve ilale, ve anunudi moghon, ghero ineep mata iyaryaar.

Krisi anona pida pida. Vena, ighaze tagham Krisi anona pida ve talupi toman liva to ataam, pale poia? Maau kat!

1Kor 12:27

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamoot eta ipaak anona ila liva to ataam anona, nene yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. Saveeja ineep pataghaan wa: *"Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon."* *Mbnp 2:24*

¹⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon to inim Tiina toit le ne, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon. Vena, tamtoghon tovene irau ilup tau toman liva to ataam muul? Nene pale maau. *Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4*

¹⁸ Tovenen ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, yam aneep sagan pani. Pasa, ngar tonene raraate inimale sosor pida maau. Sosor toit pida tinjarua tauud anonaad maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze igham ngar tonene, nene igham sosor pa tau anona. *Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4*

¹⁹ Yam awatag maau? Anonamim, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuan ineep iloon ila. Pasa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne ye ineep ila lolomim. Tovenen yam angin taumim muul maau. *Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16*

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze aghami pa anonamim, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib*

9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

7

Vaiuun ngara pida

¹ Yo, naghaze napamuul saveen pida to ambooda ila rau tiam. Yam asaav tovene: "Ighaze tamoot eta itut liva eta maau, nene poia."

² Eemoghon ngar to ghuruun maat, nene ivot inim tiina. Tovenen ighaze tamoot eta yesuru azuwa tineep sagan pa taudi, ve tilup di pa ghenoon maau, nene poia maau. Poia pa yesuru tilup di. ³ Vaivainja irau titaghon vaiuun ngara. Ighaze liva eta ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene tamoot irau iyok pani. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ighaze ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene liva irau iyok pani. *Igham 21:10*

⁴ Liva injin tau anona maau. Azuwa tamoot to injini. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ye injin tau anona maau. Azuwa liva to injini. ⁵ Tovenen yam vaivainja anguruut taumim pa ndizwamim malep. Eemoghon ighaze yamru azuwam aghaze asapaar pa taumim, leso apul soso ris pa sunuun, nene poia. Eemoghon muri, yamru irau alup gham muul. Pa vene, irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, ve Sadan iwat gham ve atap. ⁶ Saveen to nasavia pa saparoon, you nasavia pa nagham ngar payam moghon. Ve napariaanja inim tutuun pa ataghooni ne maau. ⁷ You naghaze le tamtoghon

tisob tivai maau tinimale you, ghoru poia. Eemoghon Maaron ighur leed nepoon naol naol. Tauto pida tivai, ve pida tivai maau. Ve sa nepoon to ye igham pait, nene poia toni pale ineep toman ghiit. *Mt 19:11+*

Saveen injarua yes osa ve ndinaara

⁸ Yo, yam osa ve ndinaara, you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze avai muul maau, ve aneep animale you, ghoru poia. ⁹ Eemoghon ighaze yam irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, avai lak. Pa vene, ghaara tiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *1Tim 5:14*

Vaivainja irau tipul ndizwadi maau

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivainja, you naghur tutuun tonene payam: Liva eta irau ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuun toni maau. Saveen tonene, nene you taug saveen tiou maau. Nene Tiina toit tau aliņa. ¹¹ Ve ighaze liva eta ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuun todi, ye irau ivai muul maau. Ineep moghon. Ve ighaze maau, ye irau imuul ila to azuwa mungina, ve yesuru tilup di muul toman lolodi ee moghon. Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tizurun ndizwadi malep. *Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32; 19:3+; Mk 10:11+*

Saveen pida to injarua yes to ndizwadi tighur ila maau

¹² Ve yam pida to ndizwamim tighur ila to Krisi maau, you nasaav payam tovene. Ighaze tonvetaz eta

to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve liva iyok pa nepoon todi tonowen, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi maau. Saveen tonene, nene Tiina toit aliņa maau. Nene you ngar tiou. ¹³ Ve ighaze liva eta azuwa ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve tamoot iyok pa nepoon todi tonowen, nene liva tonenen paam irau irab motin vaiuun todi maau. ¹⁴ Pasa, liva ma tamoot to ighaze ighur ila, ye inim ataam pa azuwa to ighur ila maau ne, leso inim Maaron le. Ighaze maau, tone ndinatimim tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, yam ndamomim padi, tauto tinim Maaron le.

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tonvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve azuwa tonenen ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze irab motin vaiuun todi, nene ye to ighur ila, irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tovene, le ngalsekiin maau. Pasa, Maaron ighaze iit tataghon ngar luuma. *Ro 12:18, 14:19*

¹⁶ Yom liva to ughur ila, uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yom tamoot tovene paam. Uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam liva, ve Maaron igham mulini. *1Pe 3:1*

Sa nepoon to Maaron igham pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon

¹⁷ Sa nepoon to Tiina toit ighuri pait, nene lolood poia

pani moghon. Tovenen nepoonaad to taghami indeen sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit tayok pani moghon. Saveen tonene, you napatoot lupuun to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. ¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta tiziri, ve muri Maaron ipoi inim le, nene ngeu tonenen ikaal ataam pa tigharaat tini malep. Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau ve Maaron ipoi inim le, ye igham ngar pa ziriin malep. ¹⁹ Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniin Maaron tutuun toni, nene mbeb tau. *Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15*

²⁰ Tovenen sa nepoon to tamtoghon enjaenja tighami indeen sawa to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes irau lolodi poia pani ve tineep tovene. ²¹ Ighaze yom mbesoonja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom unum le, lolom ipatanjan pa uraat tiom malep. Eemoghon ighaze ataam poia eta ivot pa upas taum pa uraat tiom tonanan, nene poia. Utaghoni moghon. ²² Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim mbesoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, nene tamtoghon tonenen inim mbesoonja muul maau. Onoon, uraat to mbesoonja, ye pale ighami. Eemoghon Krisi ipasi pa samia tapiri to muun ikisi, ve ye inim Krisi le wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ye mbesoonja maau ve ingin tau, ve Krisi ipoi inim le, ye mbesoonja to Krisi. *Yo 8:36;*

Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen anim mbesoonja pa ngar to tamtoghon malep. *1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+*

²⁴ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, sa nepoon to iit enjaenja taghami indeen sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit irau tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve tataghoni tovene gha ila.

Saveen injarua yes to tivai sone

²⁵ You leg saveen pida pa yes to tivai sone. Saveen tonene, nene tutuun to Tiina toit maau. Nene taug ngar tiou. Eemoghon Tiina toit igham poian ghou, ve igham leg ngar. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila saveen tiou tonene, ve ataghoni. ²⁶ Aazne, iit taneep ila sawa to patanani. Tovenen you naghita naghaze sa nepoon to aazne iit enjaenja taghami, nene poia pa taneep tovene gha tala. ²⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom uvai wa, ukaal ataam pa urab motin vaiuun tiam ve uzurun azuwam malep. Uneep toman azuwam tonanan. Ve ighaze uvai sone, uzuaria ghom pa vaiuun malep. ²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze uvai, nene poia paam. Ugham solor maau. Ve ndiliva papaghu paam. Ighaze tivai, yes tigham solor maau. Eemoghon you nawatag: Nepoon to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patanani naol. Ve lolog pa patanani tovene igham gham malep. Tauto

nasavia saveen tonene
payam.

*Tagham ngar tiina pa mbep
to taan malep*

²⁹Yam tonvetaz, saveen tiou
tonene, pughu tovene. Sawa
inim igharau wa. Tovenen
aazne ve ila, tagham ngar ti-
ina pa nepoon to it to taan
malep. Tovenen vaivainja
nditamoot, yes irau tineep
tinimale yes to ledi ndizwadi
maau. *Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11;
1Pe 4:7*

³⁰Ve yes to lolodi ipatanan,
yes irau tineep tinimale yes
to lolodi ipatanan maau.
Ve yes to lolodi poia, yes
irau tineep tinimale yes to
lolodi poia maau. Ve yes
to tigholghol ledi mbep, yes
irau tigham ngar tovene:
Mbeb tonowen, nene mbep
to taudi, leso tikisi mala
ne maau. ³¹Ve yes to
tighamgham uraat pa mbep
to taan, nene ngar todi ineep
ila mbep tonowen kat malep.
Pasa, iit tawatag; Taan
tonene toman taan ngara,
nene irau ineep le alok maau.
Ighaze isob tonene. *2Pe
3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1*

³²You naghaze patanani
naol to taan igham lolomim
imbumbu ve agham ngar
naol malep. Tauto nasavia
saveen tonene. Ngeu paghu
to ighaze ighur ila to Kri-
si, nene ighamgham ngar tiina
pa Tiina to it ve uraat toni, ve
izuaria tau ighaze le igham
Krisi lolo poia. ³³Eemoghon
ngeu vaivain, ye ighamgham
ngar naol pa mbep to taan, ve

izuaria tau leso igham azuwa
lolo poia. *Lu 14:20*

³⁴Tovenen ngar toni inim
ru. Ve yes ndinaara ve
ndiliva papaghu to tighur
ila to Kri- si, tovene paam.
Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina
to it ve uraat toni, ve tighaze
le tighur ngar todi ve lolodi,
toman anonjadi isob ila pani.
Eemoghon ndiliva vaivainja,
yes tighamgham ngar naol
pa mbep to taan, ve tighaze
tigham ndizwadi lolodi poia.
1Tim 5:5

³⁵Saveen tiou tonene,
nasavia pa nangalsekin gham
pa vaiuun maau. Nene
nasavia pa nauul gham, leso
ngar tiam inim ru sob, ve
apul taumim kat pa Tiina
to it ve uraat toni, ve ataghon
ngar denja moghon ila mata.
³⁶Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar
ighaze ye irau ivai maau,
eemoghon muri, mata ingal
ighaze ngar to igham pa liva
to tisia pani, nene denja
maau, ve ngar toni iyaryaan
ighaze ivai, nene poia pa
itaghon ngar toni, ve yesuru
tivai. Nene sosor maau.
³⁷Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta
ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ivai
malep, ve irau itatan ghaara
toni, ve ighaze tamto- ghon eta
ingalsekini pa vaiuun maau,
ve ye itaghon tau lolo ve ivai
maau, ye igham ngar poia.
³⁸Tovenen ngeu to ighaze
ivai, nene igham ngar poia.
Ve ngeu to ighaze ivai maau,

nene igham n̄gar poia kat.*
Hib 13:4

³⁹ Ighaze liva vaivaiñ eta azuwa ineep mata iyaryaar, liva tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun̄ todi maau. Ye irau ineep toman azuwa. Ve ighaze muri azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ighaze ivai muul, nene poia. Ye igham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon ivai sorok malep. Ye irau ighita le n̄geu eta to ighur ila to Tiina toit, ghoror ivaii. *Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon you naghita naghaze: Yes ndinaara to tivai muul maau, ve tineep sorok, yes pale tinidi iza ve poia tiina to Maaron iza todi ilib pa yes to tivai muul. Saveeñ tonene, you naghita naghaze Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payou ve nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watoon̄rau to tamtoghon tigham di pa maaron kaarom̄ña

¹ Yo, naghaze nasaavis pa mbeb to tigham di tinim watoon̄rau pa maaron kaarom̄ña.

Yam pida asavsav aghaze: “Yei nisob lemai n̄gar. Nikankaan pa mbeb tonowen n̄gara maau.” Nene poia. Eemoghon apatum

gham. Pasa, n̄gar toit igham ghiit tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad pida. Eemoghon n̄gar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit takaal ataam pa tauul nditaad ve tapalot di. *Mban̄ 15:20; Ro 14:3*

² Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham n̄gar ighaze ye iraua kat pa n̄gar, nene ipatoon̄ña ighaze ye igham n̄gar iraua sone. *1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3*

³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Maaron, nene Maaron iwatagi ve ighami inim le wa.

⁴ Yo, yam aghason ghou aghaze irau taghan mbeb to tirab di tinim watoon̄rau pa maaron kaarom̄ña, ma maau?

Iit tawatag: Maaron kaarom̄ña to naol ne, nene Maaron tau maau. Nene mbeb anunudi sorok. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to ineep-nee. Ite paam maau. *1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+*

⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon tighur ila to mbeb naol naol to sambam paron̄ania ve taan, ve tiwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve tiina todi. ⁶ Eemoghon iit, ghoror taghur ila to Maaron ee moghon. Ye Tamaan to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob, ve iit taneep pa tambees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit ee

* **7:38:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham n̄gar tighaze n̄gar to vaiuun̄, nene poia kat ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto Paulus imbood saveeñ tonene. N̄gara pida, matadi ingal tighaze saveeñ tonene in̄arua Korin pida to tiyokia ndinatudi liva pa vaiuun̄ maau. Ve n̄gara pida tighaze saveeñ tonene in̄arua ndiran pida to tisia ndiliva padi, eemoghon yes rikia tivai di maau. Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tisan̄an tisan̄an le ndaman todi izala wa. Ve n̄gara pida tighaze saveeñ tonene in̄arua tamtoghon pida to tivai, eemoghon yes̄ña ndizwadi tiluplup di pa ghenoon̄ maau. Pasa, timatughez: Ighaze yes̄ña ndizwadi tilup di pa ghenoon̄, nene pale ipoon di pa Maaron.

moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. Ye to inim ataam pa mbeb tisob ve tivot, ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoon toit. *Yo 1:3+*; *Mbanj 17:28*; *Ro 11:36*; *Pil 2:11*

⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, tighilaal mbeb tonene maau. Pasa, muun ve inim, timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromna. Tovenen aazne, ighaze tighan mbeb eta to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, nene tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve tisami ila Maaron mata.* *Ro 14:23*; *1Kor 10:28+*

⁸ Onoon, mbeb to naol ne, ighaze taghan di, ma taghan di maau, nene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne maau. Pasa, mbeb tovene irau igham ghiit tanim popoiaad, ma tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mk 7:19*; *Ro 14:14*

⁹ Eemoghon yam to aghazoon pa mbeb tonene, ve awatag aghaze yam irau aghan mbeb to naol ne, apatum gham. Pasa, ighaze aghan mbeb to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone tighita gham, nene pale agham di titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13+*; *Ga 5:13*

¹⁰ Yom to ughazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ighaze ughan iloon ila rumai to

maaron kaarom eta, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbeb tovene, ighita ghom, nene pale ipazaagha pa ghaniin mbeb tonowen paam. Tovenen muri, ye pale iyamaan tau ighaze ye igham sosor ila Maaron mata. ¹¹ Upatum ghom wa? Ngeu to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbeb tovene, ye tonvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. Eemoghon ngar to ughami, nene iwaghamuni. ¹² Yam irau matamim ingal tonvetaz tiam pida to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone. Ighaze agham di tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve lolodi ipatajan, yam agham sosor padi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. ¹³ Tovenen ighaze mbeb eta to taghani, irau igham tonvetaz tiou eta to Krisi itap pa ghurla toni, nene irau naghan mbeb tonenen muul maau. Pa vene, naghams tonvetaz tiou tonenen itap ma venen. *Ro 14:19+*

9

Pughu to Paulus izurun atia to yes Korin tighaze tigham

¹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Ve izag pa uraat to

* **8:7:** Sawa to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tigham watoonrau, ndiran to watoonrau tirab mbeb tonowen, ve timoz minda suruvu izala artaal iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom tonowen. Ve suruvu, nene yes to tila pa suun, tighami tivot tila pumuri, ve timozi ve yesna nditadi pida tighani, ma tighami tila nal ina, lesu tamtoghon tigholi.

mbanjoona, ve naghita katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat to naghami toman Tiina toit tapiri, anoña toni nene lupuun tiam. Yam Korin aghilaal mbeb naol tonene, ma maau? *Mban 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15*

² Onoon, tamtoghon pida tighita ghou tighaze you mbanjoona tau to Krisi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatag. Pasa, uraat to naghami ila lolomim ve ighur anoña ivot, tauto ipatooñ ghou ighaze you mbanjoona tau to Tiina toit.

³ Yes to tingabiiz ghou tighaze you mbanjoona tau maau, you napamuul saveen todi tovene: ⁴ Vena, yei to nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai izamai pa nigham aniin ve ya inim uraat tiei atia, ma maau? *Lu 10:8*

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata pida nivai maau. Ve inimale nivai ve ndizwamai tighur ila, tone irau nigham di ve yeiña nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi inimale Petrus toman mbanjoona pida ve Tiina toit nditazi tighamghami.

⁶ Ma vena, yam aghaze yeru Banabas moghon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa nepoon tiei, ve yes pida maau?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes ndaaba. Todi eta ikaal yaam ve aniin, leso ingin tau pa nepoon toni? Maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog vaen, pale tau irau ighan anoña maau? Maau. Ye pale

ighan. Ve vena, nginiin to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz todi ve ighun, ma maau? *2Tim 2:6*

⁸⁻⁹ Vena, saveen tiou tonene, you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon ve nasavia? Maau. Pasa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tovene: "*Ighaze bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vazaguun wit leso uli imalab, yom upoon avo malep. Ye paam irau ighan a aniin.*" *Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+*

Vena, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo moghon, ve ighur tutuun tonene? ¹⁰ Maau. Ye isavia saveen tonene inarua ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes to timbut taan pa vazogiin aniin, ve yes to tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walabuun uli, yes irau tigham adi aniin anoña pida inim ndamodi, ghoru poia. Pughu tonene to timbood tutuun tonene pait. ¹¹ Sawa to nigham uraat ila lolomim, yei nivazog uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen ighaze yei nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam, nene denja. Ma vena? Aghita aghaze yei nighur matamai payam pa mbeb tiina eta? *Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6*

¹² Ndiran pida, yam aghita di aghaze yes ledi izadi pa tigham ulaan ilat tiam. Nene poia. Ngar tonanan denja. Eemoghon yei, ghoru denja kat pa nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam.

Eemoghon muun ve inim, yei niyok payam pa auul ghei maau. Pa vene, ipoon ataam pa varu poia to Krisi. Onoon,

ataam to nitaghoni pa uraat tiei, nene igham patanjani payei. Eemoghon sa patanjani to ighaze ivot payei, yeru irau nimbaada. *Mbanj 20:33+; 1Tes 2:9*

¹³ Yam awatag maau? Yes to tighamgham uraat ila Rumai to Maaron lolo, tighanghan aniiñ to rumai. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene tighur mbeb tonenen suruvu izala artaal inim watoonrau, ve suruvu izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau, leso tighani. *Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1*

¹⁴ Yes to tivovotia varu poia, tovene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighaze: Yes irau tigham ledi atia pa uraat todi to votiaan varu poia. Leso iuul di pa nepoon todi. *Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+*

¹⁵ Tovenen you leg izag pa naghams leg atia pa uraat tiou. Eemoghon muun ve inim, nayok pa ngar tovene maau. Ve aazne paam, nambood saveen tonene pa napamundigin gham, leso agham leg atia ne maau. Lolog pa ngar tovene maau kat. Pasa, ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, tauto igham ghou tinig iza. Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, irau nayok pa agham leg ulaan eta ne maau. Aneep namaat nala, ghoru sa to ag-haze aghami, aghamghami lak! *Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10*

¹⁶ Ighaze you navotia varu poia, nene leg pughu eta

pa napakur taug ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Tovenen you irau naghami. Ighaze navotia varu poia maau, nene nakaria taug wa. *Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+*

¹⁷ Ve inimale nataghon taug lolog ve naghams uraat tonene, tone naghams ngar pa leg atia. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, nanim mbesoonja to Maaron, ve ye inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. *1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25*

¹⁸ Tovenen sa to pale naghams inim leg atia? Atia tiou, nene vene: Sawa to navotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, you napoi pa atia to izag pani ne maau. Naghams uraat padi sorok. Ve ngar tonene, to igham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia. Atia tiou, tau tonene.

Paulus itaghon tamtoghon gabuadi, leso ighereb di tinim Krisi le

¹⁹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Eemoghon taug lolog ve nanim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon tisob, leso naghereb tamtoghon katindi tinim Krisi le. *Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13*

²⁰ Tovenen sawa to naneep toman yes Yuda, you nataghon di pa gabuadi, leso naghereb di tinim Krisi le. Onoon, you naneep ila tutuun todi samba maau. Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman di, naneep nanimale yes to tineep ila tutuun samba, leso naghereb di

tinim Krisi le. *Mbanj 16:3, 21:26*

²¹ Ve sawa to naneep toman ndug ndug to tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda, you nataghon gabuadi, ve naneep nanimale yes to tikankaan pa tutuun tonowen. Pasa, naghaze le naghareb di paam tinim Krisi le. Eemoghon you nazoor tutuun to Maaron maau. Pasa, you naneep ila tutuun to Krisi samba.

²² Ighaze naneep toman yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone, you nataghon di pa gabuadi ve nepoon todi. Leso napamundigin ghurla todi ve tineep tunja ila to Krisi. Tovenen you nataghon tamtoghon tisob gabuadi ve nepoon todi, leso naghama mulin tamtoghon todi pida. Sa ataam to irau iuul di, nene you nataghoni. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33*

²³ Tovenen ngar tisob to nataghon di, you naghama di lesu varu poia ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob, ve yeija nighita poia to Maaron iza tiei.

Mataad iza pa landoonj to Maaron

²⁴ Iit tawatag: Ighaze landoonj eta ivot, nene tamtoghon to landoonj tonenen pale tisob tilaan. Ve tamtoghon todi ee moghon, to pale ilaan le ilib pa ndita, ve ighama le atia. Tovenen matamim iza pa landoonj to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso alib ve

aghama lemim atia poia. *Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

²⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tilaan pa landoonj eta, tisapaar pool pa mbeb naol naol. Leso tilaan toman tapiridi. Ve atia to tizuaria di pani, nene ineep mala maau. Rikia moghon ve isami. Eemoghon iit, ghoru tazuarua ghiit pa atia poia to pale ineep le alok. Irau isami maau. *1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4*

²⁶ You nanim tamtoghon to ilandaad ve mata inesnes maau. Matag denja pa ndug to landoonj ila isob pani, ve nalaan nanjarua. Ve you nanimale ngeu to iparab ve ipiyaav nima soroksorok maau. You nanimale ngeu to ipiyaav nima, ve irab katin tamtoghon. ²⁷ You narab katin taug anonjag, lesu natatan ngar samsamia to lolog munjina. Pasa, namatughez. Ighaze navotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon, ve ngar tiou pida isosor, nene pale muri tighama atia tiou ila pa tamtoghon ite, ve naneep sorok. *Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5*

10

Ighaze taghama sosor, Maaron pale ighur atia pait inimale muun ighama pa yes Israela

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze matamim ingal muul pa mbeb to muun ivot pa nditimbuud. Sawa to yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron ighama yaghur tae ivot lesu ipoon di ve ipatoonj di pa

ataam. Ve yes tisob tineep ila yaghur tae tonowen samba, ve tisob timbut Te Kaviana ve tivool tila pa paña ite. *Igham 13:21+, 14:22+*

² Yaghur tae ve te tonowen ngara, nene inimale yes Israela tigham ya. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar toni, ve tigham nepoon paghu. ³⁻⁴Ve aniiñ ve ya to Maaron Avuvu igham padi, yes tisob tighan ve tighun. Ya tonowen ivotvot ila yaam to Maaron Avuvu to itaghon di pa laghoon todi. Yaam tonowen, nene Kresi. *Igham 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+*

⁵ Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi katindi tizoor Maaron aliña. Tauto ate yabyab padi, ve irab di timatmaat izi ndug balim.* *Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5*

⁶ Mbeb to ivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene inim patonjaañ pait. Leso taghilaal, ve lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia tanimale yes malep. *Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14*

⁷ Tovenen yam ambees pa maaron kaaromña inimale muuñ yes Israela pida tighami malep. Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav tovene: [Sawa to yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait mbeb tonowen inimale maaron

todi.]

“Ival tiina mboledi izi pa ghanghaniñ ve ghunghunuñ, ghorotipamundigin mogheraanñ toman ngar samsamia naol.” *Igham 32:6*

⁸ Ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun malep. Pasa, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve tamtoghon todi 23,000 timatmaat pa ndag ee moghon. *Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14*

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri malep. Pasa muuñ, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve moot samsamiadi tivot, ve tighan di timatmaat. *Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9*

¹⁰ Ve tayou avood pa Maaron toman uraata toni malep. Pasa muuñ, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve añela to irabrab tamtoghon, irab di timatmaat. *Nam 14:2-37*

¹¹ Mbeb naol to tivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene tinim patonjaañ pait. Timbood kamos to mbeb tonowen, lesu ipatoot iit to aazne tavot pa sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb to naol ne, ve tagharaat tauud. Pa vene, patañani igham ghiit inimale muuñ igham yes Israela. *Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7*

¹² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer tau ighaze iyoontunja, ye irau ipatumi. Pa vene, itap ve igham sosor. *Ro*

* **10:5:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tovene: Yes tigham ya wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tovenen ighaze timalañ pa tutuun to Maaron, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, ya to tighami, toman pasa to tighanghani, nene pale igharaat di ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighaze tinumeer ya ve pasa kat malep. Pasa, Maaron irau ighurghur di maau. Ighaze tizoor aliña, ye pale iwaghamun di raraate inimale muuñ iwaghamun nditimbudi.

11:20

¹³ Sa tovaan to ighaze ivot payam, nene tovaan ite maau. Tovaan tiam to naol ne, raratedi tinimale tovaan to moghon moghon ivotvot pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasa, tovaan to yam irau ambaada maau, nene ye irau ipuli ivot payam maau. Ve ighaze ipul tovaan eta ivot payam, nene pale ighur lemim ataam eta lesa apaghau taumim pani ve ayoon ariana, ve alib pa tovaan tonenen. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

Taneep sagan pa maaron kaaromja toman rumai todi

¹⁴ Tovenen yam ndiran tiou, ngar to tambees pa maaron kaaromja, agharai malep. Aneep sagan pani. *Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21*

¹⁵ Yam lemim ngar. Tovenen taumim irau angabiiz saveen to naghaze nasavia. ¹⁶ Sawa to taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia toni, nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi, ve siñ toni inim leed. Ve mberet to tateeva ve taghani, tovene paam. Nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi, ve minda inim leed. *Mk 14:22+*

¹⁷ Ve mberet ee moghon to iit tasob taghani, tauto ipatoon ghiit ighaze iit tasob animale ngeu ee moghon anoja. Nene Krisi. *Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27*

¹⁸ Matamim ingal ngar to yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau todi. Ighaze tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau,

nene timoz pida izala artaal, ve taudi tighan pida, lesa yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 7:15*

¹⁹ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena pa maaron kaaromja ve watoonrau to tamtoghon tighamham padi? Nene mbeb tau? Maau. Maaron toit moghon to Maaron tau. *1Kor 8:4+*

²⁰ Watoonrau to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tighamham di ila rumai todi lolo, nene tigham di pa Maaron tau maau. Tigham di pa avuvu samsamiadi. Tovenen you naghaze yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Pasa, ighaze ala toman di, nene inimale yamja avuvu samsamiadi tonowen alup gham anim ee moghon. *Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20*

²¹ Aloon. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. Ve yam irau aghan ila tonj to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila tonj to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. *2Kor 6:15+*

²² Ighaze iit tagham tovene, nene pale tagham Ngeu Tiina ate yabyab kat. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob ila pani moghon. Yam to aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumai to maaron kaaromja, agham ngar vena? Aghaze tapiriid ilib pa Maaron? *Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58*

Iit irau tagham ngar to iuul nditaad ve ipait Maaron iza

²³ Tiam pida tisaav tighaze: “Yei irau nigham n̄gar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le n̄galsekiin maau.” Eemoghon n̄gar tisob tiuul ghiit maau. Ve n̄gar tisob tipalot ghiit maau. *1Kor 6:12*
²⁴ Iit irau tagham n̄gar pa tauud moghon maau. Iit irau tagham n̄gar pa nditaad paam, ve tatoova pa tauul di ve tapalot di pa ghurla todi. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+*

²⁵ Tovenen yam ataghon n̄gar tovene: Ighaze aghita mbeb eta minda ineep ila nal ina, yam aghason pani malep. Agholi ve aghani moghon. Agham n̄gar naol malep. *1Tim 4:4*

²⁶ Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav ighaze:

“Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to N̄geu Tiina.” *Mbo 24:1*

²⁷ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve ipoi gham pa ghanghaniin, ve lolomim aghaze ala, nene poia. Ala lak. Ve sa aniin to ighaze tigham payam, yam aghani moghon. Aghason di pani malep. Pasa, ighaze tipaes payam tighaze mbeb tonenen inim pa rumai to maaron kaarom eta, ve aghani, nene pale agham n̄gar aghaze asosor ila Maaron mata. *Lu 10:7+*

²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaes payam ighaze mbeb minda tonenen, nene watoonrau suruvu, ghoru yam aghani malep. Pasa, ighaze aghani, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen ighita ighaze yam agham

sosor, ve igham n̄gar naol. *1Kor 8:7+*

²⁹ Onoon, ighaze aghan mbeb tonenen, yam pale ayamaan taumim aghaze agham sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon yam irau agham n̄gar pa itamim tonenen. Ighaze ighita gham aghan mbeb tonenen, nene pale ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham n̄gar naol. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveeŋ tovene pait maau, iit irau tataghon tauud gabizoon toit pa sa mbeb to poia ve samia. Pughu vena to nataghon gabizoon to n̄geu ite? *Ro 14:14+*

³⁰ Ighaze you naghan mbeb tonenen toman lolog poia pa Maaron, pughu vena to tamtoghon ite iyoo avo payoo? *Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+*

³¹ Tovenen ighaze yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham sa n̄gar ite paam, nene poia. Eemoghon sa n̄gar to aghami, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11*

³² Tovenen yam irau agham n̄gar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika to tighur ila maau ne, ve lupuun to Maaron paam. Agham n̄gar eta to pale ireu n̄gar todi malep. Agham n̄gar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. *Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3*

³³ Leso ataghon n̄gar tiou. Aghita. You naghham n̄gar pa taug maau. Sawa isob, natoova pa naghham n̄gar to popoia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Ve naghham n̄gar to pale iuul di,

leso Maaron igham mulin di.
Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+

11

¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ghou pa ngar tiou, inimale you nataghon Krisi pa ngar toni. *1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+*

Tagharaat tauud vena pa sawa to sunuun?

² You napait gham pa ngar tiam to sawa isob matamim ingalngal ghou, ve akis Maaron aliña to nasavia payam ne ariaña. Saveen tonenen, you naghami ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anag nasakia ilat tiam. *2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+*

³ Ve aazne, naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Krisi, ye inim daba pa nditamoot ti-sob, ve nditamoot tinim daba pa ndizwadi. Ve Maaron to inim daba pa Krisi. *Mbnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5*

⁴ Ighaze tamoot eta ipoon daba pa mbeb eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet, nene ipamayanjin daba toni, nene Krisi. ⁵ Ve ndiliva to tipoon dabadi maau, ve tisun ma tivotia Maaron aliña tinimale propet, nene yes tipamayanjin daba todi, nene ndizwadi.*

Ndiliva tovene tinimale ndiliva samsamiadi to tiin

dabadi, leso tipamayanjin di. ⁶ Tovenen ighaze liva eta ipakur tau ve ipoon daba maau, nene poia pa tiin daba. Leso maya pa ngar to ye ighami, ve ipuli. Ve ighaze liva eta maya pa tikot daba raua izi, ma tiin daba, ye irau ipoon daba.

⁷ Eemoghon nditamoot irau tipoon dabadi maau. Pasa, yes tigham Maaron nagho, ve tineep pa tipait Maaron iza ve tipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ndiliva tineep pa tipait ndizwadi. *Mbnp 1:26+*

⁸ Aghita. Muun kat, tamoot ivot ila to liva maau. Liva ivot ila to tamoot. ⁹ Ve Maaron igham ngar pa liva ve ighur tamoot ne maau. Ye igham ngar pa tamoot, tauto ighur liva pa iuuli. *Mbnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13*

¹⁰ Pughu tonene to yes ndiliva irau tipoon dabadi. Leso tipatoon taudi tighaze yes tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi, ve ngar todi denja ila yes anjela matadi.†

¹¹ Eemoghon iit ndiliva ve nditamoot to taneep ila to Tiina toit Krisi, irau taneep leed leed maau. Nditamoot ve ndiliva irau tiwaulan di. ¹² Agham ngar pa Adam yesuru Eva. Papazogi, liva ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, nditamoot tivotvot ila to

* **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar todi tovene: Ighaze ndiliva tipoon dabadi, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes ndiliva popoiadi to tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Ve ighaze liva eta ipoon daba maau, nene ipatoon ighaze ye nasolo tidi, ve lolo pa ineep ila azuwa samba maau. Grika tidi ledi ataam ru to tipoon dabadi. Eez, nene tikau uli pida ila dabadi inimale guduun. Ve ite, nene tipul dabadi raua itub tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabadi. † **11:10:** Sawa to iit talup ghiit pa sunuun, yes anjela tinepneep toman ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

ndiliva. Pasa, ndiliva to tipoop di. Eemoghon Maaron to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. ¹³ Yam taumim irau anjabiiz mbeb tonene. Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuun, ve liva eta ipoon daba maau ve isun pa Maaron, nene denja? ¹⁴ Saveen tiou tonene itaghon iit gabuaad paam. Ighaze ngeu eta daba raua tiina, nene taghita taghaze ngeu tonenen ipamayanin tau. ¹⁵ Ve ighaze liva eta daba raua tiina, nene ighami paghuna ila tamtoghon matadi ve tipaiti. Daba raua tonowen, nene Maaron igham pani, leso ipoon daba. ¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor alinjag tonene, nene you nasaav pani tovene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa mbeb tonene maau. Ve yei moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to Maaron titaghon ngar ee moghon pa mbeb tonene.

Yes Korin tiwaghamun ngar to ghaniin pasa

¹⁷ Yo, naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar tiam pida to denjadi maau. Irau napait gham maau. Pasa, sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, sunjuun tiam iuul gham maau. Iwaghamun gham.

¹⁸ Saveen to naghaze nasavia payam muun, nene vene: You naloon varumim tighaze sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, yam avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve awazoran gham pa savsaveen. Ve naghaze

saveen tonene, avaat onoon. *1Kor 1:10+, 3:3*

¹⁹ Ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, poia maau. Eemoghon ngar tovene irau ivot. Leso tawatag: Sei masin to Krisi tamtoghon toni kat, ve ngar todi denja ila mata. *1Yo 2:19*

²⁰ Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara maau. ²¹ Pasa, yam agham ngar pa nditamim ve asanjan di maau. Yam pida matamim ghanghaniin, ve amuun ala agham amim amim ve aghan. Ve tamtoghon tiam pida tighun tiina le tisami. Tauto nditamim pida to tinim muri, adi aniin maau ve pitool di. ²² Vena, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tiam maau? Ma aghaze aveleg lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanin nditamim pida to mbolaanja ne? Pale nasaav vena payam? Aghaze napait gham pa ngar tiam tonanan? Maau kat! *Yems 2:5+*

Paulus ipit saveen to pasa muul
(*Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+*)

²³ Saveen to naghami ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul. Saveen tovene: Mbon to Yudas ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, Yesu igham mberet, ²⁴ ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteva ve isaav ighaze: "Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni.

Leso matamim ingal ghou.”
 25 Tighan le isob, ghoru itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene siŋ tiou to pale imaliŋ ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesŋa tamtoŋhon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Sawa isob to ighaze yam aghun ila rubruub tonene, ghoru ataghton ngar to you naghami ne, lesu matamim ingal ghou.” *Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+*

26 Saveeŋ tonenen, ngara tovene: Sawa isob to aghan mberet tonenen ve aghun ila rubruub vaen, yam avotia mateeŋ to Tiina toit. Yam irau agham tovene ila ila le irau mulaaŋ toni.

27 Tovenen tamtoŋhon to ighaze ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar to denja pa ngar to pasa maau,‡

nene ye igham sosor pa Tiina toit minda ve siŋi.

28 Tovenen tamtoŋhon irau tingabiiz poian taudi, ghoru tighan mberet ve tighun ila rubruub. *2Kor 13:5*

29 Pasa, mberet ve vaen, nene iza to Tiina toit anoŋa. Tovenen ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ighilaal mbeb tonene maau, ve ighani ma ighuni inimale mbeb sorok, nene ye igham sosor. Tamtoŋhon tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia pani. 30 Pughu tonene

to tamtoŋhon tiam katindi timomoroŋ ve tapiridi isob. Ve pida, timaat wa. 31 Ve inimale tanjabiiz tauud pooi ve taghan pasa, tone Maaron irau ighur atia tovene pait maau. 32 Eemoghon ighaze ye ingabiiz ghiit ighaze tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit pa ipasalunŋan ghiit, nene poia. Pa vene, takis ngar samia toit, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ye ighur atia pait, ve itina ival tiina to taan talaleed. *Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19*

33 Tovenen yam tonvetaz tiou, ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ ve sunjuuŋ, asaŋan nditamim ve yam asob aghan raraate. 34 Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta pitool matini, nene poia pa ighan pataghaaŋ izi ruum toni. Le isob, ghoru ilat pa lupuuŋ tiam. Lesu sawa to alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron mata sob, ve ye ighur atia payam malep. You leg saveeŋ pida inepneep sone. Eemoghon irau nasavia aazne maau. Taug nalat peria, ghoru nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait

1 Yam tonvetaz, uraat ve ngar naol naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne, you naghaze yam akankaan padi malep.

‡ **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham ngar naol to denja pa ngar to pasa maau. Pasa, sawa to tighan pasa, yes tilup lolodi inim ee moghon maau. Tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, ve tiveleg nditadi pida to mbolaŋa.

² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, sawa to yam akankaan pa Maaron. Sawa tonenen, tiweu gham ala, ve asunsun pa maaron kaaromna to tisavsav maau. *Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9*

³ Tovenen you naghaze nasaav ghazona payam tovene: Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ye irau ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Yesu maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav sorok ighaze: "Yesu, ye Tiina" ne maau. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ghoru isaav tovene toman lolo. *Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+*

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Uraat ve ngar tisob tonowen, nene Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4*

⁵ Iit tataghon ataam naol pa Mbesoon to itaghon ataam naol. Eemoghon tasob tambees pa Tiina ee moghon, nene Yesu. ⁶ Ve Maaron ee moghon to ipapalot ghiit tasob, tauto taghamgham uraat naol naol ila ye tau tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ineep toman iit tasob, ve ireirei tau tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol naol irau ghiit, leso tapalot lupun to Krisi pani. *1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+*

⁸ Tamtoghon eez, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonani pa Maaron ngar toni, leso ivotia ngar tonowen pa tamtoghon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia pida, leso ipatoot tamtoghon pani.

⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to ipalot ghurla toni le iyaryaan kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri, leso iuul moroghoona ve tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14*

¹⁰ Ve ite, ye le tapiri to igham mbeb gharatoonadi tivot. Ve ite, ye ivovotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve ite, ye irau ighilaal mbeb to tivotvot: Maaron Avuvu inim pughu padi, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav. Tauto tamtoghon tiloon saveen toni, eemoghon tikankaan pa pughu. Ve ngeu ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonani pa saveen tonowen pughu, leso ivotia pa tamtoghon ve tighazonani. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+*

¹¹ Ngar ve uraat naol tonowen, Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. Ye ireirei di irau iit enjaena itaghon tau lolo. *Hib 2:4*

Iit to taneep ila lupun to Krisi, tanimale Krisi anona pida pida

¹² Iit tawatag: Anonaad, nene ee moghon. Ve ye le babana naol inimale nimaad, agheed, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Eemoghon anonaad babana to naol ne, tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon. Lupun to Krisi, nene ngara raraate. *Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17*

¹³ Aghita, iit tamtoghon naol naol. Pida, yes Yuda, pida Grika. Pida, mbesoon. Ve

pida, mbesoonja maau. Tingin taudi. Eemoghon sawa to tagham ya, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu ee moghon, iit tanim Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tonowen ilup ghiit tanim Krisi anonja ee moghon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu ee moghon pa iit tasob. Avuvu tonowen inim ya mata yaryaara pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11*

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, babaña ee moghon maau. Ye le babaña katindi. ¹⁵ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta aghe igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene nima, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep sagan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida. ¹⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu tonenen taliña igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene mata, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep sagan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida. ¹⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze anonjaad babaña tisob titoor di tinim mataad moghon, pale irau taloon saveen? Ma ighaze titoor di tinim taliñaad moghon, pale irau tayaaz mbeb vuzi? Maau.

¹⁸ Iit anonjaad venen maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo,

ve ighur anonjaad babaña to naol ne, leso tigham uraat todi todi. ¹⁹ Aghita. Ighaze anonjaad babaña tisob titoor di tinim babaña eta moghon, pale taghita taghaze nene tamtoghon anonja? Maau. ²⁰ Anonjaad, ye le babaña katindi. Ve babaña tisob tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon.*

²¹ Tovenen mataad irau iveleg nimaad ve isaav ighaze: "Ah, you leg uraat eta payom maau!" Isaav vene malep. Ve dabaad tovene paam. Irau isaav tovene pa agheed maau. Pasa, anonjaad babaña tisob, ledi uraat. ²² Ve agham ngar pa mbeb pida to tineep ila lolood inimale ateed ve kodkodaad. Onoon, taghita mbeb tonowen taghaze arianjadi maau. Eemoghon ledi uraat tintina. Ighaze tineep maau, nene pale tamaat. ²³ Anonjaad babaña pida to taghaze popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di maau ve mayaad padi, nene tapakur di. Pasa, moghon moghon mataad ingalngal di, ve taponpoon di. ²⁴ Eemoghon anonjaad babaña pida to popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di, nene tagham ngar tovene padi maau. Tapul di tineep sorok. Maaron ighur anonjaad babaña to naol ne, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve anonjaad babaña pida to taghita di taghaze mbeb sorok ve ledi izadi maau, nene ye ipait di tilib

* **12:20:** Saveen to Paulus isavia pa anonjaad, nene iza to lupuun to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol irau di, leso tipalot lupuun to Krisi.

pa anonaad babana pida.
²⁵ Maaron igham tovene, leso anonaad babana tiwazoran di ve tivalag di sob. Ye ighaze tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve matadi pa taudi ve tiwaulan di.

1Kor 1:10-12

²⁶ Iit tawatag: Ighaze anonaad babana eta iyamaan yabyabuun, nene pale anonaad isob iyamaan yabyabuun. Ve ighaze tipait anonaad babana eta, nene pale anonaad babana tisob lolodi poia ve tinidi iza.

²⁷ Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Krisi anona. Ve yam asob animale anona tonenen babana pida.

Ro 12:5+

²⁸ Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanooja pa timuun pani, ghoru yes to tinim propet ve tivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon. Ve inim tol pani, nene yes to tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya. Ghoru yes to tighamgham mbeb gharatoojadi, ve yes to Maaron irei tapiri padi leso tiuul moroghoona, ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa ulaan nditadi, ve yes to ledi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav. *Ep 2:20, 4:11+*

²⁹ Vena? Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbanooja to Krisi? Ma tisob tinim propeta ve tivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon? Ma tisob tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya? Ma tisob tigham mbeb gharatoojadi?

³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtoghon tisob leso

tiuul moroghoona? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon tisob, leso tiwasavsaav? Ma irau tisob tivotia saveen tovene pughu? Maau. ³¹ Tovenen Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Ve yam irau azuaria gham pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar to iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Yo, naghaze nasavia ngar eez to poia kat ilib pa ngar to naol ne. *1Kor 14:1*

13

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene ilib pa ngar to naol

¹ Ighaze you irau nasaav ila ndug ndug alijadi, ma anela alijadi, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanimale belo ma ambam to itan sorok toman aliya tiina.

² Ve ighaze navotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon nanimale propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar toni yongaan isob, ve nawatag katin ngar popoia tisob, ve ghurla tiou iyaryaan kat le irau nasaav moghon, ve lolooz tinduur tighau tila, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanim mbeb sorok. *Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 28*

³ Ve ighaze narei mbeb tiou tisob pa yes mbolaana, ve napul taug nala Maaron koia nimadi, ve tighur ghou nala yab ighan ghou, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, pale naghama sa inim legatia? Mbeb eta maau.

⁴ Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Tagham

poian tamtoghon, ve ighaze tigham patanjani pait, nene pale tatatan tauud, ve tambaada moghon. Ve ighaze taghita nditaad ledi mbeb katindi, nene irau ireu lolood maau. Ve tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad maau.

1Pe 4:8

⁵ Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtoghon matadi maau, ve mataad ingal tauud moghon maau. Ve ateed yabyab soroksorok maau, ve mataad kisin sosor to tamtoghon maau.

Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4

⁶ Ve ngar to ighaze denja maau, nene pale tiniid iza pani maau. Ve sa saveen ma ngar to onoon, nene pale lolood poia pani.

Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4

⁷ Ve sa ngar to ighaze ivot, nene irau tapul muriid pa tamtoghon maau. Sawa isob, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariana taghaze ye pale igham mbeb tisob tivot pooi. Ve sa patanjani to ighaze ivot pait, nene pale tayoon ariana ve tambaada.

Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24

⁸ Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene irau isob maau. Inepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon ngar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa inimale propet, muri pale Maaron ipasobi. Ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsav, nene pale

isob. Ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami, leso ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar pida, nene paam pale isob.

⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ngar iraua sone. Ve Maaron aliŋa to tavotia pa tamtoghon tanimale propet, tovene paam. Tasavia pida pida moghon.

1Kor 8:2+

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighaze sawa to mbeb anona kat ivot, nene pale Maaron ipasob ngar tisob to aazne tagham pida, ve pida taghami sone ne, ve tilaledi.

Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12

¹¹ Muuŋ, sawa to pain ghou, saveen toman ngar ve gabizoon tiou, nene inimale to ndipain. Eemoghon aazne, nanim olman, ve ngar tiou imatu wa. Tauto napul ngar to ndipain ineep.*

¹² Aazne, iit taghita mbeb to Maaron ighazon kat maau. Nene inimale taghita mbeb tonowen anunudi ila tiroon to ngalaana maau. Eemoghon muri, itina Maaron pale tawaghiton ghiit. Aazne, naghama ngar pida moghon. Ve muri, you pale nawatag kat, inimale Maaron iwatag katin ghou.

2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4

¹³ Tovenen ngar tintina tol to tinepneep: ngar to ghurla, ngar to ghuruuŋ mataad pa Maaron, ve ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. Ve ngar tol tonene, ngar to

* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tonene iza to tau. Eemoghon saveen tonene inarua yes Korin. Pasa, ngar naol to yes Korin tighamgham di, nene ipatoon di ighaze tigham ngar to Krisi iraua sone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, tauto mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa ngar to naol. Eemoghon yes Korin titaghon ngar tovene iraua sone.

imuun, nene n̄gar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16*

14

N̄gar to votiaan̄ Maaron alīna inimale propet, nene ilib pa n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tawasavsaav

¹ Tovenen yam azuaria gham pa n̄gar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, toman n̄gar ve uraat tisob to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne. Ve n̄gar eez to yam irau azuaria gham pani kat, nene n̄gar to tavotia Maaron alīna pa tamtoghon tanimale propet. ² Pasa, tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yes ti-savsaav pa tamtoghon maau. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveēn̄ to tisavia, nene pughu iyoon̄. Tauto tamtoghon tiloon̄a ve tikankaan pani.

³ Eemoghon yes to tivotia Maaron alīna tinimale propet, tisavia saveēn̄ to tamtoghon irau tiloon̄a ve tighazoon̄ pani. Tauto tipalot nditadi ve tiseēn̄ n̄gar todi, ve tirab atedi leso lolodi poia, ve tipariaan̄ di pa titaghon n̄gar poia. ⁴ Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav, ye ipalot ival tiina maau. Ipalot tau moghon. Ve ighaze n̄geu eta ivotia Maaron alīna inimale propet, ye ipalot yam asob to aneep ila lupuun̄ to Krisi, ve iseēn̄ n̄gar tiam.

⁵ You naghaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham asob ve awasavsaav, ghoru

poia. Eemoghon ighaze yam asob avotia Maaron alīna pa tamtoghon animale propet, nene pale poia kat. Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ivotia saveēn̄ tonenen pughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuun̄ to Krisi ve iseēn̄ n̄gar todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene uraat to votiaan̄ Maaron alīna pa tamtoghon inimale propet, to poia kat le ilib pa n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaav. *Nam 11:26-29*

⁶ Yam ton̄vetaz, ighaze you nalat, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene pale nauul gham vena? Maau. You irau navotia mbep pida to Maaron ipaghazon̄an ghou pani, ma naseēn̄ n̄gar tiam pa n̄gar pida, ma napatoot gham pa n̄gar pida, ma navotia Maaron alīna payam nanimale propet, ghoru nauul gham. Pasa, ighaze nasavia saveēn̄ tovene, yam pale aghazoon̄ pa pughu.

⁷ Agham n̄gar pa mbep pida to tigharaat di leso titan̄, inimale sab ve gita. Mbep tonowen, taudi irau titan̄ maau. Tavib di, ma tarab di, ghoru titan̄. Eemoghon ighaze titan̄ pooi maau, nene pale tawatag mboun̄ alīna vena? ⁸ Ve tavuur to tivibi pa malmal ne paam, ighaze itan̄ pooi maau, nene pale sei igharaat tau pa malmal?

⁹ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze awasavsaav ve asavia saveēn̄ to tamtoghon tighazoon̄ pani

maau, nene pale tigham ngar pa saveeŋ pughu vena? Maau. Saveeŋ tiam pale inim yaghur. ¹⁰ Onoon, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, aliŋadi naol. Ve aliŋadi tonowen, tisob ledi pughudi. Tovenen sei to ighaze iwataŋ ndug eta aliŋadi, nene pale ighazooŋ pani. ¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsav, ve you nawataŋ aliŋa maau, nene pale yeru niwaghiton ghei inimale ye to ndug ite, ve you to ndug ite. ¹² Yam tovene paam. Aazne, azuaria gham pa uraat ve ngar naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait. Nene poia. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham kat pa uraat ve ngar to ipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi.

¹³ Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsav, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli leso itoor saveeŋ tonowen, ve ndita tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pa pughu. ¹⁴ Ighaze you nasuŋ, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawavsav, nene Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog, tauto isavsav. Eemoghon saveeŋ to nasavia, nene iuul ngar tiou maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen pale naghama vena? You pale nalup rugharu. Sawa pida to nasuŋ, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne isavsav. Ve sawa pida, nasuŋ ve ngar tiou ighazooŋ pa saveeŋ to nasavia. Ve sawa pida to nambou mbouŋ to sunuuŋ, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne imbou. Ve

sawa pida, nambou ve ngar tiou ighazooŋ pa mbouŋ to nambou. *Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16* ¹⁶ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat ilup toman gham pa sunuuŋ, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia toni toman lolom poia, ve tamtoghon tonenen ikankaan pa saveeŋ tiom pughu, nene pale iyok pani ighaze: "Onoon" vena? Maau. Pasa, saveeŋ to usavia, ye ikankaan pa pughu. ¹⁷ Onoon, yom usavia saveeŋ poia ve upait Maaron pa poia toni. Eemoghon saveeŋ tiom irau ipalot tamtoghon tonenen maau.

¹⁸ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nawavsav le nalib pa yam asob. ¹⁹ Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunuuŋ, you naghaze nasavia saveeŋ to tamtoghon tisob irau tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pani. Ighaze nasavia saveeŋ waaro liim moghon to tamtoghon tighazooŋ padi, nene pale poia ve ilib pa saveeŋ waaro ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (10,000) to tamtoghon tikankaan padi. ²⁰ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar inimale ndipain ngar geegeu muul malep. Yam anim ndolman wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar matua animale ndolman. Eemoghon ngar samia, ghoru aneep saganuŋ pani animale ndipain geegeu. *Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+*

²¹ Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene: Muuŋ, Maaron ate

yabyab pa yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“You pale naghram ndiran to ndug ite to alinadi ite, tinim ve tingin tamtoghon tiou tonene, ve navotia alinag padi ila ndiran tonowen avodi. Eemoghon alinag to tisavia, yes Israela pale irau tiloonja maau.” *Is 28:11+*

²² Saveen tonene ipatoon ghiit ighaze ngar to tawasavsaav, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila ne maau. Nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila sone, leso ipamundigin ngar todi. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron alina animale propet, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila sone ne maau. Nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila, ve ipatoon di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

²³ Aghita. Ighaze alup gham pa sunuun ve yam asob awasavsaav, ve tamtoghon pida to tighur ila sone ve tikankan pa Maaron, tilat ve tineep toman gham pa sunuun, nene pale tighita gham, ve tighaze yam awaghamgham animale borouja! ²⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta tovene iloon ilat, ve iloon gham asob avotia Maaron alina animale propet, ve asavia saveen to ye ighazoon pani, nene pale saveen tiam ingali, ve ighami ighilaal sosor toni ve atia to pale iza toni. *Yo 16:8; Mban*

2:13

²⁵ Tamtoghon tonenen pale iyamaana ighaze ngar isob to iyoon ila lolo, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tovenen ye pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron ineep-neep toman gham.”

Ataam to sunuun ilaan denja

²⁶ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav vena? Sawa to alup gham pa sunuun, yam asob agham uraat le irau gham. Ngeu eez, ye imbou mbou pa ipait Maaron. Ve ite, ye ipatoot gham pa Maaron alina. Ve ite, ye isavia ngar yongaan pida to Maaron ipaghazoon pani. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav. Ve ite, ye ivotia saveen tonenen pughu. Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami pa apalot lupuun to Krisi. *Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12*

²⁷ Ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon ve tiwasavsaav, ival irau tisaav maau. Tamtoghon ru ma tol, nene iraua. Ve sawa to aghaze asaav, yam irau asaan nditamim. Tamtoghon eez isavsaav le isob, ghoru tamtoghon ite ana. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveen todi pughu, leso ival tiina tighazoon pani. ²⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveen todi pughu maau, nene irau tisaav alinadi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi maau. Neneenadi

moghon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila lolodi.

²⁹ Yes to tivotia Maaron aliña tinimale propet, tovene paam. Tamtoghon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isob, ghoru yam pida anğabiiz saveeñ todi: Denja, ma maau? *Mban* 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

³⁰ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve tamtoghon ite ineep ve Maaron ivotia nğar eta pani, nene ye to isavsaav ne, irau neneña ve ighur soso pa ita ite ana isavsaav. ³¹ Tovenen yam to avotia Maaron aliña animale propet, irau ataghon nğar tovene: Tamtoghon eez isavia saveeñ toni le isob, ghoru ite ana isaav. Leso aseñ nğar to tamtoghon tisob ve apalot di.

³² Alooñ. Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipamundigini ighaze ivotia Maaron aliña animale propet, ye irau itatan tau, ve isañan le ita ite ipasob saveeñ toni, ghoru ana isaav. ³³ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamun mbeb maau. Ye ighaze mbeb tisob tilaan denjadi moghon. Ve ye ighaze iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve tataghon nğar luuma. Tamtoghon tisob to Krisi titaghon nğar tovene ila lupuuñ todi todi.

³⁴ Ighaze yam alup gham pa surjuuñ, ndiliva irau tisaav maau. Yes irau neneñadi

moghon, ve titatan taudi, ve tineep ila nditamoot sambadi itaghon tutuuñ to Maaron. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+*

³⁵ Ighaze ledi ghasoniñ pida, sawa to tila ruum, ghoru tighason ndizwadi. Pasa, ighaze liva eta isaav ila lupuuñ tiam lolo, nene igham mayañiña.*

³⁶ Laak, yam to azoroor ghou ne, vena? Aghaze Maaron aliña ivot tiam muuñ, ghoru ila pa ndug pida? Ma aghaze yam moghon to Maaron aliña ilat ivot tiam? ³⁷ Alooñ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham nğar ighaze ye propet to Maaron ve itaghon nğar to Maaron Avuvu, nene ye irau ighilaal ighaze saveeñ to nambooda payam, nene tutuuñ to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6*

³⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin saveeñ tiou tonene, yam matamim ila pani malep.†

³⁹ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, azuaria gham pa nğar to votiaan Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon animale propet. Ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yam anğalsekin di malep. *1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20*

⁴⁰ Yam irau ataghon katin surjuuñ nğara to naol ne, lesu surjuuñ tiam denja moghon

* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tighaze saveeñ to ndiliva tisavia, nene mbeb to ival tiina maau. Nene mbeb to ndizwadi moghon. Saveeñ waaro tonene, pughu ighazoon maau. Liva to isaav ila lupuuñ to Krisi lolo, ye igham mayañiña pa sei? Igham mayañiña pa tau, azuwa tamoot, ma lupuuñ to Krisi? † **14:38:** Ataam ite to tator saveeñ tonene, nene vene: "Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor saveeñ tiou tonene, ye paam, Maaron pale izuruni."

ve ilaan pooi.

15

Krisi imaat ve imundig pa mateen wa

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze napei ngar tiam muul pa varu poia to navotia payam ve aghami wa. Varu poia tonene, to aazne ayondyood ila. ² Varu poia to muun navotia payam, ighaze aghur ila ve akisi tunja, nene pale inim ataam payam ve Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemoghon ighaze akisi maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok, ve aghita ghurla tiam anoja maau. *Ro 1:16+*, *11:22*; *Hib 3:14*

³ Saveen tiina kat to muun tisavia payou ve anag nasakia ilat payam, nene vene: Krisi, ye igham inaad ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliya to timbooda. *Is 53:5+*; *Ga 1:4*; *1Pe 2:24*

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateenja inadi ve mbonj inim tol, ghoru Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Nene paam itaghon Maaron aliya to timbooda. *Lu 24:46*

⁵ Sawa to imundig, ye ila ivot to Petrus muun. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoona toni tisob ve tighita. *Mk 16:14*; *Lu 24:34+*; *Yo 20:19*

⁶ Muri ghoru, ye ila ivot to tamtoghon toni irau 500 ve avua pida, ve tisob tighita.

Ndiran tonowen, katindi tinepneep sone. Ve pida timaat wa. ⁷ Ghoru ivot to Yakobus*

ve ighita. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoona toni tisob. *Mban 1:3+*

⁸ Yes mbanjoona toni tisob tighita ve inim inim le muri ghoru, ivot tiou ve anag naghita paam, ve isob. Onoon, ataam to ye igham ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, nene ite pa ataam to ye igham mbanjoona toni pida. You nanim tamtoghon to tina ipoopaa ila sawa toni kat maau.† *Mban 9:3+*; *1Kor 9:1*

⁹ Mbanjoona tisob to Krisi izadi ilib payou. Onoon, you mbanjoona toni paam. Eemoghon naghita taug naghaze you poiag irau to tiwaat ghou tighaze mbanjoona to Krisi maau. Pasa, muun, naghur patanjani naol pa lupuun to Maaron. *Mban 8:3*; *Ga 1:13*; *1Tim 1:13*

¹⁰ Eemoghon poia to Maaron itoor ghou, tauto nanim mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar toni. Poia toni iza tiou sorok maau. Ighur anoja. Pasa, you naghama katin uraat le nalib pa mbanjoona tisob. Eemoghon you taug maau. Poia to Maaron ineep tiou, tauto ipa-palot ghou ve naghama gham uraat tonene. *2Kor 11:5,23*, *12:11+*; *Kol 1:29*

* **15:7:** Yakobus tonene, nene Yesu tazi. † **15:8:** Sawa to Yesu inepneep izi taan, mbanjoona toni pida tilaghlaagh tomani. Tovenen tighita uraat toni ve mateen toni paam. Ve sawa tonenen, Yesu ighur di tinim mbanjoona toni. Eemoghon Paulus, ye ilaagh toman di maau. Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve muri ghoru, ivot to Paulus ve ighuri inim mbanjoona toni.

11 Tovenen ighaze you, ma mbanjoona pida nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, nene yei nisob nisasavia saveen tovene pa mateen ve mundigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tonene, tauto yam alooja ve aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja

12 Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene: "Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen wa." Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tiam pida tighaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateenja maau? *Mbanj 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+*

13 Aghita. Ighaze saveen todi onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen maau. 14 Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen maau, saveen to yei nivovotia, nene saveen sorok. Le anoja maau. Ve ghurla tiam paam, mbeg sorok. 15 Ve mbeg ite. Ighaze Krisi imundig pa mateen maau, nene yei tonene nigham kaarom payam pa Maaron iza. Pasa, nipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila tighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen. Eemoghon ighaze saveen tiam tonanan onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen maau. 16 Nayol alinag muul. Ighaze saveen tiam onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen maau. 17 Ve ighaze

Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen maau, ghurla tiam, nene mbeg sorok. Le anoja maau. Ve sosor tiam inepneep sone. 18 Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yes paam tilaledi wa. 19 Iit taghurghur mataad pa mundigiin to yes mateenja ve nepoon poia to pale Krisi igham pait. Eemoghon ighaze saveen to nepoon tonowen, onoon maau, ve taghurghur mataad pani sorok, nene takaria tauud wa. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tambaad patanjani naol. Tovenen tamtoghon avaat lolodi isamin ghiit ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tineep sami ne.

20 Eemoghon maau! Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen wa. Ye inimale aniin mata to imatu ila uum muun. Pasa, ye to imuun pa mateenja tisob to pale timundig. *Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5*

21 Aghita. Muun, ngeu eez to inim ataam pa mateen ivot. Mundigiin to yes mateenja tovene paam. Ngeu eez to inim ataam pani ve ivot. Nene Krisi. *Mbnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+*

22 Iit tamtoghon to tavot ila to Adam, tasob taneep ila sosor toni lolo. Tauto iit tasob tamatmaat. Ve yes to tinim Krisi le ve tineep tunja ila toni, tovene paam. Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin di tisob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. 23 Eemoghon tamtoghon

tisob pale titaghon sawa todi todi. Krisi to imundig pa mateen muun. Ve tala tala le sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim, ghoru tamtothon toni tisob anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:15+*

²⁴ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot, ve ye pale ipasob yes pooza, ve daba tisob to izadi tintina, toman mbeb tisob to tapiridi tintina, le tisob tilaledi. Ghoru ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Tama Maaron nima. ²⁵ Pasa, Krisi pale igham pooz itaghon Maaron ngar toni le irau itatan koia ve tapiridi isob kat, ve ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13*

²⁶ Ve koia to pale ipasobi muri kat, nene mateen. *Syg 20:14, 21:4*

²⁷ Maaron aliya to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba wa." Onoon, saveen tonene isaav ighaze mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ineep ila Krisi samba maau. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tineep ila Krisi samba. *Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22*

²⁸ Muri, sawa to mbeb tisob tineep denjadi ila Natu samba, Natu pale ighur tau ila Tama Maaron samba. Leso Maaron inim daba pa mbeb tisob, ve ingin di.

²⁹ Laak, naghaze naghason gham. Ighaze mateenja irau timundig maau, pughu vena to yam pida aghaze agham mateenja tiam inadi, ve tigham ya payam? Agham

ngar tonanan pasa? Pale iuul di vena? ³⁰ Ve pughu vena to sawa isob, yei nimbadaad patanani pa Krisi iza, ve nireirei taumai pa ndaab. *Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26*

³¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghou lolog poia. Pasa, uraat tiou ighur anona ivot ila lolomim ve anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila ye mata, you nasaav ghazonja payam naghaze: Mateen inajarua ghou irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:10+*

³² Ighaze you nataghon ngar to tamtothon moghon pa uraat to naghamghami ne, pughu vena to narei taug, ve yeina mbeb sagsagna niparab izi ndug Epesus? You naghaze naghama sa kat, to nambaad patanani tonowen? Ighaze mateenja irau timundig maau, tambanja. "Taghanghan, taghungun, ve takaal leed nepoon poia izi taan. Pasa, bozo ma mbonru, ghoru tamatmaat." *Mbarj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8*

³³ Yam apatum gham. Apul tamtothon titomnaan gham malep!

"Pasa, ighaze iit to tataghon ngar poia ne, talup toman ndiran samsamiadi, nene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar todi, ve ngar toit isami paam."

³⁴ Ngara tiam iwaghamgham iraua! Agham ngara pooli, ve apul ngara samia ineep, ve ataghon ngara denja ila Maaron mata. You nasaav

ghazoonja payam: Mayamim. Pasa, yam pida awatag Maaron rita maau.

Anoŋaad papaghu pale arianjadi, ve irau tisami maau

³⁵ Yo. Ngeu eta pale ighason ghou tovene: "Ighaze Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, pale ipamundigin di vena? Ve sawa to timundig, pale igham ledi anoŋadi papaghu to ghitoonjadi vena?"

³⁶ Yom borou! Lem ngar maau! Ughita. Ighaze tavazog mbef eta uve, nene pale uli imbuuz ve ilale, ghoropaghu toni itub iza. *Yo 12:24*

³⁷ Ve ighaze tavazog wit, ma mbef ite paam uve, nene pale paghu toni to muri itub iza ne, ghitoonja raraate inimale uuv to tavazogi ne maau. Pale ghitoonja ite.

³⁸ Ve Maaron igham mbef to tavazog di ne titub tiza, ghoroenjaenja tighur ayadi, bogadi, rauadi, runjudi, ve anoŋadi itaghon ye tau ngar toni.

³⁹ Mbef to tineep izi taan ne, mindadi raratedi maau. Iit tamtoghon mindaad ite, ngai todi ite, man todi ite, ve iigh tovene paam, mindadi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve mbef to tineep ila sambam paronjanja ne, anoŋadi ite. Ve mbef to taan, anoŋadi ite. Mbef to sambam paronjanja paghunadi, ve mbef to taan paghunadi paam. Eemoghon yes raratedi maau. ⁴¹ Ndag nguruba, nene ite pa kaiyo nguruba. Ve pitum tovene

paam. Ngurubadi ite pa ndag ve kaiyo ngurubadi. Ve pitum tisob raratedi maau. Pitum enjaenja ngurubadi ite ite.

⁴² Mundigiin to yes mateenja, nene ngara raraate. Ighaze tamaat ve titavia ghiit, nene anoŋaad izila taan ve imbuuz ve ilale. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad papaghu. Anoŋaad papaghu tonenen pale arianjadi, ve irau tisami maau. ⁴³ Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, nene ghitoonja poia kat maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad to popoia kat, ve ngurubadi tiina. Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad papaghu to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4*

⁴⁴ Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, nene mbef to taan. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leed anoŋaad to sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

"Adam, ngeu to Maaron ighuri muun, imundig inim tamtoghon, ve mata iyaryaar." *Mbnp 2:7*

Ve Adam ite to ivot muri,[‡] ye avuvu to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 5:21,24; Ro 5:15+*

⁴⁶ Tovenen ngeu to sambam imuun maau. Ngeu to taan toman taan nepoonja to imuun. Ghoru ngeu to sambam inim toman nepoon paghu to Maaron Avuvu.

⁴⁷ Adam to ivot muun, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tovenen ye tamtoghon to taan. Ve Adam ite to inim ru pani, ye ineep sambam ve izi inim. *Mbnp 3:19; Yo 3:13,31*

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to taan, anojadi ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve yes to pale tineep izi ndug sambam, anojadi papaghu ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. ⁴⁹ Aazne, nepoon to it, taneep tanimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve muri tovene paam. Nepoon to it pale inimale nepoon to Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. *Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2*

⁵⁰ Yam tonvetaz, you nasaav payam tovene: Anojaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug sambam maau. Pasa, mbeb to ndug sambam irau tisami maau. Tovenen mbeb to isamsami inimale anojaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug tonowen maau.

Maaron igham leed anojaad papaghu, ghoru iit irau tagham nepoon tonowen. *Yo 3:5+*

Maaron igham ghiit talib pa mateen

⁵¹ Aloon. You naghaze napaghazonjan gham pa mbeb eez to muun iyoon ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazoon. Tamtoghon to it pida pale timaat maau. Pasa, sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasob, ve tagham anojaad papaghu.

⁵² Tavuur to Maaron ighuri pa itan muri kat, pale itan, ve rikia moghon Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, ve igham ledi anojadi papaghu to irau tisami maau. Ghoru iit to tamaat sone ve tanepneep ne, anaad Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leed anojaad papaghu. *Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pasa, anojaad to taan to tisami ve timatmaat, Maaron irau itoor di. Leso tinim paghu, ve irau tisami, ma timaat muul maau. Mbeb tonene ighaze ivot, nene pale Maaron alinja waaro eez to timbooda, anoja ivot. Isaav ighaze: "*Maaron iparab ariana, tauto ilib pa mateen tapiri ve ipasobi le isob kat.*" *Is 25:8*

⁵⁵ "Mateen, tapirim to ulib payei ineep sine?"

[‡] **15:45:** Adam ite to ivot muri, nene Kriisi. Ves ⁴⁷ iwaata ighaze: "Adam ite to inim ru pani." Saveen tonene, ngara tovene. Adam to ivot muun, iit tasob tavot ila toni. Ye pughu to it. Tovenen sawa to ye igham sosor, iit taneep ila sosor tonowen lolo paam. Kriisi tovene paam. Ye inim pughu pa lupuun paghu, nene tamtoghon toni. Yes to tinim Kriisi le, tineep ila mateen ve mundigiin toni lolo.

O mateeŋ, iiz tiom to ungal ghei pani ne, in-eep sine? Maau.” *Hos 13:14*

⁵⁶ Pasa, iiz to mateeŋ, nene ŋgar samia. Ve ŋgar samia ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. *Mbnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+*

⁵⁷ Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron toman lolood poia! Pasa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit talib pa ŋgar samia ve mateeŋ. *Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+*

⁵⁸ Tovenen yam toŋvetaz to lolog payam kat, you nasaav payam: Ayoon ariana, akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze ye ineeŋ toman gham pa uraat tiam, yam arab taumim sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiam pale ighur anona. *Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13*

16

Paulus ipalot yes Korin pa tiuul nditadi to tineep izi Yerusalem

¹ Yo, you leg saveeŋ ris payam pa yaam to aghaze angooga pa Krisi tamtoghon toni to tineep izi Yerusalem. You naghita naghaze ataam to naghuri pa lupuun to Maaron to tineep izi taan suruvu to Galesia, yam ataghoni paam, ghoru poia. *Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+*

² Wik to naol ne, ndag to ivot muun, yam enjaena irau aghur yaam tiam pida ila

saguan itaghon uraat tiam atia. Leso ivot inim tiina, ve isanja pa sawa to natal. Ataghon aliŋag tonene, ghoru poia. Pasa, ighaze natal peria ve angooga sone, nene pale poia maau. *Mbanj 20:7*

³ Ve aghur tamtoghon tiam pida to aghita di aghaze tiraua, lesu tigham yaam to angooga ne ila to toŋvetaz toit to tineep izi Yerusalem. Sawa to natal, you pale nambood rau pida tinim paesiin padi, lesu tikis di ve tila. ⁴Ve ighaze naghita naghaze poia pa you paam nala, nene pale yeiŋa nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoon toni

⁵You naghama ŋgar naghaze nala naghita nditaad pida to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Tovenen you pale nala naghita di muun. Le isob, ghoru natal naghita gham. ⁶Ve naghaze naneep toman gham mala ris. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze naneep toman gham le sawa to ndug yauna isob, ghoru yam irau aghita ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve aghur ghou nala pa ndug sine to naghaze nala pani. ⁷Lolog pa nanjig gham moghon ve nala maau. Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo tovene, nene pale itinja taneep mala ris. ⁸Eemoghon irau nala Masedonia rikia maau. Pale naneep izi ndug Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, ghoru nala. ⁹Pasa, Maaron ikaak ataam payou pa naghama uraat tiina izi sualen. Ve

naghita naghaze uraat tiou ighurghur anona. Eemoghon ival tiina tizoroor saveen tiou paam. *2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8*

Paulus ipaes padi pa Timoti ve Apolos

¹⁰ Ighaze aghita Timoti ilat peria tiam, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Leso sawa to ineep toman gham, imatughez sob, ve lolo poia. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate inimale you. *1Kor 4:17*

¹¹ Tovenen tamtoghon eta mata izi pani malep. Ve sawa to ye ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, yam auuli, ve aghuri ila toman lolo poia, ve imuul inim tiou. Pasa, you nasasani toman tonvetaz toit pida.

¹² Tonvetaz toit Apolos, sawa naol, you nasavsav ariana pani naghaze yesna tonvetaz toit pida tilat tighita gham. Eemoghon lolo pa ilat pa sawa tonene maau. Pale ighita soso eta, ghoron ilat ighita gham.

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

¹³ Matamim imosmoos ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam. Amatughez malep. Apariaan taumim, ve ayoon tunja. *Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10*

¹⁴ Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam aghami itaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam awatag: Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, timuun pa yam Akaia asob, ve tighur

ila to Krisi muun. Ve yes tirei taudi pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve timbesmbees kat pa tamtoghon toni. Ndiran tovene, toman tamtoghon tisob to tiuluul di ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat to Maaron, you naghaze napalot gham pa aneep ila sambadi, ve aloon alijadi. *1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

¹⁷ Sawa to Stepanas toman Portunatus ve Akaikus tinim tivot tiou, yes tigham lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam ival irau anim maau. Eemoghon yes tigham naghomim ve tinim tivot, ve tiuul ghou pa mbep pida. ¹⁸ Tauto tipalot ghou ve tigham ateg izi, inimale moghon moghon tighamgham payam. Tamtoghon tovene, yam irau apait di.

¹⁹ Lupuun tisob to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Asia ne, tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunuun ila ruum todi ne, lolodi payam kat. Tovenen yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. *Mbanj 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5*

²⁰ Ve tonvetaz to Krisi to yeina ninepneep ne paam, tisob tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam.

Yam asob tonvetaz to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim ve awakisin nimamim. *Ro 16:16*

²¹ Nene you Paulus. Nambood ndag poia tiou tonene

ilat payam pa taug nimag.

Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

²² Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Tiina toit maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni.

O Tiina tiei, unum lak!*

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu in-eep toman gham.

²⁴ You lolog pa yam asob. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taneep ila toni.

* **16:22:** Paulus imbood saveenj waaro tonene ila yes Aramea alinjadi. Ighaze: 'Marana ta.'

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tonjvetaz toit Timoti, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuu to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Ve yam moghon maau. Rau tonene ilup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob to tineep irau taan suruvu to Akaia ne paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patajani toit, lesu tauul nditaad pa patajani todi

³ Lolood poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. Ye Maaron to irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit irau sawa isob. *Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3*

⁴ Sawa isob to iit taneep ila patajani lolo, ye irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaad tapalot nditaad pida to tineep ila patajani lolo, ve tarab atedi. Pasa, ulaan to taghamghami ila toni, nene ipapalot ghiit. Tauto iit irau

tarab nditaad atedi ve tapalot di. *Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6*

⁵ Onoon, iit to tataghon Krisi, tambaad patajani naol tanimale ye tau. Eemoghon ighaze tambaad patajani tintina, nene pale ye tau irab ateed, ve tagham palotiin tiina ila toni. *Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24*

⁶ Sawa to yei nimbaad patajani, nene pa ipalot gham, lesu ayoon ariana pa taghoniin ataam to Maaron ve igham mulin gham. Pasa, ighaze Maaron ipalot ghei ve niyoon ariana, nene pale ngar to nighami, ipalot gham paam ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani animale yei. *2Tim 2:10*

⁷ Tovenen yei nighur ila ariana nighaze: Yam pale ayoon ariana. Pasa, yei niwatag: Ighaze itiina talup ghiit pa badoon patajani, nene pale Maaron irab ateed ve itiina tagham palotiin ila toni. *Ro 8:17*

Paulus ipaesia patajani to ivot pani izi taan suruvu to Asia

⁸ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag patajani to ivot payei izi taan suruvu to Asia. Patajani to ivot payei, nene tiina kat. Irau nimbaada maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, nigham ngar nighaze irau nineep maau, pale nimaat. *Mbanj 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32*

⁹ Onoon kat. Sawa tonenen, nighita nighaze lemai ataam eta muul maau. Yei ninimale ngeu to tingabiiz saveen toni ve ighaze ye pale

imaat. Eemoghon patanjani tonowen ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sob, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye moghon irau ipamundigin yes mateeja. ¹⁰ Tovenen patanjani tiina to ivot payei, nene inimale yei nineep ila naal avo. Eemoghon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanjani tonowen. Tauto nighur ila ariana nighaze muri, ighaze patanjani ivot payei muul, ye pale igham mulin ghei. *Ro 8:35+*

¹¹ Eemoghon yam irau auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sujuun tiam. Ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iloon sujuun tiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tau poia toni. Lesu yamja ival tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apaiti. *Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19*

Paulus ipaesia pughu tau itoor ngar toni ve ila Korin maau

¹² Mbeb tiina eez to yei nipakur ghei pani, nene vene: Niyamaan taumai nighaze: Ngar to nighamghami irau ndug ndug, yei nitaghon ngar to tamtoghon to taan tipaiti ne maau. Poia to Maaron, tauto ipamundigin ghei ve nimbesmbees pani toman lolomai ee moghon, ve nighamgham ngar to ingalaan ila ye mata. Ve ngar tonene, yei nipatoon katini payam. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ve saveen to nimbooda payam ne, pughu eta iyoon maau. Saveen tiei isob, ngara ineep ghazoonja. Irau awaata

moghon ve aghazoon pani. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam pida avaat aghazoon payei kat sone. Eemoghon naghaze le ngar tiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Lesu sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, tinimim iza payei, inimale yei tinimai iza payam. *2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muun, naghita naghaze yam tinimim iza payou ve uraat tiou. Tauto sawa tonenen, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham muun. Le isob, ghoru nala taan suruvu to Masedonia. Ve sawa to napul Masedonia, ghoru namuul nalat naghita gham muul, ve aghur ghou malmalig nala pa Yudea. Lesu Maaron ipalot gham pae ru itaghon laghoon ru to naghami ne. *Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+*

¹⁷ Eemoghon ngar tiou tonenen ighur maau. Onoon muun, you nasaav payam naghaze: "You pale nalat." Eemoghon muri, natoor alinag naghaze irau nalat maau. Ve yam aghita ghou vena? Aghaze you nagharaat poian ngar tiou maau, tauto natortoor alinag? Ma aghaze naghama kaarom ve nambua sorokin saveen nanimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauto saveen ru "Vee" ve "Maau" ivotvot ila avog, ne? ¹⁸ Aloon, Maaron toit, ye isasavia saveen onoon moghon, ve itataghon saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ve yei tovene paam. Irau nitortoor alinamaimaau. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24*

¹⁹ Pasa, Maaron Natu Yesu

Krisi to yeru Silas ve Timoti nivotia varu payam, ye itortoor aliņa maau. Ig-haze ye imbua saveeņ pa mbeb eta ighaze: “Vee, pale naghami,” nene irau itoor aliņa muul maau. Sawa isob, ye itataghon saveeņ toni. Ve ila uraat toni, Maaron isaav “Vee” pa saveeņ mbuaaņ toni to naol ne. *Mbanj 18:5*

²⁰ Pasa, sa saveeņ to Maaron imbua, nene Krisi to igham uraata ve anoņa ivot. Tauto moghon moghon ighaze tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, iit tasavsav taghaze: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi iza. *Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 21-22* Maaron tau ipapalot ghei toman gham. Tauto iit tasob taneep tunja ila to Krisi. Ye isia ghiit tanim le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuaņ ila lolood wa. Avuvu tonene inim ghilalooņ pait ighaze iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Ve inim pughu pa mbeb naol to pale Maaron igham di pait. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sa mbeb to Maaron imbua saveeņ pani, ye pale igham pait. *Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+*

²³ Ila Maaron mata, saveeņ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. Pughu to natal maau, nene vene: You lolog pa nasavia saveeņ ariņa payam, ve nagham gham lolomim isami malep.

²⁴ Alooņ. Yei nighaze nitatan gham azi, ve ningin ghurla tiam ne maau. Yei niwatag: Yam ayoon ariņa pa ghurla tiam wa. Yei nighaze itiņa talup ghiit ve tagham uraat.

Leso niuul gham ve aneep toman lolomim poia. *1Pe 5:3*

2

¹ Pughu to natal maau, nene vene: Papazogi to natal tiam, nagham saveeņ ariņa payam, ve igham lolomim isami. Ve ngar tiou iyaryaņ naghaze ngar tovene ivot muul malep. Tauto natal maau. ² Pasa, ighaze nagham lolomim isami, nene pale sei masin tigham ghou lolog poia? Maau. Pasa, yam to nawaghamun lolomim, yam moghon to irau agham ghou lolog poia. ³ Tauto natal maau, ve nambood rau ilat pa napasaluņgan gham. Pasa namatughez: Ighaze patanani inepneep sosood ve natal, nene pale agham lolog isami. Eemoghon you naghaze le yam agham ghou lolog poia. Ve you naghur ila tovene: Ighaze ataghon ngar to igham ghou lolog poia, nene pale yam asob lolomim poia paam. ⁴ Rau ariņa tonanan, matag suru izizi ve nambooda. Pasa, nagham ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatanan kat. You nambood rau tonanan pa nagham gham lolomim isami maau. Nambooda ilat tiam, leso aghilaal aghaze lolog payam kat. *Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+*

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ngeu to igham sosor

⁵ Ngeu to muuņ igham ghou lolog ipatanan, ye igham sosor payou moghon maau. Ye igham gham asob

lolomim ipatanjan paam. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonenen kat maau. Pa vene, naghham ngeu tonenen lolo isami. *1Kor 5:1+*

⁶ Patanjani to yam ival aghuri pani pa anjal mata, nene iraua. ⁷ Tovenen aazne, yam irau apul sosor toni, ve arab ate ve apaloti. Pa vene, lolo isami le isami kat, ve patanjani tonenen itatani. *Lu 17:3*

⁸ Tovenen you naghaze napalot gham pa apatoon ngar poia pani, lesa iwatag ighaze yam lolomim pani.

⁹ Pughu to nambood rau ariana tonanan payam, nene vene: Naghaze natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon aliñag pa ngar to naol ne, ma maau? ¹⁰ Ve yam aloon aliñag ve aghur atia pa ngeu tonanan wa. Tovenen aazne, yam irau lolomim isamini ve apul sosor toni. Ve ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoohon eta, nene you paam, pale napul sosor toni. Sa sosor to ye igham payou, ila Krisi mata, you napul sosor toni. Nene poia pa naghham tovene, lesa nauul gham. ¹¹ Tovenen iit irau tapul sosor toni. Pa vene, Sadan itombaan ghiit ve ilib pait. Eemoghon iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar toni maau. Ataam naol to ye itovtoov ghiit pani, iit tawatag di wa. *Lu 22:31+*

Uraat tau to yes mbanjoona

¹² Sawa to nala navot ndug Troas pa navotia varu poia to Krisi padi, naghita naghaze Tiina toit ikaak ataam payou pa naghham uraat izi tonowe.

¹³ Eemoghon lolog ipatanjan, ve naghham ngar naol. Pasa, naghaze pa naghita itag ite Titus tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Tovenen yeina yes Troasa nikis nimamai le isob, ghoru napul di, ve namundig nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. Lesa nakaal Titus izi tonowe. *2Kor 7:5-7*

¹⁴ Ve you napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, sawa isob, ye imuun payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei ninimale yes to tilaagh toman daba to ndaaba to iparab ariana ve ilib pa malmal tiina.*

Uraat tiei, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonjan tamtoohon pa Krisi varu. Varu tonowen, nene inimale naunaun poia to vuzi ila irau ndug. ¹⁵ Onoon kat. Ye iuraata to Krisi ninimale naunaun vuzi poia to ye igham pa Maaron inimale watoonrau. Tamtoohon to nineep ila lolodi ne, tisob tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi. Yes to Maaron ighamgham uraat padi pa igham mulin di, ve yes to titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi ne paam. ¹⁶ Yes to pale tilaledi, tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi poia maau, inimale mateena vuzidi. Ve naunaun

* **2:14:** Ighaze ndaaba to Rom tilib pa malmal tiina eta, nene tighereb koiadi pida ve yesna timuul tila pa ndug tiina Rom. Ghoru ndaaba tonowen toman daba todi tilaagh ila ndug lolo toman koiadi tonowen, ve ival tiina tighereb di ve tipakur di.

tonene pale inim pughu pa timaat ve tilaledi. Ve yes to titaghon ataam to nepoon poia, tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi inimale mbeb poia kat. Pasa, ipatoon di pa ataam to tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai, nene patanani. Sei iraua? *1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+*

¹⁷ Tamtoghon katindi tilaghaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliņa inim ataam pa tiyou yaam to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yei nineep ila to Krisi, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatag Maaron ighitghita uraat tiei. Tauto nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliņa denja pa tamtoghon. *2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5*

3

Uraat to Paulus ipatoonja ighaze ye mbanjoņa to Krisi

¹ Vena, saveen tiei tonene, yei nisavia pa nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tiei? Maau. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tikis ledi rau to ipatoon di ighaze izadi pa uraat todi. Eemoghon yei lemai pughu eta pa nipatoon rau tovene payam, ma nighason gham pa ambood rau tovene payei ne maau. *2Kor 5:12, 10:12*

² Pasa, yam taumim to anim rau payei. Uraat to nighami ila lolomim ve anoņa ivot, tauto ipatoon ghei ighaze izamai pa uraat to nighamghami. Saveen

isob to rau tonenen ineep ila yei lolomai ve ineep ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tonenen, tamtoghon tisob irau tiwaata ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tiei. *1Kor 9:2*

³ Tovenen yam taumim animale rau to Krisi to ineep ghazonja. Rau tonenen, nene uraat to nighami ila lolomim ne anoņa toni. Krisi imbooda pa mbeb eta inimale gabgab maau. Imbooda pa Maaron mata yaryaara Avuvu. Ve imbooda ila yaam babaņadi inimale Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne maau. Ye imbooda ila tamtoghon lolodi. *Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10*

⁴ Ila Maaron mata, yei nighur ila ariņa nighaze saveen tonene, nene onoon. Pasa, Krisi ineep toman ghei pa uraat tiei. ⁵ Eemoghon yei irau nipait taumai maau. Pasa, irau nigham uraat tovene ila taumai tapirimai maau. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauto niraua. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13*

⁶ Tovenen Maaron tau igham ghei nirau uraat toni, ve ighur ghei ninim mbesoņa pa ataam paghu to yesņa tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun to timbooda ne maau. Nene ataam to Maaron Avuvu to itortoor ghiit tanim paghu. Pasa, tutuun to timbooda, nene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, ye igham ghiit taneep poia

ila to Maaron. Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+

Ataam paghu to Krisi ilib pa ataam munjina to tutuun

⁷ Ataam to muun tamtoohon timbees pa Maaron, nene igham ghiit taneep ila ataam to mateen.*

Eemoghon sawa to Maaron irab tutuun tonowen ila yaam, ve igham pa yes Israela, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Tauto yes Israela irau timbatut Mose nagho mala maau. Pasa, nguruba tonowen, tiina kat le ingal matadi. Eemoghon nguruba tonenen ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:1+,28+; Hib 12:18+*

⁸ Ve ataam paghu to aazne tambees pa Maaron, nene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uraat pait ve itoor ghiit tanim paghu. Tovenen ataam tonene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina. *Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5*

⁹ Ataam paghu, nene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina. Onoon, ataam munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ataam tonowen isaav pait tovene: Iit pale tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni, nene igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+*

¹⁰ Onoon, ataam munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri

tiina. Eemoghon ighaze taghazoon pa ataam paghu ngara, nene pale taghita taghaze ataam munjina, nguruba ve tapiri kat maau. Pasa, ataam paghu nguruba, nene tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina. ¹¹ Sawa to Maaron ivotia ataam munjina to tutuun, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri. Eemoghon ataam tonowen irau ineep itaghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale isob. Ve ataam paghu tonene irau isob maau. Pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen ye nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13*

¹² Yei nighur ila ariana tovene, tauto nimatughez maau, ve nisavsav gha-zoonja pa tamtoohon. *Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20*

¹³ Yei nimale Mose maau. Aghita. Muun, ye iponpoon nagho pa uli pida. Leso yes Israela timbatut nagho to isul ne sob. Pasa, nguruba tonowen ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:33+*

¹⁴ Eemoghon yes Israela ngar todi iyaryaan, tauto tighilaal mbeb tonowen pughu maau. Ve aazne paam, ighaze tiwaat saveen to ataam munjina, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale uli pida iponpoon matadi sone. Pasa, Krisi moghon to irau igham uli pida tonowen ighau padi. *Ro 11:7+,25; 2Kor 4:4*

¹⁵ Tauto muun ve inim aazne,

* **3:7:** Ataam munjina to tutuun, nene vene: Ighaze tataghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron, nene pale taneep pooi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit.

ighaze yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale mbeb eta iponpoon lolodi ve ngar todi. ¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itoor ngar toni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, nene pale Krisi igham mbeb tonenen ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina to nasavia ne, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze ye inepneep toman ghiit, ye pale ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. Leso tanim mbesoonja sorok muul sob. *Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1*

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazon pa Maaron. Mbeb eta ipoon mataad muul maau. Pasa, iit tasob taghita Ngeu Tiina nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni ila to Krisi. Ye ipatoon Ngeu Tiina nagho pait inimale taghita Ngeu Tiina anunu ila tiroon. Tovenen mataad ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham nagho, ve anaad tapatoon nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pa tamtoghon. *Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6*

4

Maaron igham ghazonja toni isul ila lolod

¹ Maaron lolo isamin ghei ve ireu sosor tiei, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimamai itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen patajani naol to nimbadaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei tonene maau. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+*

² Ngar mayanjina naol to tamtoghon tighamham di

inimale yongaan, yei nighur murimai padi wa. Ngar to yei nighamghami ne, kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve niwatoran Maaron alija maau. Nisavia denja moghon. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron ighita uraat tiei. Tauto nivovotia saveen onoon moghon pa tamtoghon, ve nisaav kat padi. Leso tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze yei izamai pa uraat tonene. *2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+*

³ Onoon, tamtoghon pida, nene inimale mbeb eta ipoon lolodi ve ngar todi. Tauto sawa to nivotia varu poia padi, tigham ngar pani maau. Tamtoghon tovene titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi. *1Kor 1:18, 2:14*

⁴ Varu poia isavia Krisi nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ipaghazonjani ighaze ye ngeu to ipatoon katin Maaron nagho pait. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tighilaal ghazonja to varu poia maau. Pasa, Sadan to maaron kaarom to taan tonene, ye ipoon ngar todi wa. *Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

⁵ Sawa to nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai maau. Nisavsaav pa tamtoghon nighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina toit. Ve yei mbesoonja tiam. Ye tau imbaan ghei ninim pa niuul gham." *Mbanj 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24*

⁶ Muun kat, Maaron isaav ighaze: "Ghazonja ivot ve isul ila ndoroom lolo!" Ve ye igham ghazonja toni isul ila

yei lolomai paam. Leso nighi-
laal nguruba toman tapiri ve
poia toni to Krisi ipatoonja
pait. *Mbnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo
8:12; 1Pe 2:9*

*Yes mbanjoonja tinimale
uur to tigharaat di pa taan
ve tighur mbaliinj popoia ila
lolodi*

⁷ Yei mbanjoonja ninimale
uur to tigharaat di pa taan
ve tighur mbaliinj popoia ila
lolodi. Pasa, yei tamtoghon
sorok to taan, ve tapirimai
imbool. Eemoghon Maaron
ighur ghazonja toni ve tapiri
ila lolomai, ve ighur uraat
toni inim nimamai. Leso
ipatoonj tapiri ila uraat tiei.
Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina
kat. *2Kor 3:5, 12:9*

⁸ Onoon, patanjani naol
naol tighamgham ghei.
Eemoghon titatan ghei maau.
Moghon moghon ataam
ivolvool payei. Eemoghon
lolomai isami maau. Pasa,
yei niwatag: Maaron pale
igham ataam eta ivot payei.
2Kor 1:8, 7:5

⁹ Tamtoghon tighurghur
patanjani payei. Eemoghon
Maaron ipul ghei maau.
Tirab matin ghei le nitap nizi
taan. Eemoghon nimundig
muul. *Ro 8:35+*

¹⁰ Sawa to nimbaad patanjani,
nene inimale nila toman
Krisi pa mateenj toni.
Eemoghon ye ipapalot ghei
ve niyoon ariana. Tauto nipa-
toonja nighaze ye ineep mata
iyaryaar. ¹¹ Yei tamtoghon
to taan moghon, ve muri
pale nimaat. Ve sawa isob to
nineep izi taan, ninepneep

ila buza mata. Pasa, yei
nitaghon Yesu. Eemoghon
niyoon ariana pa badoonj
patanjani. Gabuamai tonene
ipatoonj Yesu ighaze ye ineep
mata iyaryaar. ¹² Tovenen
moghon moghon ninepneep
ila naal avo. Eemoghon
niuluul gham pa agham
nepoonj poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron aliña to tim-
booda, isaav ighaze: "You
naghur ila to Maaron, tauto
nasavia." Yei tovene paam,
nighur ila to Maaron, ve
nitaghon ghurla tiei. Tauto
niasavia varu poia pa tam-
toghon. ¹⁴ Pasa, yei niwatag:
Ngeu to ipamundigin Tiina
toit Yesu pa mateenj, muri
pale ipamundigin ghei paam,
raraate inimale igham pa
Yesu. Ve ye pale igham ghiit
tala tayoon ila mata, ve ivotia
ghiit ighaze: "Aghita. Nene
tamtoghon tiou." *Ro 8:11;
1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14*

¹⁵ Yei niyoon ariana pa
badoonj patanjani tiei to naol
ne, lesu niuul gham. Yei
nighaze poia to Maaron iza
to ival tiina, lesu lolodi poia
pani ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve
poia toni. *2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24;
2Tim 2:10*

*Paulus ighamgham ngar pa
mbeb to pale tineep le alok*

¹⁶ Tovenen patanjani naol
to nimbadaad di ne, nene
irau titatan ghei ve tigham
ghei nipul uraat tiei ne maau.
Onoon, anonjamaai ighaze
isami. Eemoghon nene
mbeb to potla moghon. Ve
lolomai, sawa isob Maaron

ighamgham uraat payei, leso itoor ghei ninim paghu. *Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10*

¹⁷ Patañani tiei to naol ne, yei nighita di nighaze nene mbef tiina maau. Nene rauraua moghon. Ve mala maau pale tisob. Eemoghon patañani naol tonene pale iuul ghei, leso izamai tiina izi ndug sambam, ve nineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo le alok. Mbef poia to pale ivot payei, nene ilib kat pa patañani tiei to naol. *Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+*

¹⁸ Tovenen mbef to taghita di pa mataad ne, yei matamai ila padi maau. Matamai ilala pa mbef to irau taghita di maau ve talooñ varudi moghon. Pasa, mbef to taghita di pa mataad, pale tineep ris ve tisob. Ve mbef to aazne iit irau taghita di maau, nene pale tineep le alok. *Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1*

5

Paulus ikausim ighaze ñeez o igham anoña paghu to ndug sambam

¹ Yei nighita anoñamai to taan tonene inimale dur sorok to anunumai ineep ilooñ ila. Ve yei niwatag: Ighaze tireu dur tonene, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tau to ineep izi sambam. Ruum tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi maau. Maaron tau igharaata.

* **5:4:** Saveeñ waaro tonene ngara, tovene: Paulus lolo pa imaata, ve anunu moghon ila ndug sambam maau. Ye ighaze Krisi rikia imuul inim. Leso imaata sob. Igham anoña paghu ve malmali ila ndug sambam.

Ve ruum tonenen pale ineep le alok. *2Kor 4:7*

²⁻³ Tovenen aazne, yei nikausim ve nitañ nighaze: “Oyai, ñeez o nineep ila inamai paghu tonowen?” Inamai tonowen, nene anoñamai paghu to sambam. Sawa to nilooñ nila, nene inimale anunumai indudi pa nonogiña paghu. Leso nineep tinimai nginiña sob. *Ro 8:23*

⁴ Sawa to ninepneep ilooñ ila dur tiei to taan tonene, lolomai ipatañan ve nitañtañ pa nepooñ to ndug sambam. Eemoghon lolomai pa nipul anoñamai to taan tonene maau. Nighaze anoñamai to taan ineepneep tovene, le malmalimai nilooñ nila anoñamai paghu to sambam to pale ineep le alok, inimale tandud ghiit pa nonogiña paghu.* *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+*

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit pa tagham nepooñ tovene. Ve igham tau Avuvu pait, inim pughu pa mbef naol to muri pale igham di pait. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+*

⁶ Tauto sawa isob, yei nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariña. Onoon sawa to nineep toman anoñamai to taan, nineep sagan pa Tiina toit. Eemoghon yei niwatag: Muri pale nila nineep tomani. *Hib 11:13+*

⁷ Aazne, taghita katin mbef eta pa mataad sone. Nepooñ toit to taan, nene tataghon

ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1*

⁸ Nasaav muul. Yei nimatughez maau ve niyoon ariana. Ve lolomai pa nipul anonamai to taan tonene, ve nila nineep toman Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat ilib pa nepoon tiei to taan. *Pil 1:23*

⁹ Tauto ighaze nineep sagan pa Tiina toit, ma nineep tomani izi ndug toni, nene yei nizuaria ghei nighaze nigham ngar to ye lolo pani. *Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1*

¹⁰ Pasa muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Krisi mata. Leso inngabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pa iit enaena itaghon ngar to taghami izi taan. Ngar popoia, ve ngar samsamia paam. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12*

Iit leed uraat pa tauul tamtothon, lesu yesna Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon

¹¹ Tovenen yei nimatughez pa Ngeu Tiina. Tauto nizuaria ghei nighaze le nigham tamtothon titoor ngar todi ila pani. Lolomai toman ngar tiei, nene ineep ghazona ila Maaron mata. Ve nighaze yam paam aghazon payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghaze yei nimbembes pa Maaron toman lolomai. *Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23*

¹² Yam agham ngar pa saveen tiei tonene vena? Aghaze nipait taumai muul, lesu aghur inim tiei aghaze yei izamai pa uraat tiei? Maau. Yei nisavia saveen tonene, lesu tinimim iza pa

uraat to nighami, ve irau apa-muul saveen to ndiran pida to tineep toman gham. Ndiran tonanan, tighamgham ngar pa tamtothon izadi ve tipakur di pa mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve mbeb to lolood, yes tigham ngar pani maau. *2Kor 1:14+*

¹³ Tamtothon pida tighita ghei ninimale boroua, ve tighaze ngar tiei iwaghamgham. Ve pida tighaze ngar tiei denja. Nene poia. Taudi ve tisavsaav! Eemoghon uraat tiei tonene, nighamghami pa nipait Maaron iza ve niuul gham. *1Kor 1:18-25*

¹⁴ Ngar to Krisi to lolo pait kat, nene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipamundigin ghei pa ghamuun uraat toni. Pasa, yei nighur ila nighaze ngeu ee moghon tonowen to igham tamtothon tisob inadi, ve imaat pa sosor todi. Tauto yes to tila tomani pa mateen toni, tisob tipul nepoon todi mungina wa. *Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6*

¹⁵ Krisi imaat pa iit tasob, lesu iit tamtothon to taneep ila toni, tataghon ngar to tauud muul sob, ve tataghon ngar to ye lolo pani. Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit ve imundig pa mateen, lesu iuul ghiit. *Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

¹⁶ Tovenen aazne, yei ningabiiz tamtothon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul maau. Onoon, muun yei ningabiiz Krisi itaghon ngar to taan. Eemoghon aazne, nigham ngar tovene pani muul maau. ¹⁷ Ighaze tam-

toghon eta inim Krisi le ve ineep ila toni, nene Maaron igham mbbeb paghu ivot. Ngar munjina to tamtoghon tonenen, nene isob, ve ye igham nepoon paghu. *Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+*

¹⁸ Mbbeb tisob tonenen tivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muun, koi ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur uraat inim nimamai ighaze niuul tamtoghon, lesa yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2*

¹⁹ Muun, koi ineep ila iit tamtoghon ve Maaron sosood. Pasa, tamamalaan pa tutuun toni. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasob koi tonowen. Tauto aazne, mata kisin sosor toit muul maau, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur saveen toni inim tiei, lesa nivotia pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag ataam to yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+*

²⁰ Tovenen yei nigham Krisi nagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliya payam ila avomai. Yei nitan roran gham ila Krisi iza nighaze: "Atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron. Lesa yamja alup gham anim ee moghon." ²¹ Aghita. Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza toni ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireua. Lesa iit to tanim Krisi le ve taneep ila toni ne,

taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5*

6

¹ Yeija Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat toni. Tovenen nighaze nipalot gham tovene: Poia to Maaron to iza tiam, nene irau ipamundigin gham pa ataghon Maaron ngar toni. Lesa poia toni tonanan anonja ivot. Ighaze maau, nene pale inim mbbeb sorok. *2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15*

² Maaron aliya isaav tovene:

"You taug naghur sawa pa naghama mulin gham ve naghama poian gham. Ve sawa kat tonenen, naloon sunuun tiam, ve nauul gham." *Is 49:8*

Aloon. Sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poian ghiit, tauto aazne taza pani wa. *Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13*

Nepoon to mbesoonja tau to Krisi

³ Mbeseon tiei to nighamghami pa Krisi, yei nighaze nitaghon ngar to denja kat ila tamtoghon matadi. Lolomai pa nigham ngar eta isosor maau. Pa vene, nigham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32*

⁴ Ngara tiei isob, nene ipatoon ghei ighaze yei mbeseonja to Maaron. Pasa, patanani naol tighamgham ghei, eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoon di. Moghon moghon patanani izaza tiei, ve sawa pida,

nighita nighaze lemai ataam muul maau. *2Kor 4:9+*

⁵ Tamtoghon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun, ve nighamgham samia ila malmal. Yei nirab taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isob kat. Ve sawa naol, nigheen pooi maau, ve pitool matmatin ghei.* *Mbanj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+*

⁶ Yei nitaghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve nighazoon pa ngar toni, ve nighamgham poian tamtoghon. Ve ighaze tigham samin ghei, yei nitatan taumai ve nimbaada moghon. Avuvu Patabuan inepneep toman ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtoghon kat. *Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12*

⁷ Yei nisasavia saveen onoon moghon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Mbeb tiei to malmal, nene ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. Ngar tonene inim iiz pa niparab pani, ve inim sigeu pa nipoon taumai pani. *1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4*

⁸ Sawa to nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtoghon pida tipait izamai, ve pida tiveleg ghei tighaze yei tamtoghon sorok. Tamtoghon pida tipait varumai, ve pida tiwaghamun izamai. Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei tighaze yei mbesoonja tau to Maaron, ve pida tighaze yei nigham kaarom ve nipaghau

tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. ⁹ Tamtoghon pida tighazoon payei, ve pida tikankan payei. Sawa pida, nigham ngar nighaze paam nimaat. Eemoghon nimaat maau. Patajani pida to tivot payei, nene pa ipasalungan ghei. Eemoghon irab ghei nimaat maau. *Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+*

¹⁰ Onoon, patajani naol to nimbadbaad di ne, tigham ghei lolomai ipatajan. Eemoghon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau sawa isob. Yei ndiran mbolaanja. Eemoghon niuluul ival tiina le tiraua kat pa mbeb popoia to Maaron. Yei lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon nirau mbeb to naol. *2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17*

Paulus ivotia lolo pa yes Korin

¹¹⁻¹² O yam Korin, yei lolomai payam kat, tauto nisavia saveen naol tonene payam. Leso awatag katin lolomai. Eemoghon nighita nighaze yam aponpoon lolomim payei sone. ¹³ You nasaav payam inimale ndinatug yam: Apon lolomim payei muul malep. Aghur lolomim payei, inimale yei nighur lolomai payam. *1Kor 4:14*

Taghur muriid pa ngar samsamia

¹⁴ Aloon. Yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi

* **6:5:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa naol, yei nigheen pooi maau. Nipamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, lesa matamai ingal sunuun."

malep. Pasa, ngar todi in-
imale yam maau. Yes to
titaghon ngar denja ve yes to
timalaan pa Maaron tutuun
toni, pale tilup di pa uraat
vena? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom
irau tilup di? Maau. *1Kor*
5:9+; Ep 5:6+,11; 1Yo 1:5+

¹⁵ Ma Kri si yesuru Sadan†
tigham ngar raraate? Ighaze
tamto ghon eez ighur ila to
Kri si, ve ite ighur ila maau,
sa mb eb irau ilup yesuru?
Maau. *1Kor 10:20+*

¹⁶ Yam awatag: Iit tanim
Maaron mata yaryaara
rumai toni. Vena, irau talup
rumai toni toman rumai to
maaron kaaromnja? Maau.
Saveenja, Maaron isavia
pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“You pale naneep toman
di, ve nalaghlaagh ila
lolodi.

Ve you pale nanim
Maaron todi, ve yes
tinim tamto ghon tiou.”
Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27;
1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3

¹⁷ Tauto Maaron isaav
muul ighaze:

“Apul ndiran samsami-
adi tonanan tineep, ve
ala aneep saguan padi.

Ve mb eb to ighaze
ingalaan maau, yam
agharau i malep.

Leso nagh am gham
toman lolog poia. *Wkp*
5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4

¹⁸ ve nanim tamamim, ve
yam anim ndinatug ve
ndinatug liva.

Saveenja tonene, nene
Maaron ariana tau

aliŋa.” *Ro 8:14; Syg*
21:7

7

¹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai
payam kat. Aghita. Maaron
igham leed saveen mbuaan
popoia naol tonene. Tovenen
ngar tisob to tiwaghamun
anoŋaad ma anunuud, ve
tigham ghiit tasami ila
Maaron mata, tapul di
tineepledi. Ve tamatughez
pa Maaron, ve taghur tauud
tanim ye le kat, ve tataghon
ngar patabuan moghon ini-
male ye tau itagho ni. *1Tes*
4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo
3:3

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa,
yes Korin titoor ngar todi wa

² Yam tonjetaz, apoon
lolomim payei muul malep.
Akaak lolomim payei lak!
Pasa, yei nigham sosor
pa tamto ghon eta, ma ni-
waghamun tamto ghon eta,
ma nigham kaarom pa niyub
mb eb to tamto ghon eta, ne
maau. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor*
6:12+, 12:17

³ Saveenja tiou tonene,
you nasavia pa nasees
matamim maau. Naghaze
napasalungan gham moghon.
You nasaav payam wa.
Lolomai ineep tiam kat.
Tovenen ighaze tanepneep,
ma tamaat, nene mb eb
eta irau irab motin lupuun
toit maau. ⁴ You nasaav
ghazoonja payam. Lolog ru
payam maau. You naghita
gham naghaze yam araua
kat. Tauto agham ghou

† **6:15:** Paulus imbood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, nene Sadan iza ite.

tinig iza. Onoon, patanjani naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon ngar to yam aghami, tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Sawa to nila nivot taan suruvu to Masedonia, yei irau atemai izi rita maau. Pasa, patanjani naol tinjarua ghei. Yeija tamtoghon niwazoran ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai, ve matughezaan tiina igham ghei.

Mbanj 20:1

⁶ Eemoghon Maaron toit, ye Ngeu to palotiij yes to patanjani itatan di. Tauto igham Titus inim peria tiei izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei ve irab atemai. *2Kor 1:3+, 2:13*

⁷ Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb ite to ipalot ghei, nene vene: Sawa to Titus inim, ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze sawa to ilat peria tiam, yam apaloti ve arab ate. Ve ipaes payei ighaze lolomim ipatanjan kat pa patanjani to muuj ivot ila sosood, ve akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze anim toman ghou pa ngar tiou. Saveej toni tonowen igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ You nawatag: Rau to nambooda ilat tiam, avaat igham gham lolomim isami ris. Eemoghon lolog ipatanjan pa mbeb tonenen maau. Onoon, muuj lolog ipatanjan pani. Ve aazne maau. Pasa, naghita lolomim ipatanjan rismoghon, ve isob. *2Kor 2:4*

⁹ Tauto aazne lolog poia. Eemoghon lolog poia pa lolomim to ipatanjan ne maau. Lolog poia pasa, sawa to lolomim ipatanjan, yam atoor ngar tiam. Ngar to lolood ipatanjan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, nene itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto rau tiei tonanan iwaghamun gham maau.

¹⁰ Ighaze lolood ipatanjan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, nene igham ghiit tator lolood, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tovene, sei irau lolo ipatanjan pani? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze lolood ipatanjan inimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan, nene pale ighereb ghiit pa mateej. *Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+*

¹¹ Aghita. Sawa to agham rau tiou ve lolomim ipatanjan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, yam irau asajan maau. Rikia moghon ve agharaat taumim. Pasa, ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze apagha-zonjan taumim, leso you nawatag: Patanjani to ivot, yam aneep ila maau. Yam amatughez pa Maaron, ve aghaze ataghon katin ngar toni. Tauto aghur atia pa ngeu to igham sosor. Ve aazne, akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul. Ngar tiam isob tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze patanjani to ivot, nene yam sosor tiam maau.

¹² Sawa to nambood rau tonanan payam, you naghama ngar tiina pa ngeu to igham sosor, ma tamtoghon to ye

igham sosor pani ne maau.*

You naghaze yam apagha-zoŋan taumim ila Maaron mata aghaze yam lolomim ineep tiei, ve anim toman ghei pa ŋgar tiei. Tauto nambood rau tonanan.

¹³ Tovenen ŋgar to yam aghami, nene ipalot ghei, ve irab atemai. Ve mbbeb ite. Titus ipaes payei ighaze ye lolo poia kat pasa, sawa to ye ilat, yam asob aghami toman lolomim poia. Tauto ate izi, ve igham ŋgar naol muul maau. Ŋgar tiam tonanan ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. ¹⁴ Muuŋ, you nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ŋgar tiam. Saveeŋ tiou tonowen igham ghou mayag maau. Pasa, aliŋamai to nisavia pani pa nipait gham, nene onoon. Ye tau ighita wa. Tovenen saveeŋ tiei tonowen onoon, raraate inimale saveeŋ isob to yei nisasavia payam nene onoon moghon. ¹⁵ Titus paam lolo payam kat. Pasa, mata ingal sawa to ye ilat tiam. Yam atandag pani ve aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yam asob alooŋ aliŋa. Pasa, amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ŋgar toni. *2Kor 2:9*

¹⁶ Tovenen aazne, you lolog poia kat. Pasa, you naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale ataghon katin Maaron ŋgar toni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze tiuul tamtoŋhon to Kriŋi to tineep izi Yerusalem ve mbolaan igham di

¹ Yam toŋvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag: Poia to Maaron ipamundigin lupuuŋ to Kriŋi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia, ve tigham ŋgar poia kat. *Ro 15:26+*

² Onoon, yes tineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo, ve mbolaan igham di le tineep sami kat. Eemoghon tinguog yaam tiina kat pa tiuul tamtoŋhon to Kriŋi to tineep sami izi Yerusalem. Ŋgar todi tonowen, tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, yes matadi reiŋ mbbeb. *Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8*

³ Taug naghita ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen naghaze napaes payam: Yaam to tinguoga pa ulaan, nene tiina kat. Tighur yaam to yes irau tighuri, ve tighur pida paam izala pogho. Taudi lolodi tighaze tigham tovene. ⁴ Pasa, ŋgar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze yes paam tighur nimadi pa ulaan Maaron tamtoŋhon toni to mbolaan igham di. Tauto tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok padi. *Mban 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+*

⁵ Ye nighaze pa tigham ŋgar tonenen moghon. Eemoghon maau. Yes tighur taudi toman lolodi isob ila pa Tiina toit muuŋ, ve tighur taudi payei paam, titaghon Maaron lolo.

* **7:12:** Mos waaro tonene, Paulus isavia ŋgeu eez to muuŋ izoor aliŋa ve igham sosor. Eemoghon ye lolo pa iwaat ŋgeu tonowen iza ivot ighazooŋ maau.

⁶ Uraat to ulaañ tonene, poia to Maaron inim pughu pani, ve Titus ipamundigini ila lolomim wa. Tauto yei nisaav pani nighaze ipalot gham pani le apasobi kat.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol payam le araua kat. Yam aghur ila ariña, avovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, aghazoon pa ngar toni, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat toni. Ve uraat to nighami ila lolomim, nene ipamundigin gham, tauto lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Uraat to ulaañ tamtoghon, nene ngar ite to poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pani. Tovenen yam araua paam, ve matamim rein, ghoru poia. *1Kor 1:5, 16:1+*

⁸ Aliñag tonene, nasavia inim tutuun payam maau. You naghaze natoov gham, lesu naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon kat, animale yes pida to tinidi imbees pa uraat tonene, ma maau? ⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awatagi wa. Muun, ye irau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon ipul mbeb toni tonowen tisob tizi tineep, ve izi inim taan, ve ineep inimale ngeu mbolaña, lesu iul gham ve igham gham araua kat pa mbeb to Maaron. *Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+*

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghita naghaze: Yam apasob uraat tonene le isob kat, ghoru poia. Ndaman to ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa

uraat to ulaañ tonene, ve yam apamundigini muun, ghoru lupuun pida titaghon gham.

¹¹ Uraat to ulaañ to lolomim ipamundigin gham pani, yam irau tinimim imbees pani, ve agham uraata le apasobi kat. Aghur irau to aghuri. Ighaze lemim yaam tiina, aghur tiina. Ighaze lemim tiina maau, aghur ngiira. ¹² Pasa ighaze iit leed mbeb eta, ve lolood taghaze tagham pa Maaron, ye pale lolo poia pani. Ve ighaze leed mbeb maau, nene poia. Maaron irau ighur mata pait pa tagham mbeb tovene pani ne maau. *Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10*

¹³ Saveen tiou tonene, ngara tovene: You naghaze yam auul tamtoghon pida tineep pooi, ve taumim aneep sami ne maau. Naghaze yam asob aneep raratemim. ¹⁴ Aazne, yam arau mbeb naol. Tovenen yam irau auul di pa mbolañ todi. Ve muri, ighaze yes tirau mbeb pida to yam ambool padi, nene pale anadi tiul gham. Lesu yam asob aneep raratemim. *2Kor 9:12+*

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar to muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeen sawa to tiyou aniiñ manna. Saveenja timbooda pataghaañ tovene:

“Yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi kat. Avodi muri rita izi maau. Ve yes to tiyou ngiira moghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isun.” *Igham*

16:18

Paulus imbaan ndiran tol pa tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ You napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham Titus ighur lolo payam kat. Tauto ye ighaze iuul gham raraate inimale yei nighaze niuul gham. ¹⁷ Sawa to yei nighasoni pa ilat ighita gham, ye iyok pa alinamai. Ve tau lolo ighaze ilat ighita gham paam. Pasa, ye ighur lolo payam kat ve ighaze iuul gham. ¹⁸ Ve yei pale nimbaan tonjetaz toit ite leso yesuru Titus tilat. Ngeu tonene, lupuuñ to Maaron tisob tipait iza pa uraat toni to votiaan varu poia. ¹⁹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Lupuuñ to Krisi tighuri leso yeiña nilaagh pa uraat tonene. Uraat to ulaan tonene, poia to Maaron ipamundigini ila lolood. Ve yei nighaze nighami pa nipait Tiina toit iza, ve nipatoon taumai nighaze yei tinimai imbees pa uraat to ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yei niwatag: Tamtoghon pale tighur yaam tiina pa tiuul yes tonjetaz toit to mbolaan igham di ne. Tovenen nighaze ningin poian yaam to nighami, ve nigham ngar to denja moghon ila Tiina toit mata ve tamtoghon matadi paam. Leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi payei sob. *Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12*

²² Ve yei pale nimbaan tonjetaz toit ite paam ilat

toman ndiran ru tonowen, leso yes tol tilat tiam. Ngeu tonene, yei nighur uraat naol naol ila nima, ve nighita nighaze tini imbesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Ye ighur ilat tiam ariana ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tonene kat, tauto ighaze iuul gham.

²³ Tovenen Titus, yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to nighami ila lolomim. Ve tonjetaz toit ru to nasavia di payam ne, yesuru tigham lupuuñ to Krisi nagho ve tilat. Uraat todi toman ngar to tighamghami, nene ipait Krisi iza, ve ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. ²⁴ Tovenen sawa to yes tol tilat peria tiam, yam agham di ve apatoon ngar poia padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze yam lolomim padi, ve lupuuñ tisob to Krisi tiwatag tighaze saveen to muun nisavia pa nipait varumim, nene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtoghon to Akaia, leso yes paam tinjoog yaam pa yes Yerusalema

¹⁻² Yo, yam to aneep izi taan suruvu to Akaia, irau nambood saveen mala payam maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze aul Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaan igham di. Nene inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Moghon moghon, you napapait varumim pa nditaad to Masedonia. Pasa, ndaman

to ila wa, yam angoog yaam ve aghuri isanja. Ngar tiam iyaryaŋ kat aghaze agham uraat to ulaŋ tonene, tauto ipamundigin ival tiina to Masedonia paam. ³ Tovenen yei nipait varumim ve nisaav padi nighaze yam angoog yaam wa. Pughu tonene to naghaze nambaŋ Titus toman toŋvetaz toit ru to nasavia di ne timuŋ tilat, lesu tiuul gham pa uraat tonene. Pa vene, saveeŋ tiei to nisavia inim paitoon gham inim mbeb sorok. ⁴ You naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale agharaat mbeb inim nimamim ve isanja. Eemoghon ighaze yeiŋa tamtoghon pida to Masedonia nilat, ve tighita gham agharaat mbeb sone, nene pale mayag pa alinag to nasavia pa napait gham, ve yam paam pale mayamim. ⁵ Matag ingal tovene, tauto naghaze nambaŋ toŋvetaz toit tol tonenen timuŋ tilat. Leso yamŋa agharaat yaam to angooga itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ tiam, ve isanja pataghaaŋ. Yaam tonanan pale ipatoon poia to Maaron pa tamtoghon toni. You lolog pa nalat nazoordug payam ve aghur mbeb ne maau. Naghaze agham mbeb tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim ingal: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog aniin ŋgiira, nene pale sawa to taitain, ye pale ighita anona ris moghon. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog aniin katindi, nene pale ighita anona

katindi. *Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+*

⁷ Yaam piiz to tamtoghon enaena lolodi ighur pani tighaze tighuri, nene poia. Tighuri moghon. Eemoghon ighaze yam anguruut mbeb tiam, ve tizoordug payam ila ila le aghuri, nene poia maau. Pasa, Maaron lolo pa yes to tireirei mbeb todi toman lolodi poia. ⁸ Maaron, ye irau ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam ila ataam naol naol. Leso yam araua kat pa mbeb tisob irau sawa isob, ve irau agham uraat popoiadi to naol ne. *Np 28:27; Pil 4:19*

⁹ Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Ighaze:

“Ngeu poia, ye ireirei mbeb toni pa yes mbolaana.

Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni denja pale in-eep ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 112:9*

¹⁰ Yes to tivavazog aniin, Maaron igham ledi aniin uve. Ve ye igham aniin pa iit tasob. Ye pale igham mbeb tiam tivot katindi, lesu arei katindi tila pa yes mbolaana. Ngar tovene, nene denja ila ye mata, ve ighur anona popoiadi naol. ¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale igham gham araua kat pa mbeb tisob. Leso yam irau agham ulaŋ pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to yei nigham mbeb tiam ila peria to yes to mbolaŋ igham di, yes pale lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti pa ulaŋ to yam agham padi.

¹² Uraat tonene, yam aghami inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Ulaañ tiam pale ipasob mbolaan to tamtoghon toni. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham ival tiina lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia toni paam. *2Kor 4:15, 8:14*

¹³ Ngar tiam to aghaze arei mbeb tiam, ve asan goor ulaañ pida ila pa yes mbolaanja, nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila varu poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliña. Tovenen tamtoghon to tigham ulaañ ilat tiam, pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. ¹⁴ Ve lolodi ineep tiam, ve matadi ingal gham ila sunuun todi. Pasa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ineep tiam.

¹⁵ Iit lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti! Pasa, ye igham leed mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ighaze tasavia mbeb tonowen, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau. *Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9*

10

Paulus ipamuul saveen ngaliin to tamtoghon pida

¹ Tamtoghon pida tingalngal saveen payou tighaze sawa to naneep toman gham, you namatughez ve nasasavia saveen popoia moghon payam. Ve ighaze naneep sagan payam, nene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tovenen you Paulus naghaze napalot gham pa saveen pida. Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene nasavia

toman ngar luuma ve ngar to natatan taug inimale Krisi itaghoni. *Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+*

² You nawatag: Ndiran tonowen tighaze yei nitaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Tighaze nitaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Yes irau tipatum di. Pasa ighaze nilat, nene irau namatughez padi maau. Pale nayaan di toman saveen ariana. Eemoghon lolog pa naghama ngar tovene maau. Tovenen natañ roran gham naghaze agharaat ngar tiam. *1Kor 4:21*

³ Onoon, aazne yei nineep izi taan. Eemoghon niparab ninimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan maau. ⁴ Pasa, ndaab to malmal to yei niparab pani, nene to taan maau. Nene ndaab to Maaron igham payei, ve ye tau tapiri ineep ila. Tauto ruma ariana di to koiamai tiyonyoon ila lolodi, nene yei irau nireu mbirisan di tizi. *2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18*

⁵ Ndiran pida tipapait taudi pa ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa ngar kaarom naol to iponpoon ataam pa yes to tighaze tiwatag Maaron. Ndiran tovene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen kaarom todi isob. Ve nitatan ngar todi samsamia, ve nigham ngar todi isob imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar toni, ve tineep ila samba. *1Kor 1:19*

⁶ Ye nighur matamai ilat tiam moghon. Ighaze yam aloon aliñamai ve ataghon

saveen tiei, nene yei pale nighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to tizorzoor saveen.

⁷ Aloon. Yam anjabiiz mbep to potla moghon malep. Angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye to Krisi, pale iwatag ighaze yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tau to ighur ghei pa uraat toni. *Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6*

⁸ Onoon, saveen tiou tonene, nene inimale napait izamai pa uraat to nighamghami Eemoghon mayag maau. Pasa, yei izamai pa uraat tonene. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tonene pa niwaghamun gham maau. Ye ighaze nipalot gham. *2Kor 13:10*

⁹ Tovenen agham ngar aghaze rau to nambood di tilat tiam, nene pa napamatughezan gham malep.

¹⁰ Ndiran to nasavia di ne, tisavia ghou tighaze: "Saveen to ye imbooda ila rau, nene ariana ve toman tapiri. Eemoghon ighaze tau inim peria, nene taghita taghaze ye le tapiri maau, ve iwaghamgham pa savsaveen. Saveen toni anoņa maau." ¹¹ Ndiran tonenen irau tigham ngar pooi. Pasa, saveen to nineep sagan ve nimbooda payam, ighaze nilat ve itinja taneep, nene pale nitaghon saveen tonowen ngara. *2Kor 13:2*

Paulus ighaze ye le iza pa igham uraat izi Korin

¹² Yei ninimale ndiran pida maau. Yes tilib payei kat.

Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nighami maau. Yei mayamai pa nipait taumai izamai. Eemoghon yes mayadi pa tigham ngar tovene maau. Tighaze yes tiraua kat. Pasa, sawa to tingabiiz taudi, tigham ngar pa Maaron aliņa maau. Tingabiiz taudi toman nditadi ngar todi. Ndiran tovene, ledi ngar maau. *Lu 18:9-14*

¹³ Yei irau nipait taumai sorok ninimale ndiran tonenen maau. Ighaze nipait taumai, nene nisavia uraat to nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei. Ndug tonenen, yam Korin aneep ila paam. Ve ndug to ighaze lemai izamai pa nigham uraat pani maau, nene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham uraat tonowe maau. *Ro 12:3, 15:18*

¹⁴ Ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, yei nimalaan pani maau. Yam Korin aneep iloon ila paam. Ve yei to nilat ve nivotia varu poia to Krisi payam muun. Tovenen yei izamai pa nigham uraat ila lolomim. *1Kor 3:5*

¹⁵ Yei nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon pida tighami ne maau. Uraat to taumai nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, ghoron nipait ghei pani. Uraat to nighamghami ila lolomim pa nipalot ghurla tiam, yei nighaze ivot inim tiina. ¹⁶ Leso inim ataam payei pa nivotia varu poia izi ndug pida to tineep ndug tiam dige ve ila. Pasa, lolomai pa nipait ghei pa uraat to

tamtoghon ite ighami ne maau. Nighaze le nila ndug to tamtoghon tigham uraat padi sone, ghoru poia. *Ro 15:20*

¹⁷ Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruuņ, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.”

Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31

¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipait tau, nene takankaan: Maaron lolo poia pani, ma maau? Ve ighaze Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon eta, nene tawatag taghaze ye lolo poia pani. *Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+*

11

Paulus iveivei pa yes Korin pa mbanjoņa kaaromņa

¹ You naghaze naghama ngar to borouņa ris. Vena, irau ayok payou? ² Aghita. You nasia gham pa Krisi wa. Tovenen ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon, ve naghur gham ala toni, animale liva paghu to tighuri ila to tamoot, leso yesuru tivai. Pasa, Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze tamtoghon toni tighur lolodi ve ngar todi isob ila pani moghon. *Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4*

³ Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaanja ve aghur lolomim isob inarua Krisi. Eemoghon namatughez: Pale tamtoghon pida tighamun ngar tiam, inimale muuņ moot igham kaarom pa Eva ve itombaana, ghoru apul ngar

tonanan. *Mbnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17*

⁴ Pasa, you nawatag: Tamtoghon pida tilat tineep toman gham, ve saveeņ to tivovotia pa Yesu, nene raraate inimale saveeņ to muuņ yei nisavia payam ne maau. Ve avuvu to yes tighaze yam aghami, nene raraate inimale Maaron Avuvu to muuņ aghami ne maau. Ve varu poia to tivovotia payam ne paam, nene raraate inimale varu poia to yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila ne maau. Eemoghon yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve apul di tigham uraat todi tonanan, ve aghur ila saveeņ todi. *Ga 1:6+*

⁵ Alooņ. Mbanjoņa pida to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yes tilib payou maau. Sa ngar to yes tighami, you naghami paam. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+*

⁶ Onoon, you ngeu to savsaveeņ nanimale yes maau. Eemoghon ngar to Maaron, you nambool pani maau. Sawa naol, ngar naol to naghama di ne, tipatoon ghou ila matamim tighaze you naghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni. *1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; Ep 3:4*

⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to navotia varu poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghama uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atia maau. You nataghon ataam tovene pa napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita vena? You nasosor? *1Kor 9:12+*

⁸ Sawa tonenen, you naneep ila lupuuḡ pida to Krisi ni-madi. Ulaaḡ to tigham payou, nene iuul ghou ve naghām uraat payam. Ngar tonenen, nene inimale you nayub mbeb todi, leso naghām payam. ⁹ Sawa to itiḡa tanep-neep ve mbolaḡ iḡham ghou, you naghason ḡham pa ulaḡ eta maau. Pasa, toḡvetaz pida to Masedonia tinim, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb to nambool pani. Ve lolog pa naghām patanani eta payam maau. Tauto nayai ghou, ve naghason ḡham pa ulaḡ eta maau. Ve aazne ve itaḡhoni ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9*

¹⁰ Alooḡ. Saveeḡ onoon to Krisi ineeḡ tiou, ve ye tau ighita ghou ve nasavia saveeḡ tonene. Yam tamtoḡhon to Akaia, tiam eta irau iḡham ghou napul ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou ne maau. Pasa, ataam tonene to iḡham ghou tinig iza ve napakur ghou pani. ¹¹ Vena, yam aghaze you lolog payam maau, tauto nataghon ataam tovene? Maaron iwataḡ: You lolog payam kat. ¹² Tovenen irau nayok payam pa auul ghou ne maau. Ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, nene pale inepneep tovene. Pasa, naghaze napoon ataam pa yes to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes raratedi tinimale yei.

Ngar to mbanooḡa kaaromḡa tighamḡhami

¹³ Ndiran tonowen, tigham taudi tinimale mbanooḡa to Krisi. Eemoghon yes mbanooḡa to Krisi maau! Tigham kaarom. *Mt 7:15+; Mban 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17*

¹⁴ Ve iit irau ruḡaad iza pa kaarom todi tonowen maau. Pasa, Sadan paam irau iḡham tau inimale aḡela to ipatoḡḡ ghazooḡa to Maaron, leso itombaan ḡhiit. *Ga 1:8*

¹⁵ Tovenen mbesooḡa toni paam, irau tigham taudi tinimale ndiran to titaghon ngar denia. Eemoghon ruḡaad iza padi malep. Muri, Maaron pale ighur atia inarua di pa ngar todi.

Patanani naol to Paulus imbaad di, tauto tipatoḡḡa tighaze ye mbanooḡa to Krisi

¹⁶ You nasaav wa. Naghaze nasavia saveeḡ ris inimale borouḡa. Eemoghon tiam eta ighita ghou nanimale borou malep. Ve ighaze aghita ghou nanimale borou, nene poia! Apul ghou ve naghām ngar to borouḡa, ve napait taug izag ris. ¹⁷ You nawataḡ: Saveeḡ to naghaze nasavia pa napait taug, nene itaḡhon ngar to Tiina toit maau. Saveeḡ to naghaze nasavia, nene inimale saveeḡ to yes borouḡa to ledi ngar maau. ¹⁸ Ve tambaḡa. Pasa, tamtoḡhon katindi to yamḡa anepneep, yes titaghon ngar to taan ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you paam, anag naghaze napait taug.

19 Aa yam Korin, yam araua kat pa n̄gar! Tauto yes to ledi n̄gar maau tinimale borouŋa, yam lolomim poia padi, ve lolomim pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ todi! 20 Ve tonene moghon maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan gham ve izoorndug payam pa ataghon n̄gar toni moghon, ma iyou mbeb tiam tisob tinim le, ma igham mbeb tiam dige ee moghon, ma ipait tau, ma ipambar gham ve ipamayan̄in gham, yam ayok pani moghon, ve apuli ighamgham tovene. 21 Ndiran tonanan tilib payei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasa, n̄gar to tighamghami, yei irau nitaghoni maau.

Yo, naghaze naseeŋ saveeŋ tiou borou tonene. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, mayadi maau ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you pale nataghon n̄gar todi ve napait taug izag paam! 2Kor 10:10

22 Vena, ndiran tonanan yes Hibrua? You paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? You paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? You paam navot ila to Abaram.* *Mban̄ 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+*

23 Ve yes mbesoon̄a to Krisi? You paam, mbesoon̄a toni. Eemoghon you nalib padi. Alin̄ag tonene, you

nawatag, nene saveeŋ to borouŋa. Eemoghon tambaŋa! You narab taug pa uraat to Krisi le nalib padi. Ve tilos ghou le nasami pae katindi. Sawa naol, tighur ghou naloŋ nala ruum to yabyabuun̄. Ve moghon moghon, naghita naghaze sawa tiou to mateeŋ inim igharau. Pataŋani naol to nambaad di, nene nalib pa ndiran tonanan. 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+

24 Daba to yes Yuda tilos ghou pa ravraav pa liim wa. Ve sawa eŋaen̄a to tilos ghou, tilos ghou pa tamoot ee saan̄gul liim ve paan̄ (39).† *Lo 25:3*

25 Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghou pae tol wa. Ve sawa eez, ival tikor yaam ve tirab matin ghou. Sawa tol, you naza waan̄ ve niraav nila le waan̄ imbiris ila te pogho. Ve sawa eez, namoghan ila te pogho pa mbon̄ eez, ve ndag eez. *Mban̄ 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41*

26 Sawa naol to nalaghaagh, pataŋani naol tin̄arua ghou ve rismoghon tone namaat. Yawaan̄a ivot toman tapiri le rismoghon izugua ghou nalaleg. Moghon moghon yubyub̄n̄a, ve yes Yuda to yein̄a ndug ee moghon, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam tizuarua di tighaze

* **11:22:** Saveeŋ 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela,' pughudi raraate maau. Hibrua, nene Abaram papaghu toni. Ve saveeŋ 'Israela,' nene in̄arua ghurla todi. Yes to Maaron igham di tinim le, ve titaghon tutuun̄ toni, tiwaat taudi tighaze yes Israela. Ve ndug ndug tiwaat di tighaze 'Yuda.' † **11:24:** Tutuun̄ to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tilos tamtoghon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan̄ pa 40 ve izala maau. Tovenen sawa to yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tin̄gal mata kat.

tiwaghamun ghou. Tovenen ighaze naneep ila ndug tintina, ma nalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ma naza waan ve naraav ila te pogho, nene patanani ighamgham ghou tovene. Ve tamtoghon to titoom ve tigham taudi tinimale tonvetaz to Krisi, yes tigham patanani tiina payou paam. *Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+*

²⁷ Moghon moghon, you narabrab taug pa uraat, ve nagheen pooi maau. Ve sawa naol, naneep sami, ve murun ghou ve pitool ghou. Ag aniiñ maau. Ve monenjaan ighamgham ghou pasa, leg nonogiiña poia eta to nandud ghou pani maau. *Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5*

²⁸ Patanani naol tonowen, to tinig moghon. Ve mbeb ite paam ighamgham patanani payou. Pasa, sawa isob, you naghamgham ngar naol pa lupuun tisob to Krisi, ve lolog imbumbu padi.

²⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaan maau, nene igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob. Ve ighaze tiweu toit eta ve igham sosor, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

³⁰ Ighaze ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze napait taug, nene poia. You pale nataghon ngar tiam.

Eemoghon sawa to napait ghou, you pale nasavia mbeb pida to tipatoon ghou tighaze you tapirig imbool. *2Kor 12:5,9+*

³¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, iit irau tapait iza irau sawa isob. Ye iwatag: Saveen tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon. *Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23*

³² Sawa to naneep izi ndug tiina Damaskus, gavana to kinik Aretas ighuri inim nginiin pa ndug tonowen, ye ighur ndaaba pida pa tinjin ataam to ndug, leso tikis ghou. ³³ Eemoghon nditag pida tizeev ghou nala nakaral tiina lolo, ve tigham ghou nila pa marai saambu to ineep ila didiin tiina to ndug dige, ve titug ghou nazi nala. Tauto ye ikis ghou maau, ve naghau nala. *Mbanj 9:23+*

12

Paulus isavia tandagiin toni

¹ Onoon, you naghita naghaze ngar to tapait tauud izaad, nene iuul ghiit maau. Eemoghon leg ataam ite paam maau pasa, yam lolomim pa ngar tovene. Tauto you pale naseen saveen tiou, ve nasavia mbeb pida to Tiina toit Yesu ivotia di payou ila tandagiin. ² You nawatag ngeu eez to Krisi. Ndaman saangul ve paan to

* **12:2:** Saveen waaro tonene, Paulus isavia tau. Ye lolo pa ipait tau maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza maau, ve ighuri iza to ngeu ite. Saveen to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "iza ila sambam to inim tol pani." Yes Israela ngar todi tovene: Sambam tol tinepneep. Eez, nene soso to man tirovroov ila. Ite inim ru, nene soso to ndag, kaiyo ve pitum tineep ila. Ve inim tol pani to ineep sala le sala kat, nene ndug sambam to Maaron ineep pani.

ila wa, Maaron iiti iza ila sambam to sala le sala kat.*

Ve you nawatag maau. Ngeu tonowen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. ³⁻⁴ Tovenen ngeu tonenen, Maaron iiti iza ila ndug toni to paghuna le paghuna kat. Ve nasaav muul. Nawatag maau.

Ngeu tonenen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. Sawa to ineep tonowe, ye iloon saveen to mbeb pida. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tatoova pa tasavia di, nene pale taraua maau. Pasa, saveen eta irau ivotia mbeb tonowen tighazoon maau. Ve mbeb ite. Mbeb tonowen, ledi ngalsekiin. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau ivotia di maau. ⁵ Ngeu to mbeb tonowen ivot pani, you irau napaiti. Eemoghon irau napait taug maau. You naghaze nasavia mbeb pida to tipatoon ghou tighaze tapirig imbool. Mbeb tonene moghon to napait ghou padi. *2Kor 11:30*

⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa napait taug maau. Eemoghon ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale naghama ngar to borouja maau. Pasa, saveen to nasavia pa napait taug, nene onoon. Eemoghon lolog pa ngar tovene maau. Pasa, lolog pa tamtoghon tipait izag sorok malep. Naghaze tighita ngar to naghama ne, ve tiloon saveen tiou. Ve ighaze tighita gabuag ve tipait ghou,

nene poia.

Sawa to tapiriid imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tay-oon ariana

⁷ Maaron ivotia mbeb popoia katindi payou. Eemoghon ye lolo pa napait taug pa ngar to ighama payou ne malep. Tauto ipul Sadan iwaghama ghou pa patanani eez to tinig. Patanani to ighama ghou, nene inimale mbanonja to Sadan. Ingalngal ghou inimale waar mata mata, lesa napait taug kat sob. *Ga 4:13+*

⁸ Patanani tonene, you naghama Tiina toit pae tol naghaze ipaghama ighama payou. ⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav payou ighaze: "Maau. Poia tiou to izaza tiom, nene iraua. Ukaal sa mbeb muul? Yes to tapiridi imbool, nene you irau napatoon tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toti." Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, nene tinig iza, ve napakur ghou. Pasa, sawa to taug tapirig imbool, nene Krisi tapiri tiina ineep tiou. *2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, ve tamtoghon tipamayanin ghou, ve tighama samin ghou, ve tighur patanani payou, nene lolog poia. Pasa, sawa to tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri. Tauto nayoon ariana. *Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4*

Paulus ighama ngar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Wais, yam Korin aghama ghou nasavia saveen to borouja wa. Inimale yam

apait ghou pa uraat tiou, tone poia. Eemoghon yam agham tovene maau. Onoon, you ngeu sorok. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yeina raratemai. Sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam. *2Kor 11:5*

¹² Ngar ve uraat to naghami ila lolomim, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze you mbanjoona tau to Krisi. Pasa, nayoon ariana pa badoonj patanjani, ve Maaron ipalot ghou ve naghams mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot. Tauto ipatoonj ghou ighaze ye ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19*

¹³ Laak, you naghams sa sosor payam? Ngar ee moghon to naghams payam, to ite ris pa ngar to naghams pa lupuun pida to Krisi. Nene nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Naghams tovene pasa, lolog pa naghams patanjani payam maau. Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ngar tiou tonenen denja maau, ghorop apul sosor tiou! *2Kor 11:9*

¹⁴ You nangig gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghaze natal naghita gham muul inim pae tol. Ve irau naghams patanjani eta payam maau. Pasa, lolog pa naghams mbeb tiam maau. You naghams ngar pa yam taumim. Naghaze lolomim inim tiou, ghorop poia. Aghita. Ndipain tindou mbeb pa tiuul nditamandi ve nditinandi? Maau. Yes tineep ila nditamandi ve

nditinandi nimadi. *2Kor 13:1*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze you narei taug toman mbeb tiou pa nauul gham, nene lolog poia moghon. Ma vena? Ngar tiou to lolog payam kat, tauto ighams gham lolomim payou kat maau ne? *Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8*

¹⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa naghams patanjani payam maau. Tauto nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Yo, saveenj tonene imuul sualen. Tala kat sob.

You nawatag: Ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, tingal saveenj payou tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen, ye iraua kat pa kaarom. Onoon, ye iyok pa tagham le atia maau. Eemoghon inim itombaan ghiit, ve iyou yaam to tanjooga pa ulaan ne, ve ighami inim le!"

¹⁷ Saveenj todi tonowen, you nakankaan pani. Yes to nambaanj di tilat tiam, todi eta inim ataam payou pa natombaan gham ve nayau mbeb tiam? Maau. ¹⁸ Onoon, you to napalot Titus naghaze ilat. Ve nambaanj tonjetaz toit ite ilat tomani. Vena, Titus itombaan gham ve iyou mbeb tiam? Yam awatag: Ye irau ighams ngar tovene maau. Ve yeru Titus, ngar tiei ve gabuamai raraate. *2Kor 8:6, 8:16+*

Ngar pida to yes Korin to Paulus lolo pa ighita maau

¹⁹ Vena, yam aghaze saveenj to nimbooda ila rau tonene, nene pa nipoon

taumai? Maau. Yei nisavia saveeṅ tonene ila Maaron mata itaghon Kriṣi ṅgar toni. Pasa, yei nineep ila to Kriṣi. Yam toṅvetaz, lolomai payam kat. Tovenen ṅgar isob to nighami ne, nene pa iuul gham ve ipalot gham. ²⁰ Eemoghon you namatughez: Sawa to ighaze nalat, pale naghita ṅgar tiam le irau lolog maau. Ve ighaze tovene, nene pale nayaan gham, ve naghām ṅgar to irau lolomim maau. Pasa, matag iṅgal naghaze sawa to nalat, you pale naghita gham aghamgham ṅgar samsamia naol tovene: Awazoran gham, ve avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve ṅgar tiam iyaryaṅ aghaze atatan nditamim ve agham di titaghon ṅgar tiam moghon. Ve atemim yabyab, agham ṅgar pa taumim moghon, aṅgalṅgal saveeṅ pa nditamim, anin avomim padi, apapait taumim izamim, ve aghamgham ṅgar samsamia pida paam to tireureu lupuuṅ tiam. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2*

²¹ Ve namatughez pa mbeb ite paam: Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita gham agharaat taumim sone, nene pale Maaron ipamayanṅin ghou ila matamim. Ghorololog ipataṅan ve nataṅ pa ival tiina to tigham sosor, ve titoor ṅgar todi sone. Nene nasavia yes to ṅgar todi iṅgalaṅ maau, ve matadi samia tinimale ṅgavuun, ve tila pa naghodi moghon ve

tighamgham ṅgar samsamia naol. *2Kor 13:2*

13

Taṅgabiiz poian tauud pa ghurla toit

¹ You nalat naghita gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, naghaze naghām laghoonṅ tiou ite muul inim tol. Leso nawatag katin ṅgar tiam. Pasa, Maaron aliṅa isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon ru ma tol irau tighita mbeb pa taudi matadi ve tipariaṅ saveeṅ, ghorotaghur ila taghaze nene onoon.” *Lo 17:6*

² Sawa to nalat naneep toman gham inim pae ru, you nasaav ariyaṅ payam naghaze apatum gham pa ṅgar to aghamghami. Ve aazne, naneep mala, ve nasaav muul. Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita yes to muunṅ tigham sosor titoor ṅgar todi sone, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur patanani padi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon pida to aazne tighamgham sosor ne paam, irau naghurghur di maau.

³ Aazne, ṅgar tiam iyaryaṅ aghaze le aghita mbeb eta inim ghilaloonṅ payam. Leso awatag aghaze you navotia Kriṣi aliṅa payam. Tovenen yam pale aghita. Eemoghon Kriṣi tapiri ineep saguan payam maau. Ye ighamgham uraat ila lolomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaala maau. ⁴ Onoon, sawa to Kriṣi imaat izala ai pambaroonṅ, tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye

le tapiri maau. Eemoghon Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateen, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Yei tovene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon nineep ila to Krisi, tauto Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei, lesu niuul gham. *2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+*

⁵ Angabiiz poian taumim: Ngar to aghamghami ne, ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila, ma maau? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, ma maau? Anumeer taumim sorok malep. Pa vene, aghur ila maau ma venen.

⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tovene: Ighaze angabiiz ghei, nene pale aghilaal ghei aghaze yei mbanooŋa tau to Krisi.

⁷ Yei nighason Maaron pa ipalot gham, lesu agham ŋgar samia muul sob. Pasa, nighaze le ŋgar tiam isob denja ila ye mata. Ve ighaze tamtoohon tingabiiz ghei tighaze yei mbanooŋa tau to Krisi, ma tighaze yei nigham kaarom pa uraat tiei, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon yam irau ataghon katin ŋgar denja, ghoru agham ghei lolomai poia. ⁸ Pasa, yei irau nizoor saveen onoon maau. Yei nineep pa nipariaaŋa.

⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoohon tighita ghei tighaze tapirimai imbool, nene poia. Eemoghon nighaze yam ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, ghoru lolomai poia. Tauto

sawa isob, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tiei, ve nighason Maaron pa igham uraat payam le ŋgar tiam isob denja moghon ila mata.

¹⁰ Saveen tonene, aazne naneep sagan ve nambooda ilat tiam. Pasa, lolog pa nalat ve naghamsaveen ariana payam maau. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur gham ila sambag. Eemoghon ye lolo pa nawaghamun tamtoohon malep. Ye ighur ghau pa uraat tonene, lesu napalot tamtoohon, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaan. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8*

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghaze napasob saveen tiou. Yam asob aloon saveen palotiin tiou tonene, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ŋgar tiam, alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ŋgar luuma. Lesu Maaron to lolo ineep toit, ve igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

¹² Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin niamamim* itaghon ŋgar to iit tamtoohon to Maaron. *Ro 16:16*

¹³ Maaron tamtoohon toni to tineep sualen, tigham ndag poia todi ilat.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob, ve ŋgar to Tamaan Maaron to lolo ineep toit ne ineep toman gham, ve Avuvu Patabuan

* **13:12:** Paulus imbood saveen tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoohon, ve itina tawakisin nimaad.

ilup gham anim ee moghon.
Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

*Maaron tau to ighur
Paulus pa uraat toni*

¹ You Paulus, mbanooŋa to Yesu Krisi, to nambood rau tonene. Uraat to naghamsghami ne, tamtoghon eta ighur ghou pani maau, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghou pani maau. Maau kat. Yesu Krisi ve Tama Maaron to ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, yesuru to tighur ghou pa uraat tonene. *Mban 9:15*

² Tonvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, yeiŋa nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi irau taan suruvu to Galesia. *Mban 16:1-6, 18:23*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinŋin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁴ Krisi iyokia tau ve imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron lolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri to aazne ineep irau taan. *Mk 10:45*

⁵ Tovenen tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Varu poia ee moghon inepneep

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, you naghamsghami ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia

toni, Maaron ipoi gham anim le wa. Eemoghon yam rikia moghon apul murimim pani, ve aghaze ataghon varu poia ite. Ve varu poia ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. Alooŋ. Tamtoghon pida to tinepneep toman gham, yes titortoor varu poia to Krisi ve tighamun ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, saveeŋ todi iyel kat. *Mban 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+*

⁸ Tovenen yam alooŋ di malep. Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma anjela eta to sambam ivotia varu poia payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yei nivotia payam, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. Yei paam, ighaze nigham tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza tiei ve iwaghamun ghei. ⁹ Tovenen saveeŋ to nisavia ve alooŋa wa, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yam aghami, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. *Syg 22:18+*

¹⁰ Yam agham ngar vena? Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nasavia pa naghamsghami tamtoghon lolodi poia payou? Maau. You nasavia leso Maaron lolo poia payou. Ve vena? Yam aghaze you nazuarua ghou pa ghamuuŋ tamtoghon lolodi? Maau kat! Ighaze naghamsghami tovene, nene you mbesooŋa to Krisi maau. *1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4*

*Yesu Krisi tau to ipagha-
zohan Paulus pa varu poia*

11 Yam tonvetaz, you nag-
haze yam awatag kat tovene:
Varu poia to you nasavia
payam, nene ivot ila to
tamtoohon eta to taan maau.

12 Pasa, you naghami ila to
tamtoohon eta maau. Ve
tamtoohon eta ipatoot ghou
pani maau. Yesu Krisi tau, to
ivotia payou. *1Kor 11:23; Ep
3:3*

*Paulus ipaesia ataam to ye
itoor ngar toni, ve Yesu Krisi
ighuri inim mbanjoona toni*

13 Ngar to muun naghama
9:26+

yam avaat aloonja wa. Sawa
to nataghon yes Yuda pa
tutuun ve sunuun todi,
naghur patanani tintina izaza
to yes to tineep ila lupuun to
Maaron, ve naghama di tineep
sami kat. Pasa, naghaze le
nareu di, ve napasob lupuun
todi le isob kat. *Mban 8:3,
26:9+; 1Tim 1:13*

14 Sawa tonenen, you
nazuaria ghou kat pa sunuun
ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le
nalib pa nditag naol to
yeinja tubuun ee moghon.
Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan kat
naghaze le nataghon katin
tutuun tisob to nditimbug to
tineep muun ve inim. *Mban
22:3; Pil 3:6*

15-16 Eemoghon, sawa
to tina ipoop ghou sone,
Maaron isia ghou pataghaan
wa. Ve muri ghoru, ye ipoi
ghou nanim le, itaghon tau
lolo ve poia toni, ve ipatoon
Natu payou, leso navotia
varu pa yes to Yuda maau ne.

Sawa to mbep tonenen ivot
payou, you nala nakaal ngeu
eta to taan pa ipaghaohan
ngar tiou ne maau. *Yer 1:5;
Mban 9:15; Ro 1:1*

17 Ve nazala Yerusalem pa
naghita yes to timuun payou
ve tinim mbanjoona to Krisi
ne maau. Malmalig nala na-
neep izi taan suruvu to Ara-
bia. Naneep mala ris le isob,
ghoro namuul nala pa ndug
Damaskus.

18 Ndaman tol isob, ghoru
nazala Yerusalem ve naghita
Petrus, ve yeru nineep irau
mboon saangul ve liim. *Mban*

19 Sawa tonenen, you naghita
mbanjoona pida to Krisi
maau. Naghita Yakobus to
Tiina toit tazi ne moghon. *Mt
13:55*

20 Saveen to nambooda
payam ne, kaarom maau. Ila
Maaron mata, nene saveen
onoon.

21 You naghita Petrus le
isob, ghoru nala naneep izi
taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia.
Mban 9:30

22 Sawa tonenen, lupuun
to Krisi to tineep irau taan
suruvu to Yudea, tighita
naghog maau. 23 Tilonoon
varug moghon tovene: "Ngeu
to muun ighurghur patanani
pa iit tamtoohon to taghur
ila Krisi saveen toni, ve
ireureu ghiit, tauto aazne
ivovotia saveen tonenen pa
tamtoohon." 24 Tovenen
yes tiloon varug pa ngar to
Maaron igham payou, ve
tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia
toni.

2

Yes mbanjoona to tineep izi Yerusalem tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

¹ Ndaman saangul ve paan isob, ghoru yeru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, naghams Titus ve yeina nila. *Mbanj 11:27+, 15:1+*

² Nazala sorok maau. Nataghon ngar to Maaron ivotia payou, tauto nazala. Nila peria, ghoru yeina yes to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes tinim daba pa lupuuñ to Krisi, nila nilup ghei saguan, ve napaes padi pa varu poia to navovotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Pasa, namatughez: Ighaze muri timundig ve tiyou avodi pa uraat tiou, nene pale uraat to naghamsghami, ighur anona maau.

³ Ve aghita. Titus to yeina nizala, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik taamdi. Eemoghon yes daba tonowen tizoorndug pani pa tiziri maau. *Mbanj 16:3*

⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tonvetaz tau to Krisi maau, tigham kaarom ve tinim toman ghei sorok pa tindanghat ghei. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Yei nighur ila nighaze iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniinj tutuuñ wa.*

Ndiran tonowen tighaze tigham ghei ninim mbesoonja

sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuuñ todi. *Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+*

⁵ Eemoghon yei niyoon ariana, ve niloon alinjadi rita maau. Pasa, nighaze le saveeñ onoon to varu poia ineep denja pa yam to Yuda maau.

⁶ Tovenen you napaesia varu poia to navovotia ne pa yes daba to tingin lupuuñ to Krisi, ve tiyok pani moghon. Tirere pani maau, ve tiseenga pa saveeñ ite paam maau. Maau kat. Daba tonowen, tamtoghon titandag padi tighaze izadi tintina. Ve ighaze izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, nene you naghams ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Pasa, Maaron paam ighams ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau. *Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9*

⁷ Yes daba tonenen tighilaal ghou tighaze Maaron inumeer ghou, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, raraate inimale ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus nima. *Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+*

⁸ Pasa, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipapalot ghou pa uraat to naghamsghami ila lolodi, raraate inimale ighur Petrus inim mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat to ighamsghami ila lolodi.

* **2:4:** Ndiran to titaghon ataam to tutuuñ, ngar todi tovene. Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuñ tisob to Maaron, nene pale tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve ighaze tiyel pa tutuuñ toni rita, nene irau tineep denjadi ila mata maau.

⁹ Tovenen Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze timun̄muun̄ pa uraat to Krisi, yes tighilaal tighaze: Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Ve lolodi poia pa yeru Banabas uraat tiei, ve tighita tighaze yeiṅa uraat tiei ee moghon. Tovenen yeiṅa niwakisin nimamai, ve nimbua saveen̄ nighaze yeru Banabas pale nila nigham uraat ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Mbeb ee moghon to tisaav payei tighaze nighami, nene vene: Yei irau matamai in̄gal tamtoghon todi to mbo-laṅ igham di, ve nisan̄goor ledi ulaṅ pida. You naloṅ saveen̄ todi tonowen, ve nayok pani moghon. Pasa, muun̄ ve inim, ṅgar tiou iyaryaṅ naghaze nigham tovene. *Mban̄ 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+*

Sawa to Paulus iyaan Petrus

¹¹ Sawa to Petrus izi inim ndug Antiok, ye igham ṅgar to den̄ja maau. Tovenen you nasaav kat ila mata, ve nayaana. ¹² Pasa, muun̄, yesṅa yes to Yuda maau ne tiluplup di pa ghanghaniin̄. Eemoghon sawa to Yakobus imbaṅ ndita pida tila tivot todi, Petrus ipul yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yesṅa tilup di muul maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes to tiyoon ariṅa pa tutuun̄ to Mose ve ṅgar to ziroṅ tamtoghon. *Mban̄ 11:3*

¹³ Ve en̄geni maau. Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, yes tila toman Petrus pa kaarom toni. Ve Banabas paam, tighamun̄ ṅgar toni le itaghon di pa kaarom todi tonowen.

¹⁴ You naghita ṅgar todi tonowen iyel kat pa saveen̄ onoon to varu poia. Tovenen nasaav kat pa Petrus ila ival tiina matadi naghaze: “Yom Yuda. Eemoghon upul yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuun̄ todi, ve uneep unumale yes to Yuda maau. Vena to aazne utoor ṅgar tiom muul, ve ughaze utaghon Yuda gabuadi? ṅgar to ughami, nene pale igham yes to Yuda maau ne matadi in̄gal tighaze yes irau titaghon yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuun̄ todi.” *1Tim 5:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Yesu, ye ineep den̄ja ila Maaron mata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes ndug ndug to tikankaan pa Maaron, tima-malaṅ pa tutuun̄ toni irau sawa isob. Ve iit to siṅ to Yuda kat, tagham tovene maau.

¹⁶ Eemoghon iit tawatag: ṅgar to taghoniin̄ tutuun̄, nene irau igham tamtoghon eta ineep den̄ja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ghurla tojt to in̄arua Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep den̄jaad ila Maaron mata. Pughu tonene to iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taneep den̄jaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ataam to taghoniin̄ tutuun̄, nene tanumeera muul maau. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau itaghon katin tutuun̄ to Maaron ve ighami ineep

denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbarj 13:38+; Ro 3:20,28; Ga 3:11*

¹⁷ Tauto iit tazuaria ghiit taghaze le taghur ila kat to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni. Leso ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Onoon, sawa pida, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni. Eemoghon pale tasaav vena? Yesu Krisi inim pughu pa sosor toit tonowen? Maau kat! *Ga 5:16+*

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Ataam to taghoniin tutuun, you napaghazonani naghaze nene isob wa. Ighaze natoor ngar tiou ve napayoon ataam tonowen muul, nene pale nayel pa Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 10:4*

¹⁹ Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuun, you napuli wa. Pasa, sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor tiou atia izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveen to tutuun, nene inimale you paam namaat tomani. Tauto aazne, naneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve naghams nepoon paghu ila to Maaron ve nambesmbes pani. ²⁰ Tovenen nepoon tiou to aazne naghami izi taan, nene taug nanjini muul maau. Krisi to inepneep ila lolog ne, tauto injin nepoon tiou. Tovenen you naghur ila to Maaron Natu to ighur lolo payou kat, ve ipul tau imaat payou. Ghurla tiou tonene, tauto aazne ighamgham pooz payou pa nepoon tiou to taan. *Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15*

²¹ Poia to Maaron to iza toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, nene

irau matag velegini inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Ighaze ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene Krisi imaat sorok. *Hib 7:11*

3

Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene inim ataam pa yes Galesia ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan ne maau

¹ Aa yam Galesia, agham ngar to borouja! Sei ighamun ngar tiam? Aazne, awaghamsgham animale yes to mura tiwaghamsun di! Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoot gham pa Yesu Krisi, le inimale taumim aneep, ve aghita tirabi izala ai pambaroon. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7*

² Yo, naghaze naghason gham pa mbeb eez. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon sa ataam. Ataam to taghoniin tutuun, ma ataam to aloon varu poia ve aghur ila? *Mbarj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13*

³ Yam tonanan lemim ngar maau ne? Papazogi, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon poia ila toni. Pughu vena to aazne aghaze apasob uraat toni ila taumim tapirimim? ⁴ Mbeb naol to muun tivotvot payam, tivot payam sorok? Maau! *1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8*

⁵ Ve pughu vena to Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham mbeb ghara-toonjadi ila lolomim? Yam ataghon katin tutuun toni, tauto igham ngar tovene

payam ne? Maau. Yam aloon varu poia moghon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

⁷ Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze yes to titaghon ataam to ghurla, tauto tinim Abaram ndinatu. *Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+*

⁸ Muuņ kat, Maaron iwatag: Muri, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, pale tighur ila varu poia ve ghurla todi igham di tineep denjadi ila ye mata. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muuņ kat, Maaron ivotia varu poia pa Abaram ighaze:

“Yom pale unum ataam pa ndug tisob to taan, leso poia tiou iza todi.” *Mbnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18*

⁹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi, nene poia to Maaron pale iza todi, inimale muuņ Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza toni. *Ro 4:16*

Ataam to taghoniņj tutuuj, ye le patanani

¹⁰ Yes to tinumeer ngar to taghoniņj tutuuj tighaze pale inim ataam padi ve tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi ve

iwaghamun di. Saveeņa timbooda pataghaaņ wa:

“Saveeņ naol to timbooda ila rau to tutuuj, yam irau matamim kisin di ve ataghon di le tisob. Ve sei to ighaze itaghon suvuni maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni, ve iwaghamuni.” *Lo 27:26*

¹¹ Tovenen tutuuj irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta ve ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Nene ineep ghazoonņa wa. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata ve igham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38*

¹² Eemoghon ataam to taghoniņj tutuuj, nene nğara ite pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ataam to taghoniņj tutuuj, nene vene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon tutuuj tiou, nene pale ineep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5*

¹³ Tovenen ataam to taghoniņj tutuuj, nene igham patanani pait. Pasa, ighaze tataghon katin tutuuj maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit ve iwaghamun ghiit. Eemoghon Yesu igham inaad ve imbaad mbalmbali to Maaron ızala ai pambaroonj. Tauto igham mulin ghiit pa patanani tonowen. Saveeņa ineep pataghaaņ wa:

“Ngeu to ighaze tirabi ve imonau ila ai, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron ineep iza toni.” *Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21*

14 Krisi igham tovene, leso poia to Maaron to muun injarua Abaram, iza to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto aazne, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. *Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16*

Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan toni maau

15 Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze naghama saveen palelaan pa ngar to iit tamtoghon taghamghami. Ighaze tambua saveen eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaan kat, nene muri tamtoghon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenga pa saveen ite paam maau. Pasa, saveen mbuaan tonenen iyaryaan wa. 16 Yo, mataad ingal saveen to muun Maaron imbua toman Abaram ve paghu toni. Saveen tonowen injarua tamtoghon tisob to tivot ila to Abaram ne maau. Injarua ngeu ee moghon, nene Krisi. *Mbnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7*

17 Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman 430 inim ila, ghoroghoron igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tovenen tutuun irau ireu saveen mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, saveen mbuaan ivot muun. *Igham 12:40+*

18 Nepoon poia to Maaron ighaze igham pa tamtoghon toni, inimale ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau inim ataam pait ve taghami, tone taghami ila ataam tonenen, ve saveen mbuaan ineep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen pa Abaram ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pani sorok. *Ro 4:13+, 11:6*

Pughu to Maaron igham tutuun pait

19 Venen, pughu vena to Maaron imbua saveen le isob, ghoroghoron izi ve igham tutuun pa yes Israela? Ye igham tutuun pa tamtoghon, leso ipamundigin ngar todi, ve tighilaal sosor todi. Ve ye ighaze tutuun tonowen iyoon le irau Abaram paghu toni to imbua saveen pani inim ivot. Tutuun tonenen, yes anjela tigham pa Mose, ghoroghoron ye ana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasa, ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *Yo 1:17; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7*

20 Eemoghon sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, tamtoghon eta, ma anjela eta ineep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliija ila pa Abaram ne maau. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tau avo. Pasa, Maaron engeni to ineep, ve isavia.

21 Ma vena? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparab toman tutuun toni? Maau kat! Inimale tutuun eta irau inim ataam pait ve tagham

nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, tone n̄gar to taghoniinj tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. ²² Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ghazonņa tovene: Ngar samia ikis ghiit tasob, le tanimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Saveenj tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghurla toit inim ataam pait ve taghita saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anonņa. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+*

²³ Muunj, sawa to taneep ila tutuunj samba, nepoonj toit inimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Pasa, tutuunj inġin ghiit pa mbeb tisob. Taneep tovene le Maaron ipatoonj ataam to ghurla ivot ighazonj. *Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10*

²⁴ Agham n̄gar pa yes mbesoonņa to tinġin ndipain ve tipasalunġan di le tinim ndolman.*

Muunj, iit taneep ila tutuunj samba ve tutuunj inġin ghiit inimale yes mbesoonņa tonowen le Krisi inim ivot. Leso ighereb ghiit tala to Krisi ve taghur ila toni, ve ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Mbanj 13:39*

²⁵ Ve aazne, ataam to ghurla ivot ighazonj wa. Tauto taneep ila tutuunj samba muul maau, ve tutuunj inim pa-

tonjaan pait muul maau. *Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13*

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi tinim Maaron ndinatu

²⁶ Yam asob to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ndinatu yam. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+*

²⁷ Pasa, yam to agham ya ve anim Krisi le, asob agham n̄gar to Krisi inim lemim wa, inimale andud gham pa nonogiinņa paghu. *Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12*

²⁸ Ve yam asob raratemim ila Maaron mata. Ighaze yam Yuda, ma Yuda maau, ma yam mbesoonņa sorok, ma yam mbesoonņa maau ve anġin taumim, ma yam ndiliva, ma nditamoot, mbeb naol tovene, iit tagham n̄gar pani malep. Pasa, yam aneep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ye ilup gham asob anim ee moghon wa. *Yo 10:16; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11*

²⁹ Tovenen aazne, yam anim Krisi le wa. Ve anim Abaram papaghu toni paam. Tauto izamim pa ghamuunj nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveenj mbuaanj to muunj ye imbua toman Abaram. *Mbnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+*

4

Iit tanim mbesoonņa pa tutuunj muul maau.

¹⁻² Saveenj tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoġhon eta iza pa inġin mbeb tisob to tama, nene irau inġin mbeb tonenen rikia maau.

* **3:24:** Yes Grika ledi mbesoonņa pida to tinġin ndinatudi. Yes mbesoonņa tonowen tilagħlaagh toman yes ndipain ve tipatoot di pa n̄gar popoia le tinim ndolman. Għoro tipul di, ve ndipain tonowen tinġin taudi.

Sawa to ye paini, taghita taghaze nepoon toni, nene ilib pa yes mbesoonja to tama maau. Pasa, ye ineep ila mbesoonja pida sambadi, ve tingini toman mbeb toni tonowen. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le tiza pa sawa to tama ighuri, ghoru igham mbeb toni tonenen, ve tau ingin di. ³ Yei Yuda tovene paam. Muun, nineep ninimale yes ndipain to tipatoot di pa ngar. Sawa tonenen, nimbessmbees pa tutuun naol to tisavia mbeb to taan.* *Ga 3:23*

⁴ Nineep tovene le niza pa sawa kat to Maaron ighuri, ghoru imbaan tau Natu izi inim taan. Liva eez to taan ipooa. Ve ye ineep ila tutuun samba, ve itaghon katin tutuun le isob. *Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14*

⁵ Ye inim pa igham mulin yei to nineep ila tutuun samba. Leso ninim mbesoonja sorok pa tutuun muul sob, ve ninim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+*

⁶ Ve yam paam, anim Maaron ndinatu wa. Tauto Maaron imbaan Natu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tonowen igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba, taman!"†

⁷ Tovenen aazne, yam anim mbesoonja sorok muul maau. Pasa, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu wa.

Ve ighaze ye ndinatu yam, ghoru izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila toni. *Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29*

Paulus lolo imbumbu pa yes Galesia

⁸ Muun, yam awatag Maaron maau. Sawa tone-nen, yam anim mbesoonja sorok pa mbeb soroksorok naol to Maaron tau maau. *1Kor 8:4+, 12:2*

⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yam awatag Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene malep. Maaron to iwatag gham ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen pughu vena to aazne yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim mungina, ve ataghon tutuun naol to taan to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham ne maau?‡

¹⁰ Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to ndaman paghu, ve sawa pida to aghur di tinim sawa to sunuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda. *Kol 2:16,20 Hib 7:18*

¹¹ Tauto agham ghou lolog imbumbu pa uraat tiina to naghami ila lolomim. Pale ighur anonja, ma inim mbeb sorok?

Paulus itan roran yes Galesia

¹²⁻¹³ Yam tonvetaz, aghita. You napul ataam to taghoniin

* **4:3:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa tonenen, taneep tanimale mbesoonja sorok pa avuvu samsamiadi to tingin mbeb pida to sambam ve taan." † **4:6:** Ndipain to Israel tiwatwaat nditamandi ila taudi alinjadi tighaze 'Abba' inimale ndipain toit tighaze 'taman' o 'aman.' ‡ **4:9:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "Tovenen pughu vena to aazne, yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim mungina, ve anim mbesoonja pa avuvu pida to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham maau?"

tutuun, ve nataghon yam to Yuda maau ne pa gabuamim. Tovenen aazne, nataŋ ro-ran gham naghaze atoor ŋgar tiam, ve amuul anim ataghon ghou pa ŋgar to you naghaghami. Saveeŋ tiou tonene, nasavia pasa naghaze yam agham sosor payou, nene maau. Yam awatag: Sawa to nalat ve navotia varu poia payam muun, you namoroon. Tauto nazalat naneep toman gham. *1Kor 2:3*

¹⁴ Moroghoon tiou igham pataŋani tiina payam. Eemoghon matamim velegin ghou, ma azurun ghou maau. Yam apakur ghou kat, inimale you aŋela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tau. ¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, yam tinimim iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Eemoghon aazne, tinimim iza muul maau. Nene vena? Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sawa tonenen, lolomim pa auul ghou kat. Irau aŋguruut mbeb eta payou maau. Inimale yam irau auul ghou pa matamim, tone apasi ve agham payou! ¹⁶ Vena, you nasavia saveeŋ onoon payam, tauto aghaze naghur koi payam?

¹⁷ Ndiran to tizuaria di pa ghamuun lolomim, ŋgar todi poia maau. Yes tighaze tigham gham apul ghou, leso ataghon di pa ŋgar todi. ¹⁸ Sawa isob, ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun ŋgar popoia, nene poia. Tovenen sawa to naneep toman gham maau, yam irau

matamim kisin ŋgar poia ve ataghoŋi. ¹⁹ O ndinatug, ŋgar to aghami, nene igham pataŋani tiina payou muul. You nanimale liva to apo iyabyab pa popaan. Ve you pale nambaad pataŋani tonene le irau ŋgar to Krisi ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. *Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15*

²⁰ Oyai, pale naghah vena payam? Aazne, naneep mala payam. Inimale itiŋa taneep, tone yam agham saveeŋ ila taug avog, ve nasavia saveeŋ popoia pida pa nauul ŋgar tiam.

Saveeŋ palelaan to Agar ve Sara

²¹ Yam to aghaze aneep ila tutuun samba, asaav payou lak. Yam aloon saveeŋ to tutuun, ma maau? ²² Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Abaram ndinatu ru. Eez ivot ila to Agar, ye liva to mbesoonja sorok. Ve ite ivot ila to azuwa Sara to ruum tau. *Mbnp 16:15, 21:2*

²³ Liva mbesoonja natu, ye ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve liva to mbesoonja maau ne natu, ye ivot itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan to Maaron. *Mbnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11*

²⁴ Saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ palelaan. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen tipatoon ghiit pa ataam ru to tamtoghon titaghon di leso yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Agar, ye inimale ataam to tutuun to ivot izi lolooz Sinai. Yes to titaghon ataam tonowen, tineep

tinimale mbesoonja sorok.
 25 Lolooz Sinai, nene ineep taan suruvu to Arabia. Agar, ye inimale lolooz tonowen ve ndug Yerusalem to aazne ineep izi taan. Pasa, ndug tonowen tamtoghona tinim mbesoonja sorok pa tutuun.
 26 Eemoghon Yerusalem tau to ineep izi sambam, tamtoghona tinim mbesoonja sorok maau. Yes ndug tau. Yerusalem tonowen, to inim iit tinaan. *Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2,10*

27 Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Yom liva to upoop maau, tinim iza!

Yom liva to uyamaan yabyabuun pa popaan sone, lolom poia ve aliijam iza!

Pasa, liva to azuwa ipul muri pani, nene pale ndinatu katindi ve tilib pa liva to ye le azuwa ne ndinatu.” § *Is 54:1*

28 Yam tonjvetaz, yam animale Sara natu Isak. Pasa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron inim ataam payam ve anim ye tau ndinatu. *Ro 9:8*

29 Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar to muun Ismael igham pa Isak. Ngeu to ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan, ye ighur patajani pa tazi to ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne,

ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasa, yes to titaghon ataam to tutuun, tighurghur patajani pa iit to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tanim ye tau ndinatu. *Mbnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12*

30 Ve Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav vena? Isaav tovene:

“Uzurun liva mbesoonja yesuru natu tila sagan! Pasa, liva mbesoonja natu irau ineep toman liva to ruum tau ne natu, ve yesuru tiyoon pa mbeb to tamandi ne maau.” *Mbnp 21:10; Yo 8:35*

31 Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, aloon. Iit liva mbesoonja ndinatu maau. Iit tinaan, ye ruum tau. *Ga 3:29, 5:1,13*

5

Tamtoghon to Krisi tinim mbesoonja pa tutuun maau

1 Tovenen iit tanim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul maau. Pasa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuun wa. Tovenen ayoon ariaja. Apul tamtoghon tigham gham anim mbesoonja muul malep. *Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+*

2 Aloon. You Paulus nasaav ghazonja payam tovene: Ighaze aloon ndiran tonanan alijadi, ve tizir gham leso aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, nene irau uraat to

§ 4:27: Muun, lupuun to yes Israela toman Maaron poia. Eemoghon yes ival maau. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ye le azuwa. Eemoghon sawa naol, tizoor Maaron aliija. Tovenen muri, ye ipul muri padi, ve ipul di tila ye Babilona ve ndug pida nimadi. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ipoop maau, ve azuwa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham ival tiina to ndug ndug tinim ndinatu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Yes to tinim Yerusalem to sambam ndinatu.

Krisi iuul gham maau. Maau kat. ³ You nasaav ghazooṅa payam muul. Yam asob to aghaze atagħon ataam to tutuun ve ayok pa tizir gham, yam irau atagħon tutuun to naol ne le isob, għoro aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10*

⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer ṅgar to tagħoniin tutuun pa igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, apatum gham. Pasa, yam arab motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *Ga 2:21*

⁵ Eemogħon iit to tagħur ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ipalot għiit ve tasasṅan sawa to Maaron ipatoon għiit ighaze iit taneep denjaad ila mata. Mbeb tonowen, tauto tagħur mataad pani kat. *Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8*

⁶ Iit to taneep ila to Yesu Krisi, tagħam ṅgar tiina pa ṅgar to ziroon tamtoğħon muul maau. Pasa, ighaze tizir għiit, ma tizir għiit maau, nene mbeb to uliid mogħon. Ve ighaze ghurla toit ipamundiġin għiit le lolood pa tamtoğħon ve tagħam poian di, nene mbeb tau. *1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11*

⁷⁻⁸ Muun, yam alaan denja ve atagħon ataam to saveen onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoon tiam? Saveen ṅgoreen todi to ighamun ṅgar tiam, nene inim pa Maaron to ipoi gham anim le ne maau. *1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1*

⁹ Tovenen apatum gham. “Pasa, yis ṅgiira mogħon,

nene irau igham palawa tiina isar.” *1Kor 5:6*

¹⁰ Eemogħon you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze ye tau pale ipasalunġan gham, leso atagħon ṅgar toni animale you. You nakankaan pa sei to ighamun ṅgar tiam. Eemogħon ṅgeu tonanan pale igham atia to sosor toni tonowen.

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag. Ndiran pida tinġalṅal saveen kaarom payou tighaze you taug navovotia saveen pa tamtoğħon naghaze yes irau titagħon tutuun to Mose ve tizir di, għoro poia. Laak, ighaze saveen todi tonowen onoon, pughu vena to yes Yuda tighurghur patanani payou sone? Inimale nagħam tovene, tone saveen to navovotia pa mateen to Yesu izala ai pambaroon, irau ireu tamtoğħon lolodi muul maau. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12*

¹² Yes to tighamun ṅgar tiam ve tiyaryaṅ pa ziroon gham, you naghaze tipaal taudi lambedi paam, għoro poia!

ṅgar to lolood muṅgina ve ṅgar to Avuvu Patabuan lolo pani tipaparab

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, leso anim mbesoonṅa pa tutuun muul sob. Eemogħon ṅgar tonenen inim pughu payam pa atagħon ṅgar to lolomim muṅgina malep. Yam irau lolomim pa taumim, ve awaulan gham. *1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16*

¹⁴ Pasa, tutuun̄ tiseb tineeep ila tutuun̄ ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Mt 22:37+*; *Ro 13:8+*; *Yems 2:8*

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze yam awazoran gham ve avomim iwaghanin gham animale ngavuun sagsag to tiparab ve tiwaghanin di, ghorō apatum gham. Pa vene, anoknoki tovene, ve awaghamun taumim le asami kat.

¹⁶ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Laghoon̄ tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze agham tovene, nene irau ataghon lolomim mun̄gina muul maau. *Ro 8:4+*, *13:14*; *1Pe 2:11*

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa isob, ngar to lolood mun̄gina ve Maaron Avuvu tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tipaparab. Pasa, ngar to Maaron Avuvu lolo pani, nene lolood mun̄gina izorzoora. Ve ngar to lolood mun̄gina iyaryaaj̄ pani, nene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauto sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami maau. *Ro 7:15+*, *8:6+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, nene pale aneep ila tutuun̄ samba muul maau. *Ro 6:14*, *8:2,14*

Ngar to lolood mun̄gina

¹⁹ Ngar to lolood mun̄gina ipapazaagh ghiit pani, iit tawatagi wa. Nene ngar tovene: Taghur maat, tagham ngar to ngalaanja maau, lolood ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar samsamia ve tala pa

naghood moghon, *Ro 13:13+*; *Ep 5:3+*

²⁰ tambees pa maaron kaarom̄ja, ngar to ghamuun̄ mur, taghur koi pa tamtoghon, tawazoran ghiit, taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbbeb katindi, ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, takokook, mataad ingal̄ngal̄ tauud moghon, tavalg ghiit taneep leed leed, tagham ngar taghaze lupuun̄ toit moghon to denja kat ila Maaron mata, ²¹ lolood igham pa mbbeb to nditaad, taghun le tasami, itinja nditaad talup ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar samsamia pida paam. Saveen̄ to muun̄ nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul: Ndiran to titaghon ngar tovene, yes irau tigham nepoon̄ poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, yes titaghon pooz toni maau. *1Kor 6:9*; *Syg 22:15*

Ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun̄ ngar tovene: Lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, lolood poia kat irau sawa isob, tapatoon̄ ngar luuma pa tamtoghon ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tatatan ateed, tagham poian tamtoghon ve tapatoon̄ ngar popoia moghon padi, mataad ingal̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ toit ve tataghoni, *Ep 5:9*; *Kol 3:12*

²³ tagham pooi pa tamtoghon, ve tanjin̄ tauud pooi.

Aghita. Ngar tovene, nene denja moghon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani maau. *Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9*

²⁴ Yes to tinim Yesu Krisi le, tigham lolodi mungina toman ngar samsamia naol to lolodi mungina ipapazaagh di pani ne, ve tirab di tizala ai pambarooñ ve timaat wa. *Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5*

²⁵ Iit tagham nepoon paghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tovenen laghoon toit, iit irau tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 8:4+,12+*

²⁶ Tovenen tapait tauud malep. Ve taparai nditaad, ve taghur koi pa yes to ledi mbeb katindi ne malep. *Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3*

6

Tapatoon ngar poia pa tamtoghon

¹ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, yam to ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ala apasalungani toman saveeñ luuma, leso itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam paam. *Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19+*

² Awaulan gham pa badoon patanjani tiam. Leso apatoon tutuun to Krisi anoja ivot. *Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1*

³ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze ye ilib pa ndita, nene itombaan tau. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, ye igham ngar iraua sone. *Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2*

⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon enaena irau tingabiiz poian uraat

to yes taudi: Uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata, ma maau? Ighaze uraat todi poia, nene yes irau tinidi iza pani. Ve tingabiiz uraat todi toman uraat to nditadi malep. ⁵ Pasa, iit enaena irau tambaad patanjani toit toit.

Sa ngar to ighaze taghami, muri pale tagham anoja toni

⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, yam irau arei mbeb tiam popoia pida pani paam. *1Kor 9:7,11,14*

⁷ Apatum gham. Irau atombaan Maaron maau. Sa aniiñ to ighaze tavazogi, nene aniiñ tonenen moghon to pale iza ve tataii. *Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6*

⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze ivavazog mbeb to ipazaagh lolo mungina, nene pale ighita anoja tovene: Ye pale isami ve ilale. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog mbeb to ipariaañ ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila lolo, nene pale ighita anoja poia tovene: Ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron Avuvu itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18*

⁹ Tiniid imum pa ghamuun ngar poia malep. Pasa ighaze tapuli maau, ve tanoknok ghamuuni, nene pale taghita anoja ila sawa toni. *1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze iit irau tauul tamtoghon eta, ghoru tauuli. Iit irau tagham poian tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ghoru tagham poian di kat. Pasa,

yes tinim tonvetaz toit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7*

Mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene mbeb tau

¹¹ Aghita bodeen tintina to nambood di pa taug nimagne. ¹² Yes to tizoorndug payam pa taghoniin tutuun ve tighaze tizir gham, nene tigham pa izadi moghon. Ve timatughez paam: Ighaze tivotia saveen pa mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene pale yes to tighur ila maau tighur patajani padi. *Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18*

¹³ Yes to tiyoon ariana pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, taudi titaghon katin tutuun to Mose maau. Yes tizoorndug tighaze tizir gham pasa, tighaze tigham gham ataghon ngar todi. Leso tipait taudi izadi.

¹⁴ Eemoghon you irau napait taug izag, ma tamtoghon ite paam iza ne maau. Yesu Krisi to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye moghon to igham ghou tinig iza ve napait iza. You naghita naghaze sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirab ghou namaat tomani. Tauto mateen toni tapiri irab matin ngar to taan to muun ineep ila lolog, ve imaat wa. *Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Uraat to Maaron to igham ghiit tanim paghu, mbeb tonene moghon to mbeb tau. *Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6*

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam tovene, Maaron tau pale lolo isamin di, ve ighur luuma toni iza todi. Pasa, yes to tinim Israela kat.

¹⁷ Yo, you naghaze napa-sob saveen tiou. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtoghon eta igham patajani payou muul malep. Pasa, sip to ineep ila tinig, nene naghham di pa Yesu Krisi iza. *2Kor 4:10, 11:23*

¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹You Paulus. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghton tau lolo. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuana to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve aneep tunja ila toni. *Mbanj 18:19+, Mbanj 19:1+, 20:17+*

²Poja to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Krisi inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit

³Iit tapait Maaron, ye Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama. Pasa, iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham mbep popoiadi naol to ndug sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuud.

⁴Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye isia ghiit ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Leso leed sosor eta ila ye mata sob, ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuana. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9*

⁵Tovenen muun kat, Maaron lolo ineep toit, ve mata ingal ighaze igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Nene ye itaghton tau

lolo ve poia toni. *Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5*

⁶Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni. Tauto igham poian ghiit sorok itaghton tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve ighur poia toni tiina kat iza to iit to taneep tunja ila to Natu Yesu Krisi. Natu tonowen, Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. *Mt 3:17*

⁷Poja to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, sin toni ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

⁸Tovenen Maaron ighur poia toni tiina kat iza toit. Ve ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonan padi. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ngar yongaan toni to ineep ila tau lolo, tauto Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pani wa. Ngar tonowen injarua Yesu Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighaze igham pooz pa mbep tisob ila ila le ighaze sawa kat to ye tau ighuri ne ivot, ghoru ilup mbep tisob to tineep izi sambam ve taan tinim ee moghon, ve ighur di tineep ila Krisi samba ve Krisi inim daba padi. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16+,26*

¹¹Sawa isob, Maaron igham mbep tisob tivotvot titaghton tau lolo ve ngar toni. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, Maaron isia ghiit itaghton tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Tauto aazne, tagham mbep popoiadi naol ila toni. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9*

¹² Ve ye ighaze yei Yuda to nighur ila to Krisi muun, nipatoon tamtoghon pa tapiri ve poia toni, lesopotait iza.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Sawa to aloon saveen onoon to varu poia ve aghur ila, yamna Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon. Pasa, saveen tonowen ipaghazonan gham pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Avuvu tonowen, tauto inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam tamtoghon toni. *Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3*

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu to taghami ne, nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoiadi naol to muri ye pale igham di pait. Leso taghur ila taghaze izaad pa ghamuun mbeb tonowen, ve tasaan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taneep tomani izi ndug sambam. Tovenen iit tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22*

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁵ You naloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuan tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. *1Tes 1:2+*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ve inim, you napul sunjuun payam maau. Sawa isob, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuun tiou. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ye iza tiina

pa tapiri ve poia toni. You lolog poia pani, ve napaiti pa uraat to ye ighamghami ila lolomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniini naghaze tau Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonan gham pa Maaron ngar toni, lesopotait katin Maaron. *Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3*

¹⁸ Ve naghaze Maaron igham ghazona toni isul ila lolomim, lesopotait mbeb popoiadi naol naol to ye ighaze igham di pa tamtoghon toni. Nene mbeb to aazne aghur matamim pani. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesopotait mbeb tonowen. Onoon kat, iit Maaron tamtoghon toni izaad pa ghamuun mbeb katindi to popoiadi kat. Tauto naghaze yam awatag katin di. *Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6*

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghaze igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri to iuluul iit tamtoghon to taghur ila toni. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene taraua maau. *Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29*

Aazne, Krisi inep izi sambam ve ingin mbeb tisob

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne iuluul ghiit, nene raraate inimale tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen, ve ighami iza ila sambam, ve mbole izi ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+*

²¹ Tovenen aazne, Krisi inep to sala we, ve ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yes pooza ve daba to tinginjin

ndug, toman mbeb arianjadi to sambam ve taan to ledi tapiridi tintina, mbeb naol naol to ledi izadi, nene Krisi iza ve tapiri ilib padi kat, ve tisob tineep ila ye samba. To aazne, ve sawa muri paam. *Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ 22-23* Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba wa. Tauto ye inim daba padi ve ighamgham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene pa iuul yes to tineep ila lupuuñ toni. Lupuuñ tonenen, nene inimale Krisi tau anoña. Ve ye ineep ila lolodi ve ipavonin di pa tapiri ve poia toni le tivon kat, inimale ineep ila mbeb tisob lolodi, ve igham pooz padi. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10*

2

Maaron igham nepoon paghu pait

¹ Muuñ, yam aneep animale yes mateeña. Pasa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, yam amalaan pa tutuuñ toni, ve agham ngar samsamia naol. *Kol 2:13.*

² Sawa tonenen, laghoon tiam, yam ataghton ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliña. Ye daba to avuvu samsamiadi to tinepneep izi sambam paronjania, ve ipapazaagh tamtoghon leso tizoor Maaron aliña. *Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+*

³ Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Pasa, muuñ iit tasob rarateed. Sawa isob, lolood

muñgina ipapazaagh ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol. Pasa, iit tamtoghon to taan gabuaad tovene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar samia. Tauto muuñ, mbalmbali to Maaron ineep toit tanimale tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3*

⁴⁻⁵ Sawa tonenen, iit taneep tanimale yes mateeña. Leed ngar pa Maaron maau, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, tamalaan pa Maaron tutuuñ toni. Eemoghon Maaron, ye poia pughu, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Ve lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Tauto igham mulin ghiit itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipamundigin ghiit toman Krisi ve tagham nepoon paghu ila toni. *Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+*

⁶ Ve aazne, nene inimale ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve itinja Krisi tazala ndug sambam ve taneep tomani ila ina to ghamuuñ pooz. *Kol 3:1+*

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Poia to ye ipatoonja pait, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Maau. Mbeb eta iraua maau. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazoon to aazne, ve sawa muri paam.

⁸ Tovenen yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Mbeb tonenen ivot itaghton ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Maaron

igham payam sorok. *Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16*

⁹ Tovenen ye igham poian gham itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Ye igham payam sorok. Leso tamtoghon eta ipait tau sob. ¹⁰ Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunjia ila to Krisi, tanimale mbbeb to paghunadi kat. Maaron tau ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu, lesa tagham uraat popoia to ye tau ighur di pait pataghaan wa. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14*

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tinim ee moghon

¹¹ Yam to Yuda maau ne, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapait taudi tighaze yes, ghoru tizir di. Ve tiveveleg gham tighaze yam tizir gham maau. Eemoghon uraat to ziroon tamtoghon, nene mbbeb to uliid moghon to tamtoghon tigham pa nimadi. Nene igham mbbeb eta pa lolood maau. ¹² Sawa tonenen, yam aneep sagan pa Krisi, ve irau yamja Maaron tamtoghon toni to Israel alup gham maau. Muun, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve ye imbua saveen popoia naol padi. Eemoghon yam lemim izamim pa saveen mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, yam

siñ ite. Ve nepoonamim izi taan, yam aghilaal mbbeb popoia to Maaron ighaze igham di pait ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. *Ro 9:4*

¹³ Eemoghon aazne, yam anim Krisi le ve aneep tunjia ila toni. Tovenen yam tamtoghon to muun aneep sagan pa Maaron, Krisi siñ toni inim ataam payam ve anim agharau Maaron wa. *Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23*

¹⁴ Tovenen Krisi tau to inim pughu pa luuma to Maaron inim pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Aghita. Muun, koi ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi inim didiin padi ve ipoon di, le irau tilup di maau.*

Eemoghon sawa to Krisi imbaad yabyabuun ve imaat, ye ireu didiin tonowen izi, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol to Mose isavia di, nene igham Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tineep sagan sagan. Eemoghon sawa to Krisi igham yabyabuun ila tini ve imaat izala ai pambaron, ye ipasob tutuun toman ngalsekiin naol tonowen, Tauto igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes to tineep tunjia ila toni tinim lupuun ee moghon. Pasa, sawa to

* **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tovene: Yes Israela irau tineep sagan pa yes to Yuda maau (Ughita Igham 23:24,32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina eez iluvut Rumai Tiina. Didiin tonowen, timbood paesiin katindi ineep ila. Isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau, imalaan pa didiin tonene ve iloon ila, ye pale imaat."

imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye irab motin koi to ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood, ve ilup ghiit toman Maaron tanim ee moghon. Tauto ipasob koi to muun ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi paam, ve ilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon.

Kol 2:14

¹⁷ Ve ye inim ivotia saveen luuma pait ighaze: "Aneep toman lolomim luuma. Pasa, koi ineep ila yamja Maaron sosomim muul maau." Saveen tonene ilat pa yam tamtoghon to muun aneep sagan pa Maaron, ve injarua yei Yuda to nineep nigharui ne paam. *Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36*

¹⁸ Pasa, Kriisi to inim ataam pa Avuvu ee moghon ilup ghiit tasob, ve Avuvu tonowen iuluul ghiit pa tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsav. Yam to Yuda maau ne, ve yei Yuda paam. *Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18*

¹⁹ Tovenen aazne, yam anim loomba, ma sumbudi muul maau. Yam anim tamtoghon to Maaron, ve yamja tamtoghon toni patabuanja asob to sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+*

²⁰ Yam animale rumai to Maaron malimoonja pida. Rumai tonowen, Maaron ireii iyoon izala yes mbanjoonja to Kriisi ve yes propeta uraat todi. Ve Yesu Kriisi, ye yaam to inim pughu pa rumai ve ipaloti. ²¹ Ye ikis rumai toni malimoonja tisob tineep tunja ila inadi, ve ighamgham uraat pa reinj rumai toni,

leso iza inim tiina, ve inim Ngeu Tiina ina patabuanj to nepoon. *Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16*

²² Tovenen yam paam, yamja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tunja ila to Kriisi ne, Kriisi ighamgham uraat payam, ve iluplup gham. Leso anim Maaron Avuvu ina to nepoon. *1Pe 2:5*

3

Paulus le uraat pa ivotia ngar yongaanj to Maaron pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau

¹ Pughu tonene to you Paulus naghaze naghur gham ila sunuun tiou. You mbesoonja to Yesu Kriisi, ve naghamgham uraat pa ulaan yam tamtoghon to Yuda maau. Tauto tighur ghou naneeep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3*

² Yam avaat aloonj varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze nauul gham, leso awatag ataam to ye ipatoonj poia toni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7*

³ Ataam tonene, muun iyoonj. Eemoghon Maaron ivotia payou ve naghazoonj pani wa. Ngara pida, to nasavia ila rau tiou wa. ⁴ Ighaze awaat rau tonene, nene pale aghilaal aghaze uraat to Kriisi ngara, you naghazoonj pani. Ngara tonowen, muun iyoonj. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoonj wa. ⁵ To muun ve inim, Maaron ivotia ngara tonenen pa iit tamtoghon

maau. Eemoghon aazne, ilara uraat to tau Avuvu, ye ivotia ngar tonenen pa yes mbanjoona toni patabuana ve yes propeta pida, le ivot ighazoon. ⁶ Ngar yongaan tonenen, nene vene: Yam to Yuda maau, varu poia inim ataam payam, ve anim Krisi le ve aneep ila toni. Tauto aazne, yamna yes Yuda anim lupuun ee moghon, ve yamna izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. *Ga 3:14,28+; Ep 2:14+*

⁷ You, Maaron igham poian ghou itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve tapiri igham uraat payou, tauto nanim mbesoon toni, ve leg uraat pa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+*

⁸ Onoon, you poiag maau. Ngar samia to muun naghamsami, nene igham ghou naneep muri kat pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou kat itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia Krisi varu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso tiwatag Krisi tapiri toman ngar popoia naol to tineep toni, ve mbeb popoiadi to ye ighaze igham di pait. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tagham ngar padi, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+*

⁹ Maaron ighar mbeb tisob tivot. Muun ve inim, ye

ivotia ngar toni ighazoon maau. Ineep to tau moghon. Eemoghon aazne, ye ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighaze you napaghazoon tamtoghon pani, lesu tisob tiwatag ataam to ye igham ngar toni yongaan tonenen anoja ivot. *Ro 16:25+*

¹⁰ Maaron igham tovene, lesu yes anela toman mbeb arianadi pida to tineep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz ne, matadi inim pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia naol naol to tineep to Maaron. *1Pe 1:12*

¹¹ Mbeb naol tonene itaghon Maaron tau ngar toni to ineep muun kat ve inim, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoja ivot wa. ¹² Tovenen iit to taghur ila to Krisi ve taneep tunia ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomani. Tamatughez malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pani muul maau. *Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

¹³ Tovenen onoon, uraat to you naghamsami, tauto inim pughu payou ve aazne nambaad patanani. Eemoghon naghaze napalot gham tovene: Patanani to nambaada ne, igham gham lolomim ipatanan ve itatan gham malep. Ayoon ariana, ve tinimim iza. Pasa, uraat tiou tonene pale inim ataam payam pa aneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo. *Pil*

1:12+; Kol 1:24

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁴ Tovenen Tamaan Maaron igham ngar popoia naol pait. Tauto naput agheg pani ve naghaze naghur gham ila sunjuun tiou.

¹⁵ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan. Ve ye inim tamandi, ve yes tisob tigham izadi ila toni. ¹⁶ Ye iza tiina kat pasa, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve mbeb popoia to naol ne. You naghasoni naghaze igham Avuvu Patabuan inep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri, lesu ayoon ariana. *1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11*

¹⁷ Ve naghaze ye igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi inep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana inimale ai waria ikor taan, ve ayoon ila ngar tonenen. *Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7*

¹⁸ Maaron igham gham yamja ival tiina anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. You naghaze yam asob aghilaal aghaze Krisi lolo inep toit kat. Ngar toni tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Pasa, ila le ila mala kat, ve izala le izala sala kat, ve izila le izila kat. *Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+*

¹⁹ You naghaze le Maaron igham gham awatag katin ngar to Krisi to ye lolo pait kat. Eemoghon pale araua maau. Pasa, ngar toni tonenen ilib pa iit tamtoghon ngar toit. Ighaze Maaron igham mbeb

naol tonenen ivot payam, nene pale ipavonin gham pa tapiri ve ngar toni popoia to naol ne le tison kat ila lolomim. *Kol 2:10*

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne ighamgham uraat ila lolood, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze taghason pani, ma mataad ingali, nene ye irau igham pait. Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb katindi to iit tagham ngar padi maau ne paam, ye irau igham di. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau. ²¹ Tovenen iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ve taneep ila lupuuun toni ne, iit irau tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. Onoon.

4

Mbeb pida to ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon

¹ You naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo pasa, nanim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat toni. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar poia to denja pa poin toni tonenen. Ataghon ngar tovene: *Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12*

² Apait taumim izamim malep. Sawa isob, yam atatan izamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samim gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaada moghon,

ve aghur lolomim padi ve agham poian di. *Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14*

³ Iit tamtoghon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen yam irau azuarria gham pa ngar luuma. Pasa, ngar tonenen to ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, leso tavalag ghiit sob, ve taneep pooi. *Kol 3:14+*

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuuñ ee moghon to Krisi to inepneep. Nene iit tamtoghon toni to tanim Krisi anoja. Ve Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to inepneep. Ve sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ye ipoi gham pa aghur matamim pa mbeb ee moghon.*

Ve Tiina toit ee moghon, ghurla toit ee moghon, ghamuuñ ya toit ee moghon, ve Tamaan ee moghon. Nene Maaron. Mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba ve tigham uraat titaghon ngar toni. Ve ye ineeep ila mbeb tisob lolodi. *Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5*

Maaron irei uraat naol naol irau iit enjaena

⁷ Krisi igham poian ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia naol irau iit enjaena. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+*

⁸ Saveena ineeep pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ye iparab le ilib pa koia. Ve sawa to izala sala, ighereb ival tiina to ye iyou di tinim le, ve

yesna tila, ve irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon.”
Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15

⁹ Saveen to ighaze ye izala sala, nene pughu tovene: Ye izala moghon maau. Papanzogi ye izi inim taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateena ndug todi. Ve imundig muul, tauto izala. ¹⁰ Tovenen ngeu to izi inim taan, tauto imuul iza ila pa sambam to ineeep sala le sala kat. Leso ineeep irau ndug to naol ne, ve ingin mbeb tisob. *Mbanj 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14*

¹¹ Krisi ighur uraat naol naol tinim nimaad, leso tapalot lupuuñ toni. Tamtoghon pida tinim mbanjoona toni, pida tinim propet, ve pida tivovotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila maau. Ve pida ledi uraat pa nginiin lupuuñ to Krisi, ve tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+*

¹² Krisi ighur uraat tovene inim nimaad, leso tapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve anadi timbees pooi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, ve tiuul lupuuñ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar toni. ¹³ Iit irau taghamgham tovene, le ghurla toit iyaryaan ve tawatag katin Maaron Natu. Leso lupuuñ toit ee moghon, ve ngar toit imatu, ve tataghon suvun ngar to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2*

¹⁴ Tovenen iit tataghon ngar to ndipain muul malep. Pasa,

* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataad pa sawa to itina Krisi talup ghiit izi ndug sambam, ve taneep ila yesuru Tama Maaron ngurubadi.

ndipain tikis Maaron aliņa tunjia maau. Yes tinimale waan to yaghur ve dibom iwatokini ila inim. Ighaze ndiran to tiraua kat pa ghamuun kaarom, tinim ve tingal di pa saveen, nene pale rikia moghon tighur ila saveen kaarom todi, ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemoghon iit tagham tovene malep. Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tasavia saveen onoon moghon padi. Ve tazuarua ghiit le tataghon katin ngar isob to Krisi, ve taneep tunjia ila toni. Pasa, ye to inim daba pait, ve iit to taneep ila lupuun toni ne, tanimale ye anoja pida pida. Ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ikis ghiit tunjia, leso tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata toni, to tinim senjanja, ve tilup anoja pida pida tonowen ve tikis di tinim ee moghon, ve tipapalot di. Ighaze lolood pa tauud, ve iit enjanja tagham katin uraat toit toit, nene pale lupuun to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaan. *Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19*

Tataghon ngar paghu to Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tovenen you nasaav arianja payam ila Maaron iza: Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, yam ataghon ngar todi muul malep. Pasa, ngar todi le anoja poia eta maau. Ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizoor Maaron aliņa ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauto

ighamun ngar todi, le tineep sagan pa nepoon poia to iit taghami ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3*

¹⁹ Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve mayadi rita maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Sa ngar to ulidi to matadi ingali, nene tighami moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5*

²⁰ Laak, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipatoot gham pa ataam toni, tisaav payam pa ataghon ngar tovene? Maau kat! ²¹ You nawatag: Yam aloon Yesu varu, ve tipatoot gham pa saveen onoon to ineep toni, le aghazoon pani. ²² Yes tisaav payam tovene: Nepoon tiam to muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ngar kaarom ve ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aazne, yam irau aghur murimim pa ngar mungina tonanan inimale nonogiinja to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. Atagho ni muul malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale iwaghamun gham. *Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1*

²³ Ve tisaav payam tighaze yam irau apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam toman lolomim inim paghu. *Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2*

²⁴ Maaron ighaze igham ngar tiam inim paghu kat, leso ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tiam denja ve patabuan inimale ye tau. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar paghu ila

toni, inimale andud gham pa nonogiina paghu. *Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10*

²⁵ Tovenen, yam asob apul ngar to ghamuun kaarom ineep, ve asavia saveen onoon moghon pa taumim. Pasa, iit tanimale Krisi anona pida pida, ve ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+*

²⁶ Ighaze atemim yabyab, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, agham sosor. Tovenen agharaat lolomim le isob, ghoru ndag izila. *Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+*

²⁷ Aghur soso pa Ngeu Samia malep. *Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9*

²⁸ Ve yes yubyubna tiyub iraua. Yes irau timundig ve tigham uraat popoia pida pa taudi nimadi. Leso tigham ledi mbeb ve tiuul yes mbo-laana. *Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+*

²⁹ Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Asavia saveen popoia moghon to irau iuul tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa sa ngar to yes tikankaan pani. Leso saveen tiam inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza todii. *Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6*

³⁰ Ve agham Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron lolo ipatanaan malep. Pasa, ye to inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam anim Maaron le wa. Ighaze ye ineep ila lolomim, yam awatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19*

³¹ Tovenen ngar to nunuaan, ateed yabyab, kisiin mal-maliin toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve piyavoon saveen velegiin, toman ngar samsamia pida paam, ineep tiam malep. Apul di tisob tineepledi.

³² Ve agham poian taumim, lolomim isamin nditamim, ve awagharaton lolomim ve apul sosor to nditamim, inimale Maaron ireu sosor tiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13*

5

¹⁻² Maaron lolo payam kat, ve igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar toni, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pait ve ipul tau imaat pait. Ngar to ye ighami, nene igham Maaron lolo poia inimale watoonrau to vuzi poia kat. *Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16*

Taneep sagan pa ngar samsamia

³ Ngar to ghuruun maat, ngar to mataad samia inimale ngavuun, ve ngar to mataad mbeb, yam aneep sagan pani. Ngar tovene ivot ila lolomim malep, ve asavia rita malep. Pasa, yam anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana wa. Ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene denja maau. *1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3*

⁴ Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep.

Tovenen asavia kombol malep, ayou avomim pa saveen soroksorok malep, ve asavia saveen samia inimale mogheraan malep. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene denja maau. Yam irau lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ep 4:29*

⁵ Ve aloon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighurghur maat, ma mata samia inimale ngavuun, ma mata mbep, nene ye ineep iloon ila pooz to Krisi maau, ve iza pa ghamuun nepoon poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 21:8*

⁶ Tovenen matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, tamtoghon titommbaan gham pa saveen todi soroksorok, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngar sam-samia to nasavia di ne. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tizor-zoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6*

⁷ Tovenen yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Aneep saganuun padi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazoonja

⁸ Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemoghon aazne, yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazoonja toni isul gham. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to ghazoonja.

⁹ Ghazoonja to Krisi, anonja tovene: ngar popoia to naol ne, toman ngar denja, ve

saveen onoon. *Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+*

¹⁰ Ve atoova pa aghilaal ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:2*

¹¹⁻¹² Ngar to ndoroom, nene le anonja poia eta maau. Tovenen yam aneep saganuun. Ngar tovene, yam avotia ivot ighazoon, leso tamtoghon tighilaala ve tipuli. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami inim ngozaan, nene samia kat. Ighaze tasavia, nene pale mayaad. *Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14*

¹³ Eemoghon ghazoonja to Krisi igham mbep tisob tivot tighazoon. *Yo 3:20+*

¹⁴ Ve ghazoonja toni isul di ve itoor di. Leso anadi tipatoon ghazoonja toni. Pughu tonene to tisavsaav tighaze:

“Yom to ugheen, umundig pa mateen. Leso ghazoonja to Krisi isul ghom.” *Ro 13:11*

Ngar to yes to titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan

¹⁵ Tovenen matamim pa laghoon tiam pooi. Yes to tikankan pa Maaron ngar toni, yam ataghon di malep. Yam irau aneep animale yes to tiwatag Maaron ngar toni.

¹⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham ngar poia eta, ghoroghami pataghaan. Pasa aazne, ta-neep ila sawa samia. Tovenen takankan pa muri. Pale irau aghami, ma maau?

¹⁷ Tovenen agham ngar to boronja malep. Azuaria gham le aghazoon pa ngar to Maaron lolo pani. *Ro 12:2*

18 Ve aghun ya ariana le asami malep. Pa vene, agham ngar to iwaghamun taumim. Yam irau apul Avuvu Patabuan ipavonin gham pa ngar toni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam. *Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13*

19 Sawa to alup gham, asavia mbou to yes Israela, ve ambou mbou to sunuun, toman mbou pida to Maaron Avuvu igham di payam ne paam. Leso apait Maaron iza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam irau ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *Kol 3:16*

20 Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, poia payam ma ipatanan payam, nene lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza irau sawa isob. *Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila nditamim sambadi. *1Pe 5:5*

Saveen injarua yes vaivaina

22 Tovenen yam ndiliva, aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi, inimale aneep ila Krisi samba ve ataghon ngar toni. *Mbnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+*

23 Pasa ndizwamim nditamoot, yes tinim daba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, inimale Krisi inim daba pa lupuu toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi. Lupuu toni, nene inimale ye tau anona. Ve ye

ipul tau imaat padi, tauto igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi. *1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18*

24 Tovenen yam ndiliva aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi pa mbeb tisob, raraate inimale lupuu to Krisi tineep ila ye samba ve titaghon ngar toni.

25-26 Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim kat ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuu toni, ve ipul tau imaat pait, ve irughuuz ghiit pa ya toman saveen toni. Leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuan. *Yo 15:3; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7*

27 Pasa, Krisi ighaze lupuu toni ivot kat [inimale liva to ighaze ivai ve igharaat tau le paghuna kat.] Leso sawa to Mbon Muri, ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuu toni ne, ve itina talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve iit popoiaad ila ye mata. Leed sosor eta maau, ve ngar samia eta ineep toit muul maau, ve tataghon ngar patabuan moghon. *2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

28 Tovenen yam nditamoot irau ataghon Krisi ngar toni tonowen paam, ve lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim anonamim. Ngeu to ighaze lolo pa azuwa ve igham poiani, nene lolo pa tau ve iuul tau paam. 29 Aghita. Tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tau anona maau.

Iit tasob mataad pa anonaad ve tangini pooi. Krisi itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ toni. ³⁰ Pasa, iit tanimale ye tau anona pida pida. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27*

³¹ Saveeñ to Maaron ineep pataghaañ tovene:

“Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye irau ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.”
Mbnp 2:24; Mt 19:5

³² Saveeñ tonene, ngara tiina, ve pughu yonjaañ ineep ila. Nene nasavia vaiuun ngara pida to inarua Krisi ve lupuuñ toni. *Syg 19:7*

³³ Eemoghon saveeñ tonene inarua ghiit paam. Tovenen yam nditamoot asob lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam ndiliva atandag pa ndizwamim, ve apakur di.

6

Saveeñ inarua yes ndipain toman nditamandi ve nditinand

¹ Yo, yam ndipain anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen alooñ nditamamim ve nditinamim aliñadi. Pasa, ngar tonene denja ila ye mata. *Kol 3:20+*
²⁻³ Alooñ Maaron aliña tonene:

“Matam lonlonajina pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.” *Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4*

Tutuun tonene, nene tutuun inim mata to saveeñ mbuaan ineep ila. Saveeñ tovene:

“Leso uneep pooi ve uneep mala izi taan.”

⁴ Ve yam nditamandi, awaghamun ndinatamim lolodi malep. Pa vene, agham di atedi yabyab sorok. Yam irau angin di pooi, ve apasalungan di toman saveeñ luuma. Leso ataghon ataam to Tiina toit. *Lo 6:7; Np 22:6*

Saveeñ inarua yes mbesoonja sorok ve daba todi

⁵ Yam mbesoonja, alooñ daba tiam aliñadi ve atandag padi, ve ambees padi pooi toman lolomim, raraate inimale ambesmbees pa Krisi. *Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18*

⁶ Agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesoonja pida, ighaze daba todi tineep ve tighita di pa uraat todi, nene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Pasa, yam mbesoonja to Krisi. Tovenen yam irau agham uraat tiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ngar toni.

⁷ Tovenen tinimim imbees pa uraat tiam ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa, yam agham uraat pa tamtoghon moghon maau. Yam agham uraat tonanan pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. ⁸ Ve yam awatag: Sa uraat poia to ighaze iit taghami, nene pale Maaron igham atia poia pait itaghon

uraat to iit enjaena. Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mbesoonja, ve yes to mbesoonja maau ve tingin taudi ne paam. *Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10*

⁹ Ve yam daba paam, apatoon ngar to Kriisi pa mbesoonja tiam. Apamatughezan di sorok malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Yamja mbesoonja tiam lemim daba ee moghon. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam. Ve ye igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye itaghon ngar ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1*

Mbeb to malmal to Maaron igham pait

¹⁰ You naghaze nasavia saveen tiou tonene, ve isob. Yam irau agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasa, ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat. *1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1*

¹¹ Ve yam irau agharaat gham pa mburuguun tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze Ngeu Samia itoov gham, ma itombaana gham, yam pale ayoon tunja. *Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4*

¹² Pasa, yam awatag. Itinja tamtoghon to taan taparab maau. Aazne, mbeb sam-samia naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina, tinim koiaadja ve taparab toman di. Mbeb tonowen tineep ila inadi to sala we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapiridi, lesa tipalot

ngar to ndoroom izi taan. *Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+*

¹³ Tovenen yam irau agharaat gham, ve aghur mbeb tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze tovaan samia ivot payam, yam pale ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana ve alib pa tovaan tonenen. Ataam to ayoon tunja, nene vene: *2Kor 6:7, 10:4*

¹⁴ Yam irau akis saveen onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pasa, nene inim puus pa apus nonogiinja tiam.*

Ve yam irau ataghon ngar denja. Pasa, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon atemim pa ndaab. *1Tes 5:8*

¹⁵ Ve varu poia to isavia ataam to itinja Maaron ve tamtoghon talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, yam irau agharaat gham pa votiaani irau sawa isob. Pasa, ngar tovene pale ipalot gham inimale andud duduuna to aghemim ve alaagh. *Is 52:7; Ro 10:15*

¹⁶ Tovenen yam ataghon ngar naol tonenen, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana. Pasa, ghurla tiam, nene inimale sigeu to ipoon gham pa pane ndinatu tisob to Ngeu Samia to yab ighanghan ila matadi. ¹⁷ Ve uraat to Yesu Kriisi to igham mulin ghiit, nene aghami inim lemim. Pasa, nene inimale hat ariana to ipoon dabamim pa ndaab. Ve saveen to Maaron to Avuvu

* **6:14:** Sawa to yes ndaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogiinja todi iza, ve tipusi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

Patabuan igham pait, nene yam akisi inim lemim buza. *1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15*

¹⁸ Ve asun itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan irau sawa isob. Aghason Maaron pa iuul gham pa mbep to naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunun malep. Apamaat ariana, ve aghur Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob tila sunun tiam. *Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

¹⁹ Ve matamim ingal ghou ila sunun tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa ipalot ghou ve igham pooz pa saveen tiou. Leso sawa to navotia mos toni pa tamtoghon, namatughez sob, ve napaghazonan di kat pa varu poia to muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. *Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

²⁰ You naghama Tiina toit avo, ve navotia saveen toni pa tamtoghon. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. Tovenen yam lolomim imaagh payou malep. Aghur ghou ila sunun tiam. Leso namatughez sob, ve nayoon ariana, ve navotia katin varu poia itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Mban 28:20; 2Kor 5:20*

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

²¹⁻²² Tonvetaz toit Tikikus, ye mbesoona poia eez to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog pani kat. You nambaana ilat, lesu ipaes payam pooi pa nepoon tiei ve uraat tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen pida paam. *Mban 20:4; Kol 4:7+*

²³ Yam tonvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tingin gham asob aneep pooi, ve luuma todi iza tiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesu lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve aghur ila ariana. ²⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ikis Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariana, poia toni iza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Pilipaia Filipai—Philippians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Timoti mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron asob to aneep izi ndug Pilipai ve aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, toman yes nginiinja to matadi payam, ve yam pida to auluul uraat ne paam. *Mban 16:12+*

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun toni

³ Sawa isob to matag ingal gham, you napait Maaron tiou pa poia toni.

⁴ Ve moghon moghon, naghurghur gham asob ila sunjuun tiou. Ve sawa to nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. *Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi muun, ve inim aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to varu poia. *Pil 4:15+*

⁶ Ve you naghur ila naghaze Maaron tau ipamundigin uraat poia ila lolomim wa. Ve ye pale ikis uraat tonenen ila ila le sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ghoru ipasobi le isob kat. *1Kor 1:8+*

⁷ You lolog pa yam asob, ve sawa isob matag ingalngal gham. Naghhamgham ngar

tovene payam, nene denja. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ma naneep pumuri ve naparab ariana pa saveen to varu poia, ve napaghazonan tamtoghon pani, you nawatag: Engengou nayoon pa uraat tiou tonene maau. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tonene, Maaron ighuri inim nimaad itaghon ye tau poia toni. ⁸ Ila Maaron mata, you nasaav payam tovene: Yesu Krisi igham ghou lolog pa yam asob raraate inimale ye tau lolo payam. Tauto nakausim naghaze le naghita gham, ghoru poia. *Ro 1:10+*

⁹ Sunjuun tiou injarua Maaron irau sawa isob naghaze ye tau ipalot gham, leso ngar to lolood pani ve lolood pa tamtoghon ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. Ve naghaze ye tau ipaghazonan gham. Leso awatagi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar toni, *Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal sa ngar to poia kat pa ataghoni. Ve naghaze Yesu Krisi ipamundigin gham, leso ghurla tiam ighur anonja ve ataghon ngar denja. Ighaze agham tovene, yam pale apaghazonan tamtoghon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni, ve tipait iza. Ve sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yam pale lemim sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. *1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14*

Paulus isaav ighaze patajani toni inim ataam pa

varu poia

¹² Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Patanjani to ivot payou ne, nene ipoon ataam pa varu poia maau. Nene inim ataam pa varu poia ila irau ival tiina. ¹³ Aghita. Yes ndaaba tisob to tinjin kinik to Rom ruum toni, yesna ival tiina paam tiwatag tighaze aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen pasa, you nataghon Krisi ve navovotia varu. ¹⁴ Ve mbeb ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighita ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ve namatughez maau. Tauto ngar tiou tonene ipalot di, le yes paam timatughez muul maau. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan saveen toni.

¹⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon pida to tivovotia Krisi varu to sualen, tighamgham pa taudi izadi. Yes tighita uraat tiou ilaan poia, ve ireu lolodi. Tauto tiparzoor pa savsaveen, ve tighaze titatan ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tivovotia Krisi varu toman ngar poia ve tighaze tiuul ghou. ¹⁶ Pasa, lolodi payou, ve tiwatag tighaze Maaron igham ghou nanim sualen pa napariaan saveen to varu poia, ve napaghazonan tamtoghon pani, leso tighilaala tighaze nene saveen sosori maau. ¹⁷ Yes pida to tivovotia Krisi varu toman ngar to denja maau, tighamgham pa taudi

izadi moghon. Tighaze tigham tamtoghon lolodi, leso tipul ghou ve titaghon di. Aghita. Aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve ndiran tonowen tighaze tighur patanjani ite paam iza tiou. ¹⁸ Eemoghon tambana paam. Yes tivotia varu poia toman sa ngar, nene mbeb todi. Ighaze onoon tigham uraat tonowen pa tipait Krisi iza, ma ngar ite paam ineep ila lolodi, you pale lolog poia moghon. Pasa, Krisi varu ila pa tamtoghon itaghon sa ataam, nene igham ghou lolog poia.

¹⁹ Tovenen you pale lolog poia kat to aazne, ve itaghone taghoni gha ila. Pasa, yam aghurghur ghou ila sunuun tiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghou. Tovenen you nawatag naghaze: Maaron pale ipas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene. *2Kor 1:11* ²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze naneep, ma tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Ve mbeb ee moghon to lolog pani kat, ve moghon moghon nazuarua ghou pani, nene vene: Lolog pa namatughez, ma naghama ngar eta to pale igham ghou mayag ila Maaron mata ne maau. Naghaze nayoon ariana, ve navotia Krisi iza ighazon. Ve naghaze ngar to naghama di izi taan ne, tisob tipait ye iza. To aazne, ve itaghone taghoni gha ila. *Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16* ²¹ Pasa, you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou pughu, nene Krisi. Ve ighaze namaat,

nene pale naghām mbeb poia to ilib kat pa nepoon tiou to taan.

Ga 2:20
 22 Eemoghon ighaze naneep izi taan, you irau naghām uraat to ighurghur anona popoia. Tauto ighām ghou nakankaan pa ngar sine to lolog pani.

23-24 Ngar tiou ru. Lolog naghaze le napul taan, ve nala naneep toman Kriſi. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon you leg uraat pa nauul gham paam. Ve ighaze naneep izi taan, nene you irau naghām uraat tonene.

2Kor 5:8

25 Tovenen you naghur ila naghaze you irau napul gham sone. Pale natal ve itina taneep ris. Leso napalot gham ve ghurla tiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia.

26 Ighaze Yesu Kriſi iuul ghou, ve natal naneep toman gham muul, nene pale ighām gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Kriſi iza pa ulaan tiina to ighām payou.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolodi inim ee moghon ve tiyoon ariana

27 Sambam, nene inim ndug tiam wa. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to ndug tonowen. Leso laghoon tiam poia ve denja pa varu poia to Kriſi. Tovenen ighaze natal naghita gham, ma natal mau ve naloon varumim moghon, you naghaze alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana pa saveen to varu poia to iit

taghur ila ne. *Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12*

28 Koiamimna to tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez padi malep. Ayoon tunja. Leso aghām di tighilaa tighaze yes pale tilaledi. Ve yam ghorō, Maaron pale ighām mulin gham ve aneep pooi. 29 Pasa, Kriſi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron ighām poian gham ve ighām gham aghur ila to Kriſi ve anim le. Ve tonene moghon mau. Ye ipait gham ve ighām gham ambaad patanani pa Kriſi iza paam.

Mban 5:41+

30 Muun, yam aghita ghou nambaad patanani ve napanab ariana pa Maaron saveen toni. Ve aazne, alonloon varug tighaze you naghāmghām tovene sone. Ve yam paam aghāmghām tovene. Tovenen itina tayoos tunja, ve taparab ariana pa Kriſi iza. *Mban 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2*

2

Iit irau tatatan tauud izaad, talup lolood inim ee moghon, ve lolood pa nditaad

1 Yam aneep tunja ila to Kriſi, ve ye ipapalot gham. Ve ngar toni to lolo payam kat, tauto irabrab atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilup gham anim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ngar toni to lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, nene ipamundigin gham ve ataghon ngar raraate. 2 Ighaze venen, yam irau alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve lolomim

pa nditamim ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo payam ve igham poian gham. Ve azuaria gham, leso asob ataghon ngar ee moghon. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. *Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8*

³ Agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Ve agham ngar eta pa apait taumim izamim malep. Paitoon to tamtoghon, nene mbeb sorok. Yam irau atatan izamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa nditamim, ghoru poia. *Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5*

⁴ Tovenen matamim ingal taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim paam. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5*

Krisi ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tatatan izaad

⁵ Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi tunja ila lolomim. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

⁶ Aghita. Ye Maaron tau. Yesuru Maaron raratedi.

Ngar ve tapiri isob to ineep to Maaron, nene ineep to Krisi paam. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ikis ngar ve tapiri tonowen maau. *Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

⁷ Iza tiina toman tapiri, nguruba, ve nepoon toni to ndug sambam, ye ipul di tizi tineep, ve iyok ighaze inim mbesoonja sorok.

Tauto izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon. *Mt*

20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9

⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon inimale iit.

Ve ye itatan tau, ve mata lonlonjainja pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateenj toni, poia maau.

Pasa, imaat izala ai pambaroon. *Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2*

⁹ Pughu tonene to Maaron ighami izala le izala kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, ve igham tau iza pani.

Iza tonowen ilib pa mbeb tisob izadi. *Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tisob tiput aghedi pa Yesu, ve tipait iza, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina."

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, ve yes mateenja to tineep ila taan lolo ne paam.

Tama Maaron itaghon ataam tovene, leso tamtoghon tisob tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13*

Iit tapatoon ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Muunj ve inim, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yam matamim lonlonjainja, ve ataghon Krisi ngar toni. Eemoghon aazne,

you naneep toman gham maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar toni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemoghon yam irau amatughez ve aroron pani, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniin ngar to Krisi, le aghita anoŋa toni ivot. *Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17*

¹³ Pasa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauto lolomim aghaze le ataghon ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tovene. *Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21*

¹⁴ Sa ngar to ighaze aghami, aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayasiil ve awazoran gham pani malep. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Leso lemim sosor eta sob, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu. Ival tiina to taan to aneep ila lolodi, laghoon todi denja maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia. Eemoghon yam akis saveen mata yaryaara, ve azuzuuna ila todi, tauto apatoon ghazona to Krisi padi animale pitum to tiran pa mbon. Ighaze yam ataghon ngar naol tonene, sawa to Krisi imuul inim, you pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghou payam. Pasa, gabuamim pale ipatoon ghou ighaze you napul tapirig payam sorok maau. You naghm katin uraat tiou ve anoŋa ivot. *Mt 5:14+; Ep*

5:1,8; 1Tes 2:19+

¹⁷ Ghurla tiam ipamundi- gin gham, tauto arei taumim pa Maaron ve ambesmbes pani toman tinimim iza. Ngar tiam tonanan, nene inimale watoonrau poia eez to yam aghuri ila toni, ve igham ghou lolog poia toman gham. Onoon, aazne nambaad pataŋani ve nakankaan: Pale siŋ tiou imaliŋ ve namaat ma venen. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale inimale vaen to tilinŋ izala watoonrau tiam pogho. *Mban 21:13; 2Tim 4:6*

¹⁸ Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze ivot payou, yam lolomim poia. Leso itinŋa lolood poia. *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

Paulus ighaze imbaan Timoti ila ingig yes Pilipai

¹⁹ You naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghaze mala maau pale igharaat ataam eta, lesu nambaan Timoti ilat ingig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim ve isavia varumim, nene pale igham ghou lolog poia, ve ipalot ghou paam. ²⁰ You leg ngeu ite paam inimale Timoti maau. Yeru ngar tiee ee moghon. Pasa, sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve ikalkaal ataam pa iuul gham. ²¹ Tamtoghon katindi matadi ingalngal taudi moghon. Ve mbeb to Yesu Krisi ighita di ighaze tintina ila mata, nene yes tigham ngar padi maau. *2Tim 4:10,16*

²² Eemoghon Timoti, yam awatagi wa. Ye ngeu poia eez.

You naghita ngar ve uraat toni, ye iraua. Ye itaghon ghou inimale taug natug, ve yeru nimbesmbees pa uraat to varu poia. *1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2*

²³ Tovenen you pale naneep ve naghita: Pale tighur sa ataam payou. Ghororikia moghon nambaanja ilat tiam.

²⁴ Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze mala maau pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat ataam payou, leso taug natal naghita gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus iza. Pasa, ye irei tau pa uraat to Krisi

²⁵ Tonjetaz toit Epaproditus to yam ambaanja inim pa iuul ghou pa mbolaan tiou, ye inim peria wa. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Maaron, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeru ndaaba to Krisi to niparab ariana pa saveen toni. Eemoghon matag ingal naghaze you pale nambaanja imuul ilat tiam.

²⁶ Pasa, ye ikausim pa yam asob ighaze le imuul ilat ighita gham. Ye igham ngar tiina payam pasa, iwatag ighaze yam aloon varu pa moroghoon toni wa.

²⁷ Ve varu to yam aloonja, nene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighami, ve rismoghon tone imaat. Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamini ve iuuli, tauto tini poia muul. Ve ye enjeni maau. You paam, Maaron lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, inimale Epaproditus imaat, tone igham patanani ite paam iza

tiou. ²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze nambaanja rikia moghon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve ighaze lolomim poia, nene pale igham ghou ateg izi paam. ²⁹ Tovenen ighaze ye imuul ilat peria, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa yamja, tamtoghon to Krisi. Ndiran tovene, yam irau atandag padi ve apait di. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

³⁰ Aghita. Ye rismoghon tone imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Yam aneep mala payou, ve taumim irau auul ghou maau. Tauto irei tau, ve izuaria tau le inim peria tiou, leso iuul ghou to sualen. Tovenen ulaan to yam irau agham payou maau, nene ye igham payou.

3

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Pilipaia ighaze tipatum di pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ngar to taghoniin tutuun to yes Yuda

¹ Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris tonene, ve isob. Yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia le poia kat. *2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16*

Alinag to muun you nasavia payam, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenja maau. Pasa, naghaze napoon gham pa ngar pida to denjadi maau.

² Apatum gham pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon toman ngar pida

to yes Yuda. Ndiran tovene, yes tinimale ngavuun sagsag.* Uraat samia to tighamghami, nene ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ngar to tisasavia, nene kaarom. Yes tiwaghorotin tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun ulidi sorok. Tovenen apatum gham padi. *Ga 5:2,6*

³ Aloonj. Ngar tau to ziroonj tamtoghon, nene mbeb to lolood. Tovenen iit tamtoghon to Krisi, to tataghon katin ngar tau to ziroonj tamtoghon, ve tanim Maaron tamtoghon toni. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tanumeer tauud tapiriid ve ngar toit maau, ve tambees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tiniid iza pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait ye iza. *Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11*

Muun, Paulus itaghon katin tutuunj tisob to yes Yuda

⁴ Ndiran tonowen tinumeer ngar to tighamghami ila taudi tapiridi, ve tipait taudi pani. Eemoghon sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam le nalib padi. *2Kor 11:18,21*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to tinañ ipoop ghou ve mbonj inim liim ve tol, ghoru tizir ghou. You tamtoghon to Israel. Rumai tiou, nene Benyamin. Tamañ ve tinañ, yesuru Hibrua kat ve alinjadi Hibru. Ve you

paam Hibru kat ve nasaav Hibru. Ve ndiran tutuunja, you todi eez. *Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22*

⁶ Muun, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuunj to yes Yuda. Tauto ipazaagh ghou ve naghur patañani naol pa lupuunj to Krisi. Tutuunj to yes Yuda, you nayel pa eta maau. Nataghon di le tisob. *Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+*

Paulus inumeer tau muul maau. Inumeer Krisi moghon

⁷ Muun, you naghama ngar naghaze ngar naol tonowen pale tiuul ghou lesa naneep denjag ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, you nawatag Krisi ve nanim le wa. Tauto naghita naghaze ngar naol tonowen, nene mbeb sorok to ipoon ghou pa Krisi. ⁸ Ve tonene moghon maau. You naghita naghaze mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan paam, nene mbeb sorok. Irau to tiuul ghou maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat, to naghita naghaze nene mbeb tau, ve mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Nene ngar to nawatag katin Tiina tiou Yesu Krisi. Onoon, ye inim pughu pa napul mbeb tiou tisob tizi tineep. Eemoghon matag ila pa mbeb tonowen muul maau. You naghita di tinimale buzbu. Pasa,

* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matadi velegin ngavuun. Yes tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngavuun tighanghan mbeb mbuuzadi. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Eemoghon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasa, ye isaav tovene: Yes to tiyaryaan pa tutuunj to yes Yuda ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau tinimale ngavuun.

ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le naghām Kriṣi inim leg. *Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3*

⁹ Leso sawa to Mboṅ Muri, ghorō Maaron ighita ghou ighaze you tamtoḡhon to Kriṣi. Tovenen ngar popoia naol to naghām di itaḡhon tutuun, you nanumeer ēta pa ighām ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata ne maau. You nanumeer Kriṣi moghon. Ighaze naghur ila toni, ye pale ighām ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. *Ro 1:17, 3:21+*

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghaze le nawatag katin Kriṣi ve mundigiin toni tapiri.† Ve naghaze nayoon toman Kriṣi pa badoṅ pataṅani, ve nataghon katin Maaron aliṅa le irau mateeṅ tiou. Leso nataghon ngar to Kriṣi ngar. *Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13*

¹¹ Ighaze naghām tovene, sawa to Mboṅ Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin ghou pa mateeṅ. *Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5*

Paulus izuaria tau pa taghoniin Kriṣi ngar toni

¹² You nawatag: Ngar to Kriṣi, you naghām iṛaua sone. Tauto aazne, nazuaria taug pani. Pasa, Yesu Kriṣi ighām ghou nanim le, lesō nataghon ngar tovene. *1Tim 6:12*

¹³ Yam toṅvetaz to Kriṣi, you nawatag: Nakis suvun ngar tonene sone. Ve ngar ee moghon to you nataghoni, nene vene: Sa mbeb to muuṅ ivot, matag ila pani muul

maau. You nazuaria ghou pa ghamuun mbeb to inepneep ila pa naghog. *Lu 9:62*

¹⁴ Aazne, nene inimale you naneep ila landoon tiina. Tovenen tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghām atia tiou. Nene nepoon toman Kriṣi izi ndug sambam. Iit tamtoḡhon to taneep tunja ila to Kriṣi, Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesō ighām atia tonenen pait. *1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

¹⁵ Iit to tawatag katin Maaron ngar toni le ngar toit imatu, nene pale tagham ngar tovene. Ve ighaze yam pida ngar tiam raraate inimale you maau, nene poia. Maaron tau pale ipaghazoṅan ngar tiam. ¹⁶ Eemoghon sa ngar poia to iit taghazoṅan pani, iit irau mataad kisini, ve tataghoni kat.

Tataghon yes to tipatoon ghiit pa ngar to Kriṣi

¹⁷ Yam toṅvetaz, ngar to you napatoonja payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoḡhon tisob to laghoon todi raraate inimale yei ne, yes paam tinim patoṅaan popoia payam. Tovenen aghita di, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3*

¹⁸ Pasa, tamtoḡhon katindi, laghoon todi toman ngar todi ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul muridi pa Kriṣi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon toni. Saveeṅ tonene, you

† **3:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Kriṣi pa mateeṅ, ye ipatoon tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Kriṣi ireirei tapiri tonowe pait pasa, ye imundig pa mateeṅ wa.

nasavia payam pae katindi wa. Ve aazne, natan̄taŋ ve nasavia muul. ¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, taghoni tala, nene pale tilaledi. Pasa, ŋgar to ulidi to inim maaron padi ve timbesmbees pani, ve ŋgar todi ilala pa mbep to taan moghon. Ve ŋgar to iit taghita taghaze mayan̄iŋa, nene yes tighita tighaze ŋgar poia, ve tipakur di pani. *Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+*

Sambam, nene ndug toit

²⁰ Eemoghon iit ndug toit, nene sambam. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasan̄an sawa to ye ipul sambam, ve imuul izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22*

²¹ Krisi, ye tapiri tiina kat. Ye irau igham mbep to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila samba. Tovenen sawa to Mbon̄ Muri ivot, ye pale itoor anoŋaad to taan to tisasami rikia, leso tinim ye tau anoŋa to poia kat, ve tisul toman ŋgurubadi tiina. *Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+*

4

Tayoon ariana ve talup lolood inim ee moghon

¹ Tovenen yam ton̄vetaz tiou, ataghon ŋgar to nasavia ila rau tonene. Leso ayoon ariana, ve aneep tun̄ia ila to Tiina toit Krisi. You lolog payam kat, ve yam agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto nakausim naghaze le nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia. You naghita gham

naghaze yam anim atia poia eez to Maaron igham payou. Pasa, uraat to muuŋ naghimi ila lolomim, nene ighur anoŋa. *1Tes 2:19+*

² Yo, yam ndiliva ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham, leso alup lolomim ve ŋgar tiam inim ee moghon. ³ Ve yom to itag ite kat ve ituru taluplup ghiit pa uraat, naghaze yom uul ndiliva ru tonanan, leso titaghon ŋgar tovene. Pasa, yesuru, yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve niparab ariana pa varu poia. Ve yes moghon maau. Kelemen, ve yes pida to yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat tigham tovene paam. Yes tisob izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon̄ mataad yaryaara. *Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12*

Tutuun̄ pida to in̄arua iit tamtoghon to Krisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tinimim iza pa Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Nasaav muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

⁵ Yam irau apatoon̄ ŋgar poia ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7*

⁶ Lolomim imbumbu pa mbep eta malep. Sa ŋgar ma mbep to ighaze ivot payam, nene asavia pa Maaron. Sun̄uun̄ tiam in̄arua irau sawa isob, apaiti pa poia toni, ve aghasoni pa iuul gham. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7*

⁷Leso luuma to Maaron inim sigeu pa lolomim ve ngar tiam, ve ikis gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma toni, nene mbef poia kat to ilib pa iit tasob ngar toit. *Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15*

⁸Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, you naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris tonene ve isob. Ngar naol to paghunadi kat ve tamtoghon tipait di, matamim ingal di irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene: ngar onoon, ngar to poia kat ila tamtoghon matadi, ngar denja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar to tamtoghon lolodi pani, ve ngar to tamtoghon tipaiti. ⁹Ve ngar isob to you napatoot gham pani ve aghami inim tiou, toman saveen isob to alooja ila you avog, ve ngar isob to aghita ghou naghami, nene matamim kisin di ve ataghon di. Leso Maaron toit to ngar luuma pughu, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16*

Paulus lolo poia pa ulaan to yes Pilipaia tisan goora pani

¹⁰You nawatag: Sawa mala, yam matamim ingal ag-haze auul ghou. Eemoghon lemim ataam maau. Ve aazne, ngar tiam tonanan ighur anoja, ve asangoor ulaan pida inim tiou muul. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. ¹¹You mbolaan igham ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene maau. Pasa, you naghazoon pa nepoon ngara wa. Tovenen sa

ngar ma mbef to ighaze ivot payou, poia payou ma isami payou, nene naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Tim 6:6+*

¹²Sawa pida, mbolaan igham ghou, ve sawa pida leg mbef katindi ve naneep poia. Mbef naol to tivot payou, nene tiuul ghou le nawatag katin nepoon ngara. Tauto naghazoon pa ataam to naneep toman lolog poia irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze apog isun ma pitool ghou, ma leg mbef katindi, ma mbolaan igham ghou, ma sa mbef ite paam to ighaze ivot payou, nene you naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27*

¹³Pasa, you naneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot ghou. Tovenen sa mbef to ighaze ivot payou, nene mbef eta maau. You naraua. *2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11*

¹⁴Eemoghon ulaan to yam agham payou ne, nene ngar poia. Pasa, nene inimale itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanani tiou tonene. ¹⁵Yam to Pilipai awatag: You napa-mundigin uraat to varu poia izi ndug tiam ve muri ghoru, napul taan suruvu to Masedonia ve nala. Sawa tonenon, lupuun tiam moghon to auluul ghou pa uraat tiou, ve aghamgham leg yaam ma mbef pida. Lupuun pida tigham tovene maau. *2Kor 11:9*

¹⁶Ve sawa to nala naneep izi ndug Tesalonika ve naghama uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghou, yam asangoor ulaan

vida inim tiou tonowe paam.

Mbanj 17:1+

¹⁷ Yam agham ngar pa alinjag tonene aghaze you naghham pa leg mbeb malep. You naghaze ngar poia to yam aghami ne, ivot inim tiina. Pasa, muri Maaron pale iyati ve igham lemim atia poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, you nambool pa mbeb eta muul maau. You leg mbeb katindi ve naraua kat. Pasa, sanjgoor tiou to yam aghuri ila to Epaproditus, ye ighuri inim tiou wa. Ulaan tiam tonene, nene inimale watoonrau toman vuzi poia to Maaron iyok pani ve ighami lolo poia kat. *Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16*

¹⁹ Maaron tiou, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye iraua kat pa mbeb to naol ne. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Kresi, sa mbeb to ambool pani, ye pale iuul gham pani. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8*

²⁰ Tovenen iit tapait Tamaan Maaron iza irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon!

Ndag poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

²¹ Agham ndag poia tiou pa tamtoghon patabuanja tisob to Yesu Kresi. Ve yes tonjvetaz to Kresi to tineep toman ghou ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. ²² Ve yes moghon maau. Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob to tineep sualen, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. Ve yes to tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum toni lolo, yes

paam tisaav ariana payou tighaze you naghham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ineep toman yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Kolosia Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanooja to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tonjetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuaja to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Kolosi. Yam tonjetaz to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve akis ghurla tiam ariaja.

Tamaan Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve injin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus lolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

3 Sawa isob to yeru nighur gham ila sunjuun tiei, nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. 4 Pasa, niloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariaja, ve aneep tunja ila toni. Ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaja tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. 5 Ngar tiam tonanan, yam ataghoni pasa, yam awatag: Maaron ighur gham pa agham nepoon poia izi ndug sambam. Tauto aghurghur matamim pa nepoon tonowen ve asasanan. Sawa to tivotia saveen onoon to varu poia payam, yam aloon nepoon

tonenen saveenja. *1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4*

6 Saveen to varu poia to ilat peria tiam, nene ighurghur anoja popoia naol tivotvot irau ndug tisob, raraate ini-male tivotvot payam. Sawa inim mata to yam aloon poia to Maaron saveenja ve aghazoon pani, ve inim aazne, varu poia ighurghur anoja popoia tivotvot ila lolomim. *Yo 15:5*

7 Itaad ite Epapras to yeina nimbessmbees pa Krisi ne, lolomai pani kat. Ye mbesooja poia eez to Krisi, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Ye igham naghomai, ve ipatoot gham pa saveen onoon to varu poia. *Kol 4:12; Plm 23*

8 Ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin gham ve aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Kolosia

9 Tovenen sawa to niloon varumim ve inim, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tiei. Sawa isob, nighason Maaron pa ipavonin gham pa ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa ye tau Avuvu, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar to ye lolo pani. *Ep 1:17, 5:17*

10 Leso laghoon tiam denja itaghon poia to Tiina toit Krisi ipatoona payam, ve ngar tiam isob ighami lolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia naol naol tinim ghurla tiam anoja, ve ngar tiam ivotvot le awatag katin

Maaron. *Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27*

¹¹ Maaron toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina pa tapiri. Ye i nighaze Maaron ipavonin gham kat pa tau tapiri, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani to naol ne, ¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin gham, ve aazne yamja tamtohton toni patabuana asob izamim iyoon pa agham nepoon poia ila ye tau nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Mbanj 26:18; Ep 1:11,18, 3:16*

¹³ Muun, ngar to ndoroom igham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taneep ila Natu Yesu Krisi samba, lesa tataghon pooz toni. Natu tonowen, ye lolo pani kat. *Mbanj 26:18; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ne, ye ipul tau imaat pa ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ep 1:7+*

Krisi injin mbeb tisob

¹⁵ Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron maau. Eemoghon uraat toman ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi, tauto ipatoon Tama Maaron ivot ighazoon pait. *Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3*

Krisi imuun pa mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, ve inim daba padi.

¹⁶ Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila Krisi nima.

Mbeb to sambam, ve mbeb to taan. Mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, ve mbeb to taghita di maau ne paam.

Yes daba to tanepneep ila sambadi ne, ve mbeb pida to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam. Inimale yes anela ve avuvu ariana di naol naol paam.*

Mbeb naol tonowen, Maaron ighur di tisob tivot ila Natu nima, ve tineep pa timbees pani. *Yo 1:3,10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22*

¹⁷ Sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, Natu ye inepneep.

Ve ye moghon to ikiskis mbeb tisob tineep tunja ila inadi.

¹⁸ Ye inim daba pa lupuun toni ve igham pooz padi. Ve yes tinimale ye anona.

Ye to imundig pa mateen muun, ve inim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateena.

Tauto iza ivot inim tiina le ilib pa mbeb tisob. *1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+*

¹⁹ Tovenen Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur tapiri toman iza, ve ngar toni isob inep ila to Natu. *Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3*

* **1:16:** Avuvu ariana di inarua mbeb inimale navou, pughuun, yanyana, ve mbeb pida paam.

20 Koi to ineep ila iit, Maaron, ve mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan sosood, Maaron ighaze ipasobi, ve igham ghiit toman mbeb tisob tonowen ve tamuul tala to ye tau.

Pughu tonene to Natu siŋ toni imaliŋ izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat. Leso ipasob koi tonowen le isob kat, ve itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep pooli. *Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2*

Krisi ipasob koi to ineep ila Maaron ve yes Kolosia sosodi

21 Muuŋ, yamŋa Maaron irau alup gham maau. Koi ineep ila sosomim, ve aneep sagan sagan. Pasa, ŋgar tiam poia maau, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ŋgar samsamia naol. *Ep 2:3,12*

22 Eemoghon aazne, ye ipasob koi tonenen, ve yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon wa. Pasa, ye ipul Natu izi inim taan, ve iyamaan yabyabuunŋ ila tini ve imaat. Tauto ireu sosor tiam. Leso sawa to igham gham ala ayoon ila Maaron mata, Maaron pale ighita gham ighaze yam tamtoghon toni patabuanŋa. Lemim sosor eta maau, ve lemim saveeŋ eta maau. *Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24*

23 Eemoghon yam irau akis ghurla tiam ariana, ve ayoon tunŋa ila to Krisi. Ve ŋgar to sananiinŋ nepooŋ poia to Maaron ighaze igham pait,

nene mbeb eta ighereb gham ve apuli malep. Varu poia to tisavia payam ve alooŋa, nene isavia nepooŋ tonowen, ve tivotia irau ndug tisob to tineep ila sambam parooŋania. Ve you paam, Krisi ighur ghou nanim mbesooŋa pani. *Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7*

Paulus ipul tau pa uraat to Krisi

24 Onoon, aazne you nambaad pataŋani ve nayamaan yabyabuunŋ ila tinig pa nauul gham. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, pataŋani naol to Krisi imbaad di, nene tisob sone. Tauto poia pa anag nauuli ve nambaad pida. Nene inimale you nimag to nauul lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasa, lupuuŋ toni, nene inimale ye anooŋa. *1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17*

25 Maaron inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa nauul lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ve ye ighaze napatoot gham pa saveeŋ toni to naol ne, lesa awatag katin ŋgar toni. *Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2,7+*

26 To muuŋ we, sawa to nditimbud ve inim, ŋgar to you nasasavia ne, iyooŋ. Tovenen tamtoghon tikankaan pani. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ivotia ŋgar yooŋaŋ tonene pa tamtoghon toni patabuanŋa ve ighazooŋ wa. *Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9*

27 Ye igham tovene, lesa yam to Yuda maau ne awatagi paam. ŋgar yooŋaŋ tonene, mbeb poia kat, ve ipaghazooŋan ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. ŋgar

tonene injarua Krisi to aazne ineep ila yam lolomim.†

Ye ndamo payam, tauto yam asasaŋan sawa to ye igham mulin gham, ve yamŋa aneep ila Maaron ŋguruba izi ndug sambam. *Ep 1:18*

²⁸ Tovenen yei nivovotia Krisi varu pa tamtoghon tisob, ve nipatoot di, ve nisavsav ariana padi. Leso tiwatag ŋgar popoia tisob to tinim pa Maaron, ve sawa to nighur di tila toni, ye pale ighita di ighaze yes tisob tiraua kat pa ŋgar to Krisi. *Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13*

²⁹ Ŋgar tonene to ipa-pamundigin ghou, tauto nazuarua ghou kat, ve narab taug pa uraat tiou. Ve tapiri tiina to naghamsghami ila to Krisi, nene ipalot ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mbaŋ 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13*

2

Paulus ighaze yes Kolosia tiwatag katin Krisi

¹ You naghaze yam awatag tovene: You narab taug pa uraat ve naparab ariana, lesu nauul gham toman nditaad pida to tineep izi ndug Laodisia. Ve yam moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tighita naghog sone ne paam, you naghaze nauul di. *Kol 4:13,16; Syg 3:11+*

² You naghaze napalot gham ve napariaaŋ ŋgar tiam, lesu lolomim pa taumim ve

agham poian gham, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon. Ve awatag katin ŋgar yonŋaan to Maaron to aazne ivot ighazoon, ve aghur ila ariana aghaze nene onoon. Ŋgar tonowen injarua Krisi. *Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9*

³ Pasa, Maaron ŋgar toni to naol ne, tisob tineep ila to Krisi, tinimale mbaliin to tamtoghon tighuri izala katkaat lesu ineep pooli. *1Kor 1:24,30*

⁴ Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia pasa, namatughez pa saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ to ndiran pida. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve tighur ila. Eemoghon yam aghur ila malep. *Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6*

⁵ Aghita, aazne you naneep sagan payam. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ŋgar tiou ineep tiam inimale itina tanepneep. You naghita naghaze uraat tiam ilaan denja, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariana. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tagham tapiriid ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi inim Tiina tiam wa. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau aneep tunja ila toni, ve ataghon ŋgar toni irau sawa isob. ⁷ Lolomim ikis Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila toni, animale ai to waria izila kat. Ve ayoon tunja ila toni, animale ruum to tireii izala gungun arianaadi. Ve aghur

† **1:27:** Ŋgar yonŋaan to Maaron, nene vene: Ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon to ndug ndug ve ipatooŋ poia toni padi, ve Krisi ilup di tinim lupuuŋ ee moghon, ve ineep ila lolodi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

ila toni ariana. Leso ataghon saveeņ to tipatoot gham pani. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18*

Paulus iveivei pa yes Kolosia pa ndiran pida to tighaze tiweu di ve tipul muridi pa Krisi

⁸ Apatum gham pa yes kaaromņa. Pa vene, tiweu gham ve ataghon di. Saveeņ to tisasavia, nene saveeņ tau maau. Nene saveeņ sorok to itaghon ngar to nditimbudi muuņ ve inim. Le anoņa maau. Ndiran tonowen tighaze titaghon ngar to avuvu naol to tiņgin mbeb to sambam paronania ve taan. Eemoghon saveeņ todi itaghon Krisi ngar toni maau. *Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9*

⁹ Krisi, ye tamtoghon inimale iit. Eemoghon Maaron iza, toman tapiri ve ngar toni, nene isob ineep toni. *Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19*

¹⁰ Ve mbeb naol to tapiridi tintina ve tighamgham pooz pait ne, ye inim daba padi ve iņgin di. Tovenen yam to aneep tuņia ila to Krisi, ye ipavonin gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni isob, ve agham nepooņ poia kat ila toni. *Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22*

¹¹ Alooņ. Yam to aneep tuņia ila to Krisi, ngar tau to zirooņ ivot payam wa. Nene nasavia ngar to tamtoghon tighami pa nimadi ne maau. You nasavia uraat to Krisi

ighami ila lolomim, leso in-diir ngar to lolomim muņgina ighau payam. *Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3*
¹² Ngara tovene: Sawa to agham ya, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateeņ toni, ve titavia gham toman Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham alup toman Krisi pa mundigiin toni paam, tauto agham nepooņ paghu ila toni. Pasa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeņ. *Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+*

Uraat tiina to Krisi ighami izala ai pambarooņ

¹³ Muuņ, yam agham ngar naol to tiyel pa tutuuņ to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim muņgina. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Krisi indiir ngar to lolomim muņgina sone. Tovenen nepooņ tiam, yam animale yes mateeņa. Lemim ghilalooņ pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi, ve agham nepooņ paghu ila toni. Pasa, ye ireu sosor toit isob ilale wa. *Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1,5,11*

¹⁴ Muuņ, iit leed sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, Krisi ipasob sosor toit isob. Nene inimale timbood ngar toit to tiyel pa tutuuņ to Maaron ne ila rau, ve Maaron irabi izala ai pambarooņ to Krisi. *Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24*

¹⁵ Ve avuvu arianađi naol, toman mbeb naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam, sawa to Krisi imaat izala

ai pambaroon, Maaron ilib padi ve ipasob tapiridi. Ghoro iweu di tila, ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamayanin di. *Mbnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31*

Tutuun to tamtoghon irau iuul ghiit pa tawatag Maaron ne maau

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndiran pida tighita gham ataghon tutuun todi maau, ve tiyou avodi payam tighaze agham sosor, yam agham ngar naol pa saveen todi malep. Nene nasavia tutuun todi pida to tinjarua mbeb to aghan di ve aghun di, ve tutuun to tinjarua lupuun tintina to sunjuun, ve sunjuun to ivotvot ila sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve umbom patabuan to Maaron. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+*

¹⁷ Pasa, mbeb to tisavia di, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb to ivot muri ne anunu. Ve mbeb tau, nene Krisi. *Hib 8:5, 10:1*

¹⁸ Ndiran pida, avodi iyaryaan tighaze yam irau atatan taumim ve awaghamun taumim, leso anim tamtoghon patabuanja. Ve tighaze yam asun pa yes anela ve apait di. Ndiran tovene, ighaze todi eta iveleg gham, ve ipambar ate pa tandagiin to ye ighita, yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. Pa vene, iweu gham ala ayel pa ataam to Maaron. Ghoro agham atia tiam poia maau. Tamtoghon tovene, ye ipakur tau sorok itaghon ngar to taan moghon. ¹⁹ Ye ilup toman Krisi maau. Eemoghon iit

tawatag: Krisi, ye inim daba pait ve igham pooz pait. Ve iit to taneep ila lupuun toni ne, tanimale ye tau anonja. Iit tanimale Krisi senganja ve waro enaenja to tikis babanja pida tineep tunja ila inadi. Ve ye ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tauto ila Maaron tapiri, lupuun to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaan. *Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+*

²⁰ Yam alup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve apul nepoon tiam mungina wa. Tovenen avuvu naol naol to sambam paronjanja ve taan, yam aneep ila sambadi muul maau. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aneep animale yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuun naol to tinjarua mbeb to taan? *Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9*

²¹ Tutuun tovene: "Mbeb tonene, yam aghami malep, akisi malep, aghani malep." *1Tim 4:1+*

²² Aghita. Tutuun naol to tinjarua aniin ma mbeb tovene, nene tisavia mbeb to taghami ve taghani, ve isob. Tutuun tovene titaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to tighur di ve tisaav pait tighaze tataghon di. *Mt 15:9+*

²³ Onoon, tutuun tovene, tamtoghon pida tighita di tighaze nene ngar poia. Pasa, matadi ingal tovene: Ighaze tizuarja di kat pa Maaron, ve titatan taudi, ve tiwaghamun taudi anonjadi, nene pale igham sunjuun todi poia kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon tutuun tovene irau tiuul ghiit

pa tatatan ngar samia to lolood munğina ne maau.

3

Mataad inğal mbeb to ndug sambam

¹ Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi ve agham nepoon paghu wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa mbeb to sambam. Pasa Krisi, ye ineep tonowe ila Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12*

² Agham ngar pa mbeb to taan malep. Ngar tiam iyaryaan pa mbeb to sambam moghon. *Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5*

³ Pasa, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateeñ toni, ve nepoon tiam munğina isob wa. Ve nepoon tiam paghu, nene mbeb to aazne ineep nğozaañ toman Krisi ila to Tama Maaron. *Ga 2:20*

⁴ Tovenen Krisi inim pughu pa nepoon paghu to aazne yam aghami. Ve muri, sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Maaron ipatoon gham toman Krisi, ve yamña Krisi apatoon Maaron tapiri, nguruba, ve poia toni ivot ighazoon. *1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2*

Tapul ngar munğina ineep

⁵ Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to taan to tineep ila lolomim, yam arab matin di. Ngar tovene: Ngar to ghu-ruuñ maat, ngar to inğalaan maau, ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia, ngar to tanğin poian tauud maau ve tala pa naghood moghon, ve

ngar to mataad mbeb. Aghita. Ngar to mataad mbeb, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+*

⁶ Alooñ. Yes to tizorzoor Maaron aliña ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia tovene, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6*

⁷ Muun, yam paam, laghoon tiam toman nepoon tiam, ataghon ngar tovene. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3*

⁸ Eemoghon aazne, yam irau apul ngar samsamia tisob tineepledi. Ngar tovene: Ngar to takis ateed yabyab, ngar to ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveeñ samia pa nditaad, ve ngar to ghamuun kombol. Tovenen saveeñ samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. *2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1*

⁹ Ve awatombanon gham malep. Pasa, ngar tiam munğina to ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia, yam apuli wa, inimale nonogiiña to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. ¹⁰ Ve agham ngar paghu to Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiiña paghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam. Leso awatag katin Maaron to ighur gham, ve ngar toni ineep tiam, ve avot animale ye tau. *Mbnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+*

¹¹ Iit to Krisi igham ghiit tanim paghu, tasob rarateed moghon. Eta poia ilib pa ita ite maau. Tovenen ig-

haze iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, ma iit kankanoonja ve tawatag saveenj Grik maau, ma tanim pa taan suruvu to Sikitia,*

ma iit mbesoonja to taneep ila daba toit sambadi, ma iit mbesoonja maau ve tangin tauud, mbep naol tonene, nene mbep sorok. Ve Krisi to ineep ila tamtoghon toni tisob lolodi, ye moghon to mbep tau. *Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28*

Iit irau tapatoonj njar to Maaron

¹² Maaron lolo payam, ve isia gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam irau agham njar toni inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogijnja paghu. Njar tovene: Lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve agham poian di. Atatan taumim izamim. Ve agham njar pa taumim moghon malep. Matamim injal nditamim ve agham njar luuma padi. ¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaad patajnani tonenen, ve apatoonj njar luuma padi. Ve ighaze tiam eta igham njar eta to irau lolomim maau, matamim kisin sosor toni malep. Yamnja agharaat lolomim ve apul sosor toni, inimale Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tiam. *Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2,32*

¹⁴ Njar naol tonene, aseenj di pa njar to lolood pa tauud. Pasa, nene ilup njar popoia tisob tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tivot poia kat. *Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2*

¹⁵ Njar luuma to Krisi irau igham pooz ila lolomim, ve ipatoonj gham pa sa njar to pale aghami pa tamtoghon. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ve ilup gham anim Krisi anonja ee moghon, leso ataghon njar tovene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7*

¹⁶ Saveenj to Krisi irau ivon kat ve ineep tunja ila lolomim. Ve apatoot nditamim ve apasalunjan di pa njar popoia naol naol. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia toni. Ambou mbounj to yes Israela to timbood di, toman mbounj to sunjuunj, ve mbounj pida to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve atoor di ne paam. *1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+*

¹⁷ Saveenj tiam toman uraat tiam, ve sa njar ite paam to ighaze aghami, yam irau aghami ila Tiina toit Yesu iza pa apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia toni ila Yesu iza. *1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

* **3:11:** Tamtoghon to Sikitia tineep ndug dige kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob matadi izi padi tighaze yes kankanoonja, tivot sone. Eemoghon ighaze yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze yes raratedi tinimale yes Grika ve Yuda to tighur ila toni.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes vaivaiŋa
(*Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7*)

18 Yam ndiliva, atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Pasa, ighaze iit to tanim Tiina toit Kriŋi le tataghon ŋgar tovene, nene denja. *Tit 2:5*

19 Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di. Agham samim di malep, ve agham ariana pa di malep.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndipain
(*Ep 6:1-4*)

20 Yam ndipain, aloon nditamamim ve nditinamim aliŋadi pa mbep tisob. Pasa, ŋgar tovene igham Tiina toit Yesu lolo poia.

21 Ve nditamandi paam, yam agham ariana pa ndinatumim malep. Pale agham di lolodi isami ve tighita taudi tighaze yes tirau mbep eta maau.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes uraata ve daba todi
(*Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10*)

22 Yam mbesoonja, aloon daba tiam to taan aliŋadi pa mbep tisob. Ve agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesoonja pida, ighaze tighita daba todi tinim, ghoru tigham poian uraat ila matadi, leso tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to ighaze daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Yam irau ambees pa di pooi toman lolomim. Pasa, yam amatughez pa Maaron ve

aghaze ataghon ŋgar toni.
1Tim 6:1

23 Tovenen sa uraat to ighaze aghami, tinimim imbees pani ve aghami toman lolomim. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa tamtoghon maau. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. 24 Ve yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham lemim atia poia. Nene nepoon to ndug sambam. Yam izamim iyoon pa ghamuunji wa. Pasa, yam ambesmbees pa Tiina toit Kriŋi. 25 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor, nene ye pale igham atia to sosor toni. Pasa, Maaron igham ŋgar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to eta maau. Gabizoon toni, ye itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17*

4

1 Ve yam to lemim mbesoonja, agham ŋgar denja moghon pa di. Ighaze avool to pida ve agham poian di, ve agham samim pida, nene poia maau. Yam irau ataghon ŋgar raraate pa mbesoonja tiam tisob. Pasa, yam awatag: Yam lemim daba paam. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam.

Tapul suŋuunj malep

2 Yam apul suŋuunj malep. Apamaat ariana, ve asuŋ irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to asuŋ, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17*

³ Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa igharaat ataam payei. Leso nivotia saveen to Krisi pa tamtoghon, ve nipaghazonan di pa Maaron ngar toni to muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. You, tighur ghou ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo pasa, navovotia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+*

⁴ Tovenen yam aghason Maaron pa iuul ghou. Leso napaghazonan tamtoghon pa ngar toni yongaan itaghon tau lolo.

⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuun to Krisi lolo maau, matamim ingal pooi pa sa ngar to pale agham padi lesa aghereb di tinim Krisi le. Ve sawa isob, ighaze soso poia eta ivot payam pa apatoon di pa Krisi ngar toni, ghoru apatoon di pataghaan. *Ep 5:15+*

⁶ Ve yam asavia saveen poia moghon pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi pa saveen tiam inimale aniin poia to tighur te ila, ve tamtoghon lolodi tighaze le tighanghani moghon. Ve sei to ighaze ighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam apamuul ghasoniin toni toman ngar. *Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15*

Paesiin pida

⁷ Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa nepoon ve uraat tiou. Ye ngeu poia eez, ve lolog pani kat. Ye ighur lolo kat pa uraat to ulaan tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nimbessmbees pa Tiina toit.

⁸ You naghaze nambaana ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa nepoon tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen pida. *Mbarj 20:4; Ep 6:21+*

⁹ Ve ye moghon maau. Tamtoghon tiam eez, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, ye tonvetaz toit kat. Ye ngeu eez to you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Sawa to tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa mbeb naol to ivotvot izi sualen. *Plm 10+*

¹⁰ Aristarkus to yeru ni-neep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ne, ndag poia toni ilat. Ve Markus to Banabas tazi, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Paesiin to inarua, yam aloona wa. Ighaze ilat ivot, ghoru aghami toman lolomim poia. *Mbarj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24*

¹¹ Ve itaad ite Yesu to iza ite Yastus, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Yuda tol tonene tipapalot ghou kat. Pasa, yes moghon, to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda pida maau.

¹² Itamim ite Epapras paam, igham ndag poia payam. Ye mbesoona poia eez to Yesu Krisi. Moghon moghon, ye isunsun Maaron ariana payam ighaze ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, ve ngar tiam imatu pa Maaron ve saveen toni, ve awatag katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani. *Kol 1:7; Plm 23*

¹³ Epapras, you nighita ngar toni wa. Tauto naghaze nasaav payam: Ye igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa nditaad

pida to tineep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis ne paam.

¹⁴ Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas to lolomai pani kat, yesuru Demas tigham ndag poia payam paam. *2Tim 4:10+*

¹⁵ Ndag poia tiou ila pa tonvetaz toit pida to tineep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tidi Nimpa, toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunuun ila ruum toni lolo ne paam.

¹⁶ Rau tonene, ighaze awaata le isob, ghoru asakia ila pa nditaad to Laodisia. Leso anadi tiwaata paam. Ve rau to nambooda ila todi, ighaze tighami ilat peria tiam, ghoru awaata paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tovene: "Uraat to Tiina toit to ilat nimam, matam ingali ve upasobi." *Plm 2*

¹⁸ You Paulus, taug nambood ndag poia tiou tonene. Lolomim imaagh payou malep. Pasa aazne, naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. *1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17*

Poia to Maaron ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika Muun

1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuun to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1-13*

Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve injin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tipatoon ghurla todi ivot ighazoon

²⁻³ Sawa isob, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asob toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tiei, ve matamai injalngal ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di. Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariana, tauto ipamundigin gham pa ghamuun uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve aghaze agham poian di, tauto aghamgham uraat tiina pa ulaan di. Ve yam awatag aghaze Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul inim ve igham mulin gham. Tauto ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve aghurghur matamim pa mulaan toni. *1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+*

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatag: Maaron lolo payam kat, ve

isia gham anim le wa. *2Tes 2:13*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to ninim ve nivotia varu poia payam, nene saveen moghon to ilat ne maau. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipatoon tau tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat ila lolomim. Ve aghilaal aghaze saveen to nisavia payam, nene yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatag: Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoon ngar to Krisi payam, lesu niuul gham pa ataghoni. *Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20*

⁶ Onoon, sawa to yam aloon saveen tiei ve aghur ila, tamtoghon tigham patanani tiina payam. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tovenen yam anim patonaa poia eez pa tamtoghon tisob to Masedonia ve Akaia to tighur ila to Krisi. *1Tes 4:10*

⁸ Yam anim belo to tiyati ve avolutu irau ndug. Pasa, yam agham saveen to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ghurla tiam to injarua Maaron, nene varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. Tovenen lemai saveen eta pa nisavia padi muul maau. Pasa, varumim to tiloon wa. *Ro 1:8*

⁹ Tovenen ival tiina tisasavia varumim tighaze sawa to nilat ve nineep toman gham, yam aloon saveen tiei, ve

apul murimim pa maaron kaaromņa, leso ambees pa Maaron tau. Ye Maaron to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob.

Mbanj 14:15

¹⁰ Ve tisavia gham tighaze yam asasanjan Maaron Natu to ye ipamundigini pa maateen. Ye pale ipul sambam ve izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to muri pale ivot. *Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13*

2

Paulus mata ingal uraat to ye ighami izi Tesalonika

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag: Sawa to nilat itinja taneep, nirab taumai sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiei ighur anonja. *1Tes 1:5,9*

² Yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to nigham uraat izi ndug Pilipai, tighur yabyabuun tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve sawa to nilat ve nigham uraat izi ndug tiam, tamtoghon katindi tizoor saveen tiei, ve tigham pataņani tiina payei muul. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauto nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan varu poia payam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 17:1-10*

³ Uraat tiei to palotiin tamtoghon leso tighur ila to Krisi, nene ngar yongaan eta ineep ila lolo maau. Yei nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron maau, ve nigham kaarom eta maau. Yei nisasavia saveen onoon moghon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *2Kor 2:17, 4:2*

⁴ Maaron ighita ghei ighaze yei nirau uraat. Tauto inu-meer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia inim ni-mamai. Ye ingagabiiz ghei ve ighita ngar isob to ineep ila lolomai. Tovenen sawa to nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ighaze lolodi poia pa uraat tiei, ma lolodi poia pani maau, nene nigham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Yei nighaze Maaron ighita uraat tiei ve lolo poia pani. *1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3*

⁵ Ve yam awatag: Sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam pa nigham lolomim maau. Ve niparim taumai pa uraat leso agham lemai mbeb ne maau. Ila Maaron mata, saveen tiou tonene, nene onoon. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17*

⁶ Ve yei nigham uraat tonene, leso yam, ma tamtoghon pida apait izamai ne maau. *Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 4:5*

⁷ Onoon, yei mbanjoonja to Krisi. Tovenen yei irau niyaryaan payam pa ataghon ngar tiei ve agham ulaan pida payei. Eemoghon nigham tovene maau. Sawa to nineep ila lolomim, yei ningin gham pooi inimale liva igham payamyam pa tau ndinatu.

⁸ Pasa, lolomai payam kat. Tauto nighaze nivotia varu poia to Maaron payam. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yei nighaze nirei taumai pa ulaan gham paam. Pasa, lolomai ineep tiam kat. *2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17*

⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yam avaat

matamim ingal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve nivotia varu poia payam, mboŋ ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham yaam ris pa iuul ghei pa nepoŋ tiei. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham pataŋani payam maau. *Mbanj 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8*

¹⁰ Tovenen ngar to nigham payam, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tamtoŋhon to aghur ila to Krisi, nigham sosor eta payam maau. Yei nigham ngar patabuanŋ moghon to denja ila Maaron mata, ve denja ila tamtoŋhon matadi paam.

¹¹ Yam awatag: Yei nigham ngar payam inimale ngar to nditamaan tighamgham pait.

¹² Pasa, yei nipalot gham, lesa ayoon tunja. Ve sawa to pataŋani igham gham, yei nirab atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaŋ payam nighaze: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham pa aneep ila pooz toni lolo. Leso muri aneep ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron lolo pani, ghorolaghoŋ tiam denja pa poia toni tiina to iza tiam. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10*

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoŋ pataŋani

¹³ Pughu ite to nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, nene vene: Sawa to nivotia Maaron aliŋa payam, yam aghita saveeŋ tiei inimale saveeŋ sorok to tamtoŋhon ne maau. Yam

aghur taliŋamim pani pooi, ve aghilaala aghaze nene Maaron tau aliŋa. Tauto aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveeŋ tonenen ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam to aghur ila ne lolomim. *Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5*

¹⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, ngar to ivot payam, nene raraate inimale ngar to ivot pa yes to titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tineep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasa, ndiran to yamŋa ndug ee moghon, yes tighurghur pataŋani payam, inimale yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep izi ndug todi. *Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+*

¹⁵ Aghita. Muuŋ, yes Yuda tirab propeta pida timatmaat, ve tirab Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur pataŋani payei, ve tizurun ghei nighau pa ndug todi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtoŋhon tisob. Tovenen ngar to tighamghami, nene irau Maaron lolo maau. *Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23*

¹⁶ Ve mbep ite. Yei nighaze nivotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes to Yuda maau ne, lesa Maaron igham mulin di. Eemoghon yes Yuda lolodi pa ngar tonene maau. Tauto titovtoova pa tipoon ataam payei. Ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di, nene tindoundou di le tizala kat. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi wa. *Mbanj 13:45,50, 17:5*

Paulus ighaze ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yam tonjvetaz, yam awatag: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit,

tauto rikia moghon yei nipul gham, ve soso ris tonene, faneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon lolomai, nene ineep tiam, inimale tamtoghon to natu ineep sagan pani ve ikausim pani ighaze le ighita. Tovenen ngar tiei iyaryaan nighaze nilat nighita naghomim muul, ghoru poia. Sawa naol, you Paulus natovtoova naghaze natal naghita gham. Eemoghon Ngeu Samia ipon-poon ataam payei. *Ro 1:13, 15:22*

¹⁹ Aghita. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yei pale nighur matamai pa sa mbeb? Ve sa to pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tinimai iza ila ye mata? Ve sa to pale inim pughu pa igham lemai atia poia? Nene yam! Pasa, uraat tiei anona, nene yam tou! *Pil 2:16, 4:1*

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam to agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tinimai iza kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa pughu to ye imbaan Timoti ila ingig yes Tesalonika

¹⁻² Sawa to ninepneep izi ndug Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighaze: Yam aneep pooi, ma maau? Ni-neep le maau, tauto nimbaan tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat tiam. Ve yei pida nineep to sualen. Yeina Timoti niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron ve nivovotia Krisi varu. Tauto nimbaan ilat tiam, leso ipalot ghurla

tiam, ve ayoon ariana. *Mban 17:15*

³ Pasa, nimatughez naghaze patajani to ighamgham gham ne, pale igham tamtoghon tiam pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi. Eemoghon yam awatag: Iit to tataghon ataam to Maaron, pale tambaad patajani tovene. *Yo 16:33; Mban 14:22; 2Tim 3:12*

⁴ Pasa, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nisavsaav payam nighaze: "Apatum gham. Pasa, tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pait." Saveen tiei tonenen ighur anona ve aghita wa.

⁵ Tovenen sawa to naneep izi Atens, you naghama ngar naol payam. Naneep le maau, tauto nambaan Timoti ilat. Leso ingabiiz ghurla tiam: Iyaryaan, ma maau? Pasa, namatughez kat. Pa vene, Ngeu To Tovaan* itoov gham ve atap, ghoru uraat tiei ighur anona maau. *Pil 2:16*

Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varudi le lolo poia kat

⁶ Tauto Timoti ilat ingig gham. Ve ngaramus, ye inim ivot tiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighaze yam akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Ve isaav payei ighaze yam lolomim poia pa sawa to nilat nineep toman gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Tauto akausim payei irau sawa isob aghaze le aghita ghei muul, raraate

* **3:5:** Ngeu To Tovaan, nene Sadan iza ite.

inimale yei paam lolomai nighaze le nighita gham. *Mbanj 18:5*

7-8 Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, onoon, aazne pataņani tiina igham ghei, le nikaal ataam kat. Eemoghon sawa to niloon varumim tighaze yam ayoon tunja ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariana, nene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

9 Tovenen sawa isob to nisun ila Maaron toit mata ve matamai ingal gham, lolomai poia kat ve nipaiti pa poia toni. Eemoghon nikankaan: Pale nisavia sa saveen, lesa ipatoon lolomai poia tonene? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau. 10 Mbon ve ndag, yei nisun Maaron ariana nighaze ye igham ataam eta ivot, lesa nilat nighita gham muul ve nipalot ghurla tiam. Ve ighaze yam ambool pa ngar pida, ghoron nipatoot gham pani. *Ro 1:10+*

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Tesalonika

11 Tovenen you nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghaze tigham ataam eta ivot payei, lesa nilat tiam. 12 Ve naghaze Tiina toit ipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa taumim ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob. Naghaze ngar tonene ivot inim tiina le raraate inimale yei lolomai payam. *1Pe 1:22*

* **4:4:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene nene vene: "Yam tamtoghon enaena, irau angin poian taumim, ve ataghon Maaron ngar toni pa vaiun. Lesa ataghon ngar patabuanj to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam."

13 Lesa ngar patabuanj to Maaron ineep ariana ila lolomim. Ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim toman tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob, ve yam ayoon ila Tamaan Maaron mata pa ingabiiz gham, ye pale ighita gham ighaze yam lemim sosor eta maau. *1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23*

4

Taghur maat malep

1 Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Ngara to Maaron lolo pani, yei nipatoot gham pani ve awatagi wa. Tauto laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen. Ve aazne, nighaze nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, lesa ataghon le ataghon kat. *Kol 1:10*

2 Tutuun to nisavia di payam ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, yam awatag di wa. 3 Maaron ighaze yam ataghon ngar patabuanj animale ye tau. Tovenen ngara to ghuruun maat, yam aneep saguan pani. *1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3*

4 Yam tamtoghon enaena, irau matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim ve aneep toman di. Lesa ataghon ngara patabuanj to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam.*

5 Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, matadi samsamia, ve

moghon moghon n̄gar to ulidi ipapazaagh di. Yam ataghon di pa n̄gar todi tonowen malep.

Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5

⁶ Aghita. Ighaze aghur maat pa toṅvetaz tiam ndizwadi, yam agham sosor pa toṅvetaz tiam tonanan, ve agham kaarom padi. Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze tigham sosor tovene, Tiina toit pale ighur atia padi. Saveeṅa, yei nisavia payam ve alooṅa wa. Pasa muuṅ, nisaav ariana payam pa n̄gar tonene. *Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4*

⁷ Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le pa tagham n̄gar samia maau. Ye ighaze tataghon n̄gar ṅgalaana ve n̄gar patabuan tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze ṅgeu eta izoor saveeṅ tonene, ye izoor saveeṅ to tamtoghon maau. Ye izoor Maaron to igham Avuvu Patabuan payam ne aliṅa. *Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30*

Lolood pa tamtoghon

⁹⁻¹⁰ N̄gar to lolood pa toṅvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveeṅ eta pa nimbooda payam ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ipaghazonan gham pa n̄gar tonene ve aghazonan pani wa. Tauto lolomim pa toṅvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Eemoghon nighaze nipalot gham pani muul, lesu n̄gar tonene ivot inim tiina kat ila lolomim. *Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+*

Taneep ila tamtoghon pida nimadi malep. Tauud tagham

uraat

¹¹⁻¹² Yam azuaria gham pa taghoniin n̄gar luuma ve n̄gar to orood maate, ve matamim inṅal uraat tiam. Yam aneep ila tamtoghon eta nima malep, ve alaagh soroksorok malep. Nimamim iyaryaan pa uraat, itaghon tutuuṅ to muuṅ nisavia payam. Lesu ambool pa mbeb eta sob, ve n̄gar tiam denja ila yes to tighur ila maau ne matadi. *Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12*

Mulaan to Tiina toit ve mundigiin to yes mateeṅa

¹³ Yam toṅvetaz, yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yei nighaze yam awatag mbeb to pale ivot padi. Lesu lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateeṅa tiam inimale yes to tighur ila maau ne sob. Yes tighur matadi pa mundigiin to yes mateeṅa maau. Tauto ighaze todi eta imaat, nene igham di lolodi ipatanan kat. *Ep 2:12*

¹⁴ Eemoghon iit taghur ila taghaze Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateeṅ wa. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni ve timaat, Maaron pale ipamundigin di ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyou di, ve yesṅa Yesu tiza tila toni. *Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+*

¹⁵ Aloṅ. Nene Tiina toit Yesu tau aliṅa to nisavia payam: Sawa to ye imuul izi inim, iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, irau tamuun pa yes mateeṅa maau. *1Kor 15:51+*

¹⁶ Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul izi inim, Maaron pale isaav ariana toman aliṅa

tiina, ve daba to yes aņela im-boob, ve tavuur to Maaron itaņ. Ghoro yes to tinim Kri-
le ve timaat, pale timundig
muuņ. *Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+*

¹⁷ Ghoro tiyou iit to taneep
mataad iyaryaar ne paam,
toman yes to timundig pa
mateeņ, ve rikia moghon tiit
ghiit talooņ tala yaghur tae
lolo to sala we. Leso taghita
Tiina toit, ve itija taneep
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo
12:26, 14:2+*

¹⁸ Tovenen matamim iņgal
saveeņ tonene, ve awa-
palotin gham pani.

5

*Tagharaat tauud ve
tasaan mulaaņ to Tiina toit*

¹ Yam toņvetaz, sawa kat
to Tiina toit imuul inim,
nene irau nimbood saveeņa
eta payam maau. ² Pasa,
taumim awatag wa. Sawa to
Tiina toit imuul inim, nene
pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale
yubyub to inim pa mboņ. *Mt
24:43+, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg
3:3*

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham
ņgar tighaze: "Aa, aazne
taneep poia kat. Mbeb
eta irau iwaghamun ghiit
maau." Pale tisavsav
tovene, ve rikia moghon
pataņani tiina ivot padi le
iwaghamun di kat. Pale ika-
motin di inimale yabyabuņ
to ighamgham ndiliva pa
popaaņ. Ve irau tighau pani
maau.

⁴ Eemoghon yam toņvetaz,
aazne aneep ila ndoroom lolo

maau. Tovenen sawa tone-
nen irau ikarmotin gham in-
imale yubyub maau. ⁵ Pasa,
yam asob tamtoghon to ndag
ve alaagh ila ghazooņa to
Maaron. Iit tanimale yes to
mboņ to tineep ila ndoroom
lolo ne maau. *Ep 5:8+; 1Yo
1:7*

⁶ Tovenen iit tagheen le
lolood imaagh inimale tam-
toghon pida malep. Tapa-
maat ve taņgin tauud pooi.
Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14

⁷ Iit tawatag: Yes to tigheen,
nene tigheen pa mboņ. Ve
yes to tighun le tisami, nene
tighun pa mboņ. ⁸ Eemoghon
iit tamtoghon to ndag. Tove-
nen iit irau taņgin tauud pooi.
Ve taghur ila ariņa, ve lolood
pa Maaron ve tamtoghon
paam. Pasa, ņgar tovene,
nene inimale mbeb ariņa
to ipoon ateed pa ndaab.
Ve taghur mataad pa sawa
to Maaron igham mulin
ghiit ve taneep pooi. Pasa,
ņgar tovene, nene inimale
guduuņa ariņa to ipoon
dabaad pa ndaab. *Ep 6:13+*

⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit
pa mbalmbali toni iza toit
ne maau. Ye ighur ghiit
pataghaaņ ighaze igham
mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu
Kri-leso taneep pooi. *Ro
5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+*

¹⁰ Kri-leso igham inaad ve imaat
pait, lesa igham ghiit tala
taneep tomani. Tovenen
sawa to mullaņ toni, ighaze
tamaat, ma taneep mataad
iyaryaar, nene ye pale igham
ghiit tala itija taneep. *Ro
14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14*

11 Tovenen yam asob awa-palotin gham ve apana-nditamim pa ngar to Krisi, inimale aazne yam aghamghami ne. *Hib 10:24+*

Tutuun pida

12 Yam tonvetaz, nginiina tiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam lolomim, ve tipasalungan gham, leso ataghon katin Tiina toit ngar toni. Tovenen yei nighason gham pa atandag padi, ve aneep ila sambadi. 13 Apakur di, ve lolomim padi kat. Pasa, yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asob alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve aneep toman ngar luuma. *1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

14 Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze nipalot gham pa ngar pida. Yes to maatedi pa uraat ve tinepneep sorok, yam asaav ariana padi leso tigham uraat. Ve yes to matadi matughezaan, ma lolodi ipatanan, yam apalot di. Ve yes to tapiridi maau ve tirau tigham uraat maau, yam auul di. Apatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin gham, atatan atemim ve ambaada moghon. *Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+*

15 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia payam, yam ayati malep. Sawa isob, atoova pa apatoon ngar poia

pa taumim ve tamtoghon tisob. *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9*

16 Lolomim poia irau sawa isob. *Pil 4:4*

17 Ve asun irau sawa isob. Apul sunuun malep. *Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2*

18 Sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ighaze yam tamtoghon to anim Krisi le, agham tovene. *Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17*

19 Arab matin yab to Avuvu Patabuan malep.* *Ep 4:30*

20 Ve Maaron aliña to propet toni tisavia payam, yam avelegi, ma aghita ini-male saveen sorok malep.

21 Eemoghon yam irau angabiiz poian saveen ve ngar to naol ne. Ighaze popoiadi, ghorok akis di ve ataghon di. *1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1*

22 Ve ngar samsamia to naol ne, yam aneep sagan padi.

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

23 Maaron toit, ye ngar luuma pughu ve ingin ghiit taneep pooi irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale igham gham ataghon ngar patabuan moghon. Ve ingin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tiam, toman anonamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia moghon le irau mulaan to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila mata sob. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16*

* **5:19:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Ighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, nene taghami moghon. Tazoor ngar toni malep. Ve ighaze ye igham uraat tiina ila nditaad pida lolodi, nene paam, tayou avood padi malep.

²⁴ Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye pale igham tovene. Pasa, ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveenj mbuaan toni. *Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3*

²⁵ Yam tonjetaz, matamim injal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tiam. *Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

²⁶ Akis tonjetaz to Krisi tisob nimadi, ve agham di toman lolomim poia. *Ro 16:16*

²⁷ You nasaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit iza: Awaat rau tonene pa tonjetaz toit tisob to tighur ila to Krisi.

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuun to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1*

² Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani

³ Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve ighaze nigham tovene, nene denja. Pasa, ghurla tiam ivot le ighaze iyaryaang tonene. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, tovene paam. Nene ivotvot inim tiina ila lolomim, le yam asob ataghoni kat. *2Tes 2:13*

⁴ Pughu tonene to nipapait varumim ila lupuun to Maaron lolodi irau ndug ndug. Yei nipaesia varumim padi nighaze onoon, yam ambaad patanani naol, ve tamtoghon tighamgham samin gham pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla

tiam tunja. *Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa yes to tizoroor varu

⁵⁻⁶ Onoon, aazne yam ambaad patanani pasa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze muri, sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ipait gham ighaze yam popoiamim irau to aloon ala ndug toni. Pasa, Maaron gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon. Tovenen yes to tighurghur patanani payam, ye pale ighur patanani padi, leso iyat ngar todi tonowen.

⁷ Ve yam to ambadbaad patanani, ye pale ipas gham avot pa patanani tiam, ve igham gham atemim izi. Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoonja ivot ighazoon, nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot. Yesu yesna anjela toni arianaadi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizi tinim toman mbalmbali to Maaron to ighanghan inimale yab. *Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13*

⁸⁻⁹ Ghoru iyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi tovene: Yes irau tila tineep toman Tiina toit, ve tighita nguruba ve tapiri ne maau. Ye pale izurun di tila sagan, ve patanani tiina igham di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Atia tonowen pale injarua tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag

Maaron maau, ve tizorzoor varu poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15*

¹⁰ Mboŋ Muri, mbeb tonowen pale ivot. Sawa tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul inim. Leso tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tighur ila toni ne, tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pale tighaze le tighitghita moghon. Ve yam paam pale aneep toman di. Pasa, sawa to nivotia saveeŋ to Krisi payam ve nipariaaŋ gham pa aghur ila toni, yam alooŋ saveeŋ tiei, ve aghur ila. *Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4*

Suŋuŋ to Paulus iŋaŋarua Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Yei nigham ŋgar pa mbeb naol tonenen, tauto sawa isob, suŋuŋ tiei iŋaŋarua Maaron toit nighaze ighita gham popoiamim ila mata, ve irau agham nepooŋ poia to ye ipoi gham pani. Ve nighaze Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ŋgar popoiadi tisob to aghaze agham di, ve apatooŋ ghurla tiam ila uraat popoia naol. *Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10*

¹² Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Tiina toit Yesu, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye pale ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aneep ila ŋguruba lolo. Ŋgar tovene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+*

2

Ngeu Samia Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuuŋ to Maaron

¹ Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighaze nipaes payam pa sawa to pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve tiyou ghiit tala toni, lesa itija taneep. Tovenen nighason gham nighaze aghur taliŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tiei tonene. *1Tes 4:15+*

² Onoon, ndiran pida avaat tisaav payam tighaze sawa to Tiina toit Yesu, nene ivot wa. Eemoghon ruŋamim iza ve agham ŋgar naol pa saveeŋ todi malep. Ighaze ndiran tonowen tighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin di ve tisavsav tinimale propet, ma tighaze saveeŋ to tisavia payam, nene Maaron aliŋa, ma tighaze yei nimbood saveeŋ tovene ila rau eta, nene matamim ila pa saveeŋ todi malep. *Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1*

³ Tovenen apul tamtoghon eta itombaan gham malep. Pasa, sawa tonenen irau ivot sorok maau. Tamtoghon pale tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tizoor aliŋa kat, ve Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron ivot. Le isob, ghorosawa tonenen ivot. Ngeu tonowen, muri pale ila ndug samia ve ilale kat. *Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20*

⁴ Pasa, ye pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau toman mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tiwatwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve timbesmbees padi. Ve ye pale ipait tau ighaze ilib padi. Ve ilooŋ ila Rumai to Maaron,

ve mbole izi tonowe, ve ighaze: "You to Maaron tau." *Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+*

⁵ Saveeņ tonene, paghu maau. Matamim ingal. Sawa to itiņa tanepneep, you nasavia mbep tonene payam. ⁶ Ve yam awatag: Sawa tonene, mbep eez iponpoon ataam pa ņgeu samia tonowen.*

Leso ivot rikia sob. Ve tala tala le taza pa sawa toni kat, ghoru ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon. *Syg 20:1+*

⁷ Pasa, ņgar to zoraan tutuun ighaze ivot tonene itaghon ņgar yongaan to Maaron. Eemoghon ivot ighazoon kat sone. Ve pale ivotvot tovene le mbep to iponpoon ataam pani ighau, ghoru ivot ighazoon. ⁸ ņgeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Tiina toit Yesu inim toman ņguruba ve tapiri tiina, ve iwaghamuni. Pale ivibi moghon, ve imaat ve ilale. *Is 11:4*

⁹ ņgeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, ņgeu Samia pale ighur tapiri iza toni. Tovenen ye pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve ipatoon uraat tintina ve mbep gharatoonadi naol naol, lesu itombaan tamtoghon. *Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+*

¹⁰ Tovenen ye pale itombaan tamtoghon pa ņgar samsamia

naol to denjadi maau. Ve tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to timaat ve tilaledi, yes pale tighur ila saveeņ toni. Pasa, lolodi pa saveeņ onoon maau. Ve inimale lolodi pani, tone tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi. Eemoghon maau. ¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale ighamun ņgar todi kat, lesu tighur ila saveeņ kaarom tonenen. ¹² Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila saveeņ onoon maau, ve tinidi iza pa ghamuun ņgar samia. Lesu muri ipayoon di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Ro 2:8*

Maaron isia yes Tesalonika tinim le, lesu igham mulin di

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ņgar to igham payam. Ye lolo payam kat. Aghita. Muun kat, ye isia gham ila tamtoghon lolodi, lesu igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila saveeņ onoon, ve ataghon ņgar patabuan. Ila ataam tonene, yam anim aniiņ mata to tamtoghon tigham pa Maaron inimale paitoon. *Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9*

¹⁴ Maaron ighaze ņgar tovene ivot payam, lesu muri igham gham aneep toman Tiina toit Krisi izi ndug sambam ila ņguruba lolo. Tauto sawa to

* **2:6:** ņgara pida tigham ņgar tighaze mbep to iponpoon ataam pa ņgeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, nene uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve lupuun to Krisi.

yei nivotia varu poia payam, ye ipoi gham anim le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, ayoon tunja pa ghurla tiam. Ve Maaron aliņa to tisavia payei ve anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma nimbooda ila rau, nene matamim kisini, ve ataghoni kat. *1Kor 16:13*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamaan Maaron lolo pait kat, ve poia toni ipapalot ghiit. Tauto lolood poia irau sawa isob, ve taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirab atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia to naol ne, ve asavia saveen popoia moghon. Onoon. *1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10*

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighaze tighuri ila sunuunj todi

¹ Yo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Yei nighaze yam aghur ghei ila sunuunj tiam, ve aghason Maaron pa iuul ghei pa uraat tiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rikia irau ndug, ve tamtoghon tighita inimale mbeb tiina padi, ve titaghoni tinimale yam. ² Ve aghasoni paam pa ipaghau ghei pa ndiran samsamiadi to ngar todi poia maau. Pasa, yam awatag: Tamtoghon tisob tighur ila sone. *Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+*

³ Eemoghon iit irau tanumeer Tiina toit. Pasa, ye itaghon saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Ngeu Samia. *Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

⁴ Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tovene: Ngar isob to yei nisavia payam nighaze ataghoni, nene yam pale ataghoni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁵ Ve nighaze Tiina toit ipaghazonan ngar tiam, lesu aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghaze: Maaron lolo payam. Ve nighaze Krisi ipalot gham, lesu ayoon ariņa pa badoon patanani animale ye tau.

Taneep sorok malep. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariņa payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Ighaze tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat maau, ve inepneep sorok, yam agharai malep. Aneep sagan pani. Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja pa Maaron aliņa to nisavia payam ne maau. Saveen tonene, paghu maau. Inep muunj ve inim. ⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to ninepneep toman gham, yei ninep sorok maau. Nigham uraat. Ngar tiei tonene, yam irau ataghoni. ⁸ Ve nighan aniinj to tamtoghon eta sorok maau. Nigholghol aniinj ve nighangan. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patanani pa tiam eta maau. Tauto mbonj ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat,

leso nindeenj lemai yaam ris pa iuul ghei. *Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9*

⁹ Onoon, sawa tonenen, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa ulaanj pida. Eemoghon nighason gham maau. Pasa, nighaze nipatoonj gham pa ngar poia, leso aghita ve ataghoni. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nighur tutuunj ariana payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuunj uraat maau, ye irau ighan maau. *Mbnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11*

¹¹ Eemoghon niloonj tighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tigham uraat maau. Tinepneep sorok, ve tiwalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tisia ledi savsaveenj to nditadi. *1Tim 5:13*

¹² Ndiran tovene, yei nisaav ariana padi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza nighaze tiput taudi, ve nimadi iyaryaanj pa uraat todi. Leso tinjin taudi pa ledi mbeb. *Ep 4:28*

¹³ Ve yam tonjvetaz, tinimim imum pa ghamuunj ngar poia malep. *Ga 6:9*

¹⁴ Saveenj to nimbooda ila rau tonene, ighaze tiam eta itaghoni maau, yam aghita ve aneep sagan pani. Agharai malep. Leso ighilaal sosor toni ve maya. *Mt 18:17*

¹⁵ Eemoghon aghita inimale koiamim malep. Aghita inimale tonjvetaz to Krisi, ve apasalungani. *Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14*

¹⁶ Tiina toit Yesu, ye ngar luuma pughu. Sawa isob, ye tau pale igham gham aneep poia pa mbeb to naol ne, ve aneep toman lolomim luuma. Ve ye pale ineep toman gham asob. *Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23*

¹⁷ You Paulus, taug nimag ve nambood ndag poia tiou ilat payam. You napasob rau tiou to naol ne tovene, leso tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze taug to nambood di. Nene bodeenj tiou tovene.

¹⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham asob. Onoon. *1Kor 16:23*

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti Muun

1 Timoti—1 Timothy

¹ You Paulus, mbanooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi. Maaron to Volaanŋa toit, ve Yesu Kriŋi to tanumeera ve taghurghur mataad pani ne, yesuru to tisaav arianaŋa payou tighaze naghama uraat tonene. *2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1*

² Timoti, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin nŋar tiou unumale taug natug. *Mban 16:1+; Tit 1:4*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom, ve tiŋgin ghom un-eep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaanŋ Timoti ighaze itatan yes ndiran kaaromŋa

³ Sawa to naghaze napul ghom ve nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia, you nasaav arianaŋa payom naghaze un-eep izi ndug Epesus, ve usaav arianaŋa pa yes ndiran kaaromŋa pida, leso tighamun nŋar to tamtoghon muul sob. Ndiran tonanan, saveeŋ todi raraate pa saveeŋ to Kriŋi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne maau. Ve aazne, nasaav payom muul, leso matam inŋal uraat tiom

tonanan ve ughami. *1Tim 6:3+*

⁴ Ndiran tonanan, moghon moghon tiyouyou avodi pa vuvuaanŋ soroksorok katindi to titaghon pitiinŋ to yes Yuda. Tovenen usaav arianaŋa padi, leso tipul nŋar todi tonowen ineep. Pasa, saveeŋ tovene, nene igham tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mbeb soroksorok to le anona maau. Irau ipamundigin di pa tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon nŋar toni ne maau. *1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14*

⁵ Pughu to naghaze usaav arianaŋa pa ndiran tonanan, nene vene: You naghaze nŋar nŋalaanŋa moghon ineep ila tamtoghon to Kriŋi lolodi, ve tiyamaan taudi tighaze nŋar todi isob, nene poia moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tighur ila to Kriŋi toman lolodi. Leso titaghon nŋar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22*

⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon toit pida tipul muridi pa nŋar tovene wa. Tauto tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveeŋ soroksorok.

⁷ Ndiran tonowen lolodi tighaze le tipatoot tamtoghon pa tutuunŋ to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighaze yes tiwatag katin saveeŋ to Maaron pughu. Eemoghon nŋar to tisavsav arianaŋa pani, taudi tighazonŋ pani maau. Maau kat. Avodi burburia sorok.

Uraat tau to tutuunŋ

⁸ Iit tawatag: Tutuunŋ to Maaron, nene mbeb poia.

Eemoghon iit irau tapatoot tamtoghon pani itaghon Maaron n̄gar toni. *Ro 7:12*

⁹ Pasa, Maaron ighur tutuun pa ipasalungan tamtoghon denjadi maau. Tutuun toni inarua yes to timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoroor Maaron alina, ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tinoknok ghamuun n̄gar samia, ve yes to tiroron pa mbeb patabuan maau ve tighamgham n̄gar pa mbeb to taan moghon, ve yes to tirab nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat. *Igham 21:12,15; Ga 3:19*

¹⁰ Ve tutuun toni inarua yes to tighurghur maat, ve yes nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot, yes to tigholia tamtoghon leso tinim mbesoonja sorok, ndiran kaaromja, ve yes to tipariaan saveen kaarom, ma tigham n̄gar ite paam pa tizoor saveen onoon to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9*

¹¹ Saveen onoon tonowen ineep ila varu poia to Maaron ighuri inim nimag, leso navotia pa tamtoghon. Varu poia tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ighaze ye poia pughu. Iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tauto tapaiti irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:4*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor toni, ve ighuri inim uraata toni

¹² You lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

Pasa, ye inumeer ghou ighaze you pale nan̄gin poian uraat toni. Tauto ighur ghou nanim uraata toni, ve ighur tapiri iza tiou. *Mban̄ 9:15*

¹³ Onoon, muun you napiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani, ve naghur patajanani naol pa tamtoghon toni, ve nawaghamun di le naghodi isami. Pasa, sawa tonenen, you nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila toni maau. Pughu tonene, to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin ghou, ve ireu sosor tiou. ¹⁴ Ye ighur poia toni tiina kat iza tiou, ve igham ghou naneep tunja ila toni. Tauto aazne, naghur ila toni, ve lolog pani kat, ve lolog pa tamtoghon paam. *Mban̄ 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+*

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon samsamiaad pa patajanani to sosor toit. Saveen tonene, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ineep ariana ila lolood. Ve you nalib kat pa tamtoghon tisob pa ghamuun sosor. *Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10*

¹⁶ Eemoghon poia to Yesu Krisi to iza tiou, nene tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. Ye lolo isamin ghou ve ipul sosor tiou, leso nanim patonjan pa tamtoghon to muri, ve tighilaal tighaze Krisi, ye n̄geu to ate waro iit tamtoghon ve lolo isamin ghiit. Ve tighur ila toni, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Nepoon tonowen iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ¹⁷ Maaron

toit, ye kinik tiina, ve ineep irau sawa isob.

Ye irau imaat maau, ve iit irau taghita pa mataad maau.

Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, to aazne, ve isenŕeenga gha ila.
1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa iyoon ariana

¹⁸ Tovenen natug Timoti, usaav ariana pa ndiran kaaromŕa tonanan. You matag ingal: Muuŕ, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoohon pida ve tivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot payom. Uraat to naghuri payom, nene denja pa saveeŕ todi tonowen. Tovenen matam kisin saveeŕ todi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparab ariana pa saveeŕ onoon, ve utatan saveeŕ to ndiran kaaromŕa tonanan. ¹⁹ Ve ukis ghurla tiom tunja, ve utaghon ngar to uwatagi ila lolom ughaze nene poia ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ndiran pida, yes tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto ghurla todi isami le tinim waan to ilot izala maghat ve imbiriiis.
1Tim 3:9, 6:12

²⁰ Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Himenaios yesuru Aleksander. You nazurun di pa lupuuŕ to Kriŕi, ve naghur di tineep ila Sadan nima wa. Naghaze napasaluŕgan di ve tighilaal, lesa tiveleg Maaron muul sob. *1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+*

2

Taghur tamtoohon tisob ila suŕuuŕ toit

¹⁻² Yo, mbeb tiina to naghaze napalot gham pani muuŕ, nene vene: Yam irau aghur tamtoohon tisob ila suŕuuŕ tiam. Asuŕ pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni pa iuul di ve igham pooz padi. Aghur yes kinik toman daba tisob to taneep ila sambadi ne, ila suŕuuŕ tiam. Leso patanani indeeŕ ghiit sob, ve taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ve mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve tanjin tauud pooi tanimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. *Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6*

³ Suŕuuŕ tovene, nene poia ila Maaron to Volaana toit ne mata, ve ighami lolo poia. ⁴ Pasa, ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoohon tisob, ve igham di tiwatag katin saveeŕ onoon. *Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10*

⁵⁻⁶ Iit tawatag:

Maaron ee moghon to ineepneep.

Ve Ngeu ee moghon to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoohon, ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Nene Yesu Kriŕi. *1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15*
Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoohon, ve iyokia tau ve imaat pa iit tasob.

Tauto ighol sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Mbeb tonenen ivot ila sawa to Maaron tau ighuri, ve ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveen toni. *Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+*

⁷ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanooŋa toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon. (Saveen tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.) Tauto napatoot yes to Yuda maau ne pa Maaron aliŋa, leso tiwatag katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolodi. *Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11*

Ngar to nditamoot irau titaghoni ila sawa to sunuun

⁸ You naghaze yam nditamoot to ndug to naol ne ataghon ngar tovene: Sawa to alup gham pa sunuun, yes nditamoot irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tiit nimadi ve tisun ila ival tiina matadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze ate yabyab soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveen, nene ye irau ipul ngar toni tonenen ineep, ghoru iit nima ve isun. *Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+*

Saveen inarua yes ndiliva

⁹ You leg saveen pida to inarua yes ndiliva paam. Yes tigham ngar to ndiliva nasolo malep. Tovenen yes irau tighur nonogiŋa to poia ila tamtoghon matadi ve ngar todi. Ve timbuul dabadi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonogiŋa to atiadi tintina,

ma titiik di pa gol ma mbaliin pida malep. *1Pe 3:3+*

¹⁰ Pasa, ndiliva to tisaav tighaze yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, nene ngar popoia to tighamgham di, tauto tinim tikoon padi. *1Tim 5:10*

¹¹ Ighaze alup gham pa sunuun, yes ndiliva irau tineep ila yes nginiin sambadi, ve neneenadi, tighur taliŋadi pa Maaron saveen toni, ve tigham ngar pani pooi. *1Kor 14:34+*

¹² You nangalsekin yes ndiliva pa uraat to patoŋaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve titoova pa titatan nditamoot ve tinim daba padi malep. Yes irau neneenadi moghon, ve tighur taliŋadi pa saveen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron ighur Adam muun, ghoru ighur Eva. Ve Ngeu Samia ila to Adam ve itombaana maau. Ye ila to liva ve itombaana. Tauto ye itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. *Mbnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes ndiliva to tivai ve tipoop, ighaze tikis ghurla todi ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, ve titaghon ngar patabuan, ve tingin taudi pooi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

3

Saveen inarua yes to timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi

¹ Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipaza-gha ighaze imuun pa uraat

to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, nene poia. Uraat to ye ighaze ighami, nene uraat poia ve uraat tau. Saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. *Mbanj 20:28*

²Tamtoghon to ighaze imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, laghoon toni isob irau denja moghon, leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani sob. Tovenen mata ila pa liva ite paam malep. Ye irau mata kisin tau azuwa moghon. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ighaze lolo ighur pa ghamuun mbeb eta, ye irau ate imaat ve ingabiiz pooi. Le isob, ghoru ighami. Ve varu isami malep, ve ingin tau pooi, ve mata ghamuun yes loomba. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija. *Tit 1:6+*

³ Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve ate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal ne maau. Ye irau igham pooi pa tamtoghon ve itaghon ngar luuma. Ve irau izorzoor saveen, ma lolo igham pa le yaam ne maau. *1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24*

⁴ Ve irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni. Ve ipatoon ndinatu pooi, le tineep ila samba ve titandag pani. ⁵ Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron vena?

⁶ Tamtoghon to ngaramus itoor ngar toni ve ighur ila to Krisi, ye irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi

maau. Pa vene, ipakur tau pa uraat tonenen, ve Maaron ighur atia pani inimale muun igham pa Ngeu Samia.

⁷ Ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ye irau itaghon ngar poia ila yes to tineep pumuri pa lupuun to Krisi ne matadi paam, ve tipait varu. Pa vene, ye itap ve igham sosor, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani, ve liis to Sadan iliisa. *2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12*

Saveen injarua uraata pida to lupuun to Krisi

⁸ Yes pida to tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi, tovene paam. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Tovenen yes irau tisavia saveen onoon moghon. Yamadi itortoor saveen malep. Ve matadi ghunuun malep. Ve ngar todi iyaryaan pa youn ledi yaam malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham mayanjiija pa lupuun to Krisi. *Mbanj 6:3*

⁹ Yes irau titaghon ngar to tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tikis saveen onoon to iit taghur ila ne tunja. Saveen tonenen, muun iyoon. Ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. ¹⁰ Tovenen yam aghur sorokin tamtoghon tinim uraata pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Aghita yes to ledi sosor eta maau, ve atoov di le ighaze tiraua, ghoru aghur di. *1Tim 5:22*

¹¹ Yes uraata ndizwadi* tovene paam. Irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau, ve tingal saveen pa nditadi maau. Yes irau tisavia saveen onoon moghon, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat tisob to tighur di tila nimadi. *Tit 2:3*

¹² Yes uraata to tiuluul lupuun to Krisi, irau matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Matadi ila pa ndiliva pida malep. Ve yes irau tingin poian ndizwadi toman ndinatudi, ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ila ruum todi. ¹³ Yes uraata to tinidi imbees pa uraat todi, nene pale varudi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan di. Leso timatughez sob, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Maaron aliņa. *Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17*

Maaron ngar toni le pughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, you naghaze natal rikia moghon ve naghita ghom. Eemoghon nambood saveen tonene ilat tiom, pa ighaze mbeb eta ikis ghou ve irau natal rikia maau, nene aliņag tonene pale ipatoon ghom pa ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit to taneep ila lupuun to Maaron mata yaryaara ne, tanim gungun ariana pa rumai

toni leso tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tanim didiin ariana pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koia. *Ep 2:19+*

¹⁶ Ngar to Maaron to iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. Ngar tonowen, ival tiina tiyok tighaze nene pughu tiina kat. Pasa, isavia Krisi tovene:

Ye ivot izi taan, ve inim tamtoghon raraate ini-male iit.

Sawa to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Yes anela tighita.

Tamtoghon tivotia varu irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau.

Ve tamtoghon to tineep irau taan ne, tighur ila toni.

Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina. *Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6*

4

Paulus isavia ndiran kaaromņa ngar todi

¹ Avuvu Patabuan isaav ghazoonja pait wa: Muri, avuvu samsamiadi pale titombaan tamtoghon ve tighamun ngar todi, leso tipul muridi pa saveen onoon to iit taghur ila ne, ve tighur taliņadi pa ngar kaarom naol

* **3:11:** Ngara pida tighaze saveen waaro tonene isavia yes uraata ndizwadi maau. Tighaze saveen tonene inarua yes ndiliva to tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi.

ve titaghon di. *Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18*

² Ndiran kaaromña tonowen, Ngeu Samia igham di tinim le wa. Tauto tiyamaan sosor todi muul maau, ve tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. ³ Yes tingalsekin tamtoghon pa vaiuun, ve ghaniin aniiñ pida. Eemoghon aniiñ to naol ne, Maaron ighur di, leso iit to taghur ila toni ve tawatag saveen onoon ne, tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pani. *Mbnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4*

⁴ Mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen tazurun eta malep. Tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pa Maaron. *Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25*

⁵ Pasa, saveen to Maaron toman sunuun toit to izala aniiñ pogho, nene ighami inim mbeb patabuan to Maaron to poia pa ghaniin.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso inim mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, saveen poia to iit taghur ila ne, tipatoot ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. Ighaze saveen tonenen ipalot ghom inimale aniiñ poia, ve upaesia alinag to ineep ila rau tonene pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi, nene pale unum mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi.

⁷ Eemoghon saveen kaarom ve vuvuaan soroksorok to tisasavia itaghon taan ngara, yom ughur talinam pani rita malep. Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuaria ghom le utaghon

katin ngar toni. *1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23*

⁸ Ighaze tazuarria ghiit pa ghamuun anonjaad tapiri ivot inim tiina, nene iuul ghiit ris moghon. Ve ighaze tazuarria ghiit pa taghoniin ngar to Maaron, nene iuul ghiit kat. Pasa, iuul ghiit pa nepoonjaad to aazne, ve nepoonjaad to muri paam. *Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6*

⁹ Saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

¹⁰ Maaron mata yaryaara, ye iuluul tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila toni, ye inim Volaanja tau todi, ve igham mulin di. Iit taghurghur mataad pani ve nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. Tauto tazuarria ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *1Tim 2:4*

¹¹ Saveen tiou isob tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav arianja padi leso titaghoni. ¹² Onoon, yom ngeu paghum. Eemoghon tamtoghon matadi izi payom malep. Yom irau unum patonjaan poia eez pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi. Saveen tiom toman gabuam isob irau denja moghon. Tovenen lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, upatoon ghurla tiom ivot ighazoon, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar to ughamghami, ve titaghon ghom. *1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7,15; 1Pe 5:3*

¹³ Sawa to usasaan ghou, upul taum kat pa uraat tiom. Uwatwaat Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon, upatoot di pani,

ve upalot di pa titaghoni.

¹⁴ Muun, sawa to yes nginiina tighur nimadi izala poghom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia Maaron aliña payom. Sawa tonenen, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia pida payom, lesu upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tovenen umamalai pa uraat tiom malep. Tapiri ve ngar popoia to ineep tiom ne, matam iza pani ve ugham anona ivot. *1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6*

¹⁵ Ngar isob to nasavia di payom ila rau tonene, matam kisin di, ve utaghon katin di. Upul taum kat pa taghoniin di. Lesu tamtoghon tisob to matadi ilatlat tiom, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom uzuaria ghom ila ila, le ngar tiom toman uraat tiom ivot kat. ¹⁶Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pa taum, toman saveen to upatoot tamtoghon pani. Ighaze ukis ngar tovene, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes to tilonloon saveen tiom ne paam. *Mban 20:28*

5

Ngar to iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni

¹ Matam ingal. Ighaze upasalungan tamtoghon pa ataam to Krisi, unaar ndolman malep. Utandag padi, ve usavia saveen padi toman roroniin, inimale usavsaav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa ndipain papaghu

inimale usavsaav pa nditazim. ²Ve ndiliva ndolman, ugham ngar padi inimale ughamgham pa tinam. Ve yes ndiliva papaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon padi inimale ughamgham pa ndilivum.

Saveen pida to injarua ndinaara

³ Ndinaara to engendi kat, uroron padi, ve ungin poian di. ⁴Eemoghon ighaze naar eta ndinatu ma nditimbu pida tinepneep, yes irau timuun pa ulaan naar tonenen. Pasa, yesja sin ee moghon. Lesu tiyat mbesoon to muun nditamandi ve nditinandi tigham padi, ve tipatoon taudi tighaze yes titaghon ataam to Maaron. Ngar tovene, nene poia ila Maaron mata, ve ye ighita ighaze nene mbeb tiina kat. *Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3*

⁵ Yes ndinaara to engendi kat ve ledi tamtoghon eta pa iuul di maau, nene tighurghur matadi pa Maaron moghon pa iuul di, ve tisuusun pani irau mbon ve ndag. *Lu 2:37* ⁶Ve ighaze naar eta tini imbees pa nepoon poia to taan moghon, onoon, ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Eemoghon ghurla toni, nene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveen tiou tonene, yom irau usaav ariana pa tamtoghon pani. Lesu laghoon to ndinaara toit denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, ve irau tiyou avodi padi maau.

⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron, eemoghon iuluul tau sin toni

ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene ye ipul muri pa ghurla toni wa. Ngar tovene, samia kat. Ilib pa sosor to yes to tighur ila to Maaron maau ne. *Tit 1:16*

⁹ Ighaze ugham ngar pa naar eta ughaze ughur iza ila rau to ulaan,*

yom irau unghabiiz poian ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru ughur iza ila rau, ve lupuuñ to Krisi tiñgini pa nepoon toni. Ughita yes ndinaara to ndaman todi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur maat maau, ve tineep pooi toman ndizwadi moghon. ¹⁰ Ve varudi poia pa uraat popoia to tighami. Ve muun, tiñgin poian ndinatudi ve yes loomba. Ve titatan taudi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat to ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni,†

ve tiuluul yes to patañani indeen di, ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat popoia naol naol. Ndinara tovene, ghoru ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan. *Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemoghon yes ndinaara to papaghudi, ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan malep. Pasa muri, ighaze lolodi igham pa vaiuun muul, nene pale tighur muridi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveen mbuaan todi, ve tissor ila Maaron mata. ¹³ Ve mbeb ite paam. Pale maatedi pa uraat, ve tirou irau ruum avo avo, ve tinin

avodi pa tamtoghon, ve tisia ledi savsaveen to nditadi. Ve tisavia saveen pida paam to poia pa tasavia maau. *2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3*

¹⁴ Tovenen you naghama ngar naghaze yes ndinaara papaghudi tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tiñgin poian taudi ruum todi, ghoru poia. Leso ledi sosor eta ila koiaadña matadi sob, ve irau tiyou avodi pait maau. *1Kor 7:9*

¹⁵ Saveen tiou tonene, you nasavia sorok maau. Pasa, ndinaara pida, yes tipul ataam to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar toni wa.

¹⁶ Ighaze liva eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sin toni pida tinim ndinaara, ye irau iuul di. Leso tigham patañani pa lupuuñ to Krisi sob, ve lupuuñ irau iuul yes ndinaara to enjendi kat.

Ngar to lupuuñ to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nginiña

¹⁷ Yes nginiña to tiñgin poian lupuuñ to Krisi, yam irau atandag padi ve agham ledi atia poia. Ve yes nginiña to tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaan Maaron aliña ve tipatoot gham pani, ghoru atandag padi kat, ve agham ledi atia tiina ris. *Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17*

¹⁸ Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

* **5:9:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen waaro tonene inarua yes ndinaara to timbua saveen tighaze yes irau tivai muul maau, ve tigham uraat to Maaron moghon. Yes to timbua saveen tovene, tighur izadi ila rau to ulaan, lesu lupuuñ to Krisi tiuul di ve tiñgin di pa nepoon todi. † **5:10:** Saveen to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "Yes timenmen Maaron tamtoghon toni aghedi." Saveen tonene inarua uraat naol naol to ulaan.

“Bapolo to ivavazag wit tiom, yom upoon avo malep. Leso ighan a aniiṅ pida.” *Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+*

Ve saveeṅ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoḡhon to ighaze igham uraat, ye irau igham le atia.” *Lu 10:7*

¹⁹ Ighaze tamtoḡhon ee moghon iṅgal saveeṅ pa ṅginiṅ eta, ulooṅa malep. Ve ighaze tamtoḡhon ru, ma tol tipariaaṅ saveeṅ raraate, ghoru ulooṅ di. *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+*

²⁰ Yes ṅginiṅa to tinoknok ghamuunṅ sosor, uvotia sosor todi ila iṅal tiina matadi ve uyaan di. Leso yes pida tighita ve timatughez. *Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13*

²¹ Timoti, ila Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Kriṅi, ve yes aṅela to Maaron ighur di pa uraat toni ne matadi, you nasaav arianaṅ payom tovene: Saveeṅ tiou isob tonene, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat. Yom irau ugham ṅgar raraate moghon pa tamtoḡhon tisob. Uvool to eta malep. *1Tim 6:13*

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtoḡhon poghodi ve ughur di tinim ṅginiṅa rikia malep. Ve ula toman tamtoḡhon pa sosor todi malep. Uṅgin taum pooi, lesu gabuam isob iṅgalaṅ ila Maaron mata. *Mbaṅ 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6*

²³ You nawatag: Yom lem moroghooṅ ineep ila apom, ve sawa naol ighamgham ghom. Tovenen yom irau

ughun ya moghon maau. Ughun vaen ris paam, ghoru poia. Leso iuul ghom.

²⁴ Tamtoḡhon pida, ṅgar todi samsamia ineep ghazooṅa. Tovenen rikia moghon ve taghilaal di taghaze muri, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve tamtoḡhon pida, ṅgar todi samsamia iyoṅ. Eemoghon yes paam, muri pale tigham atia to ṅgar todi samsamia tonowen. *Ga 5:19*

²⁵ ṅgar popoia to tamtoḡhon tigham di, tovene paam. Pida tineep ghazooṅa. Ve pida maau. Eemoghon irau tiyoṅ itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Muri pale tivot tighazooṅ. *Mt 10:26+*

6

Saveeṅ pida to iṅarua yes mbesooṅa

¹ Mbesooṅa tisob to tinim Kriṅi le wa, yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve titandag padi ve tipakur di. Leso tamtoḡhon tiwaghmun Maaron toit iza sob, ve tiyou avodi pa saveeṅ to Kriṅi to iit tapatoot tamtoḡhon pani ne malep. *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+*

² Onoon, mbesooṅa to ighaze daba toni ighur ila to Kriṅi, nene yesuru tonvetaz to Kriṅi. Eemoghon mbesooṅa tonenen mata izi pa daba toni malep. Ye irau itandag pani, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat to daba toni. Pasa, ye lolo pa daba toni, ve igham ṅgar

ighaze uraat toni, nene iuluul ngeu to ighur ila to Krisi. *Kol 4:1; Plm 16*

Saveeņ tiou tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariana padi leso titaghoni.

Taghur lolood pa mbaliin to taan malep

³ Saveeņ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve ngar to tapatoot tamtoghon pani leso matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, nene iuluul tamtoghon pa tineep pooi. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipul saveeņ tonenen, ve igham saveeņ ite pa tamtoghon,

⁴ nene ye ipakur tau sorok pa ngar toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni ighazoon pa mbeb eta maau. Ye inimale ngeu to moroghoon ighami le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, sawa isob, yesņa tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mos waaro pida to tamtoghon tigham ngar naol naol pani. Eemoghon saveeņ tovene irau iuul ghiit maau. Nene igham tamtoghon tighur koi pa nditadi pida to ledi mbeb katindi, ve atedi yabyab pa taudi, tiwakokan di, tipiyaav saveeņ samsamia pa nditadi, ve tighita di tighaze yes samsamiadi. *Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9*

⁵ Ndiran tovene, moghon moghon tigham tamtoghon tiwazoran di. Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi, ve isad saveeņ onoon pa lolodi wa. Tauto matadi ingal tighaze uraat to patonaaņ tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene

ataam poia pa tiyou ledi mbeb katindi. *Tit 1:11*

⁶ Onoon, ighaze mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve lolood poia pa sa nepoon to ye igham pait, nene ngar tovene iuul ghiit kat. *Pil 4:11+*

⁷ Pasa, iit tawatag: Nditinaan tipoop ghiit nimaad nginiņa. Ve sawa to tamaat ve tapul taan tonene, nene pale nimaad nginiņa ve tala. *Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze iit aad aniin ve leed nonogiinņa, nene lolood poia, ve tasaav taghaze: "Nene iraua." *Np 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5*

⁹ Tamtoghon to ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tinim mbaliin taudi, ngar todi tonowen inim liis padi, ve inim ataam pa tovaan naol tivot padi. Pasa, ighamun ngar todi ve ipazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Yes tigham ngar to borounņa, ve tiwaghamun taudi kat. Tovenen muri pale tisami ve tilaledi. *Np 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1*

¹⁰ Pasa, ngar to lolood pa yaam kat, nene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tizuaria di kat pa ghamuun ledi yaam tiina, tipul saveeņ to iit taghur ila, ve tikaria taudi wa. *Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyoon ariana

¹¹ Eemoghon Timoti, yom unum tamtoghon to Maaron wa. Tovenen uneep saguan

pa ngar samsamia naol tonenen. Uzuaria ghom le uneeep denjam kat ila Maaron mata, ve utaghon katin ngar toni, ukis ghurla tiom tunja, uyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ve ugham pooi padi. *2Tim 2:22*

¹² Ghurla toit, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen yom irau up-arab ariana pani, ve uzuaria ghom le ugham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Matam ingal. Muun, yom umatughez maau, ve uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ugham nepoon tonenen. *1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye imatughez maau, ve ivotia tau ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus mata. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru matadi tovene: Ugham ngar samia eta to irau igham tamtoghon tiyou avodi pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Tutuun to nasavia payom ne, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat le irau sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon. ¹⁵ Mulaan toni pale ivot pa sawa to Maaron tau ighuri.

Maaron toit, ye poia pughu.

Ye moghon to tapiri tiina kat, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila samba.

Ye kinik tiina kat to ingin

kinik tisob, ve ilib pa ndimaronna tisob. *1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16*

¹⁶ Ye moghon to irau imaat maau, ve inepneep ila nguruba tiina lolo.

Nguruba tonowen, tapiri tiina. Tamtoghon eta irau igharui ne maau.

Tamtoghon eta ighita Maaron nagho sone.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighita katini maau.

Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

Tauto tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Onoon. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12*

Saveen injarua yes mbaliin taudi

¹⁷ Yes to ledi mbaliin katindi to taan, usaav ariana padi ughaze tipakur taudi malep, ve tinumeer yaam ve mbeb todi malep. Pasa, mbaliin todi tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Ineeep rismoghon, ve isob. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye to ighamgham mbeb popoia katindi pait, leso taneep pooi toman tiniid iza. *Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+*

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariana padi pa titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuaria di le tiraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Sawa isob, yes irau tisanan pa tiuul yes mbolaana toman lolodi poia. *2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14*

19 Ighaze tigham tovene, nene inimale tindou ledi mbaliñ tau to pale iuul katin di izi ndug sambam. Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonene, nene nepoon tau. *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33*

Timoti irau mata ingal uraat toni

20 O Timoti, saveen onoon ve uraat, tauto ilat nimam wa. Matam ingali, ve ungin poiiani. Ve saveen soroksorok to taan to le anoña maau, toman ngar kaarom to yes to tizoroor ghiit ne, yom uneep sagan pani. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tinumeer taudi tighaze ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. *1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9*

21 Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ndiran tonowen ngar todi ve titaghoni, yes tipul ghurla todi, ve tiyel pa ataam to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanooja to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan toni pa tamtoghon, ve napatoot di pa nepoon poia to ye ighaze igham padi. Nepoon tonowen, tamtoghon to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, to pale tighami. ² O natug Timoti, you lolog payom kat, tauto nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. *Mban 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uneeep pooi toman lolom lu-uma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti pa iyoon ariana ve ivotia varu poia

³ You nambesmbes pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar to nawatagi ila lolog naghaze nene ingalaan ila ye mata, inimale muun nditimbug tighamghami. Ve mbon ve ndag, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tiou, ve napa-pait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia to yom ughamghami. *Mban 22:3; Pil 3:5+*

⁴ You matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to ituru tawapulun ghiit, ve naghita tanjiiz tiom toman matam suru. Tauto nanazuuv ghom naghaze naghita ghom rita, ghoru igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. ⁵ Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam to ughur ila to Krisi toman lolom. You nawatag: Ghurla tiom, nene mbeb tau, inimale timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis ghurla todi. *2Tim 3:15*

⁶ Tauto naghaze napa-mundigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri to Maaron ireii payom, ineep sorok sob, ve ugham uraata le ivot inim tiina, inimale tamtoghon tivib yab, ve ighan tiina iza. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tonanan payom, indeen sawa to you naghur nimag izala poghom. *1Tim 4:14*

⁷ Yom uwatag: Avuvu to Maaron igham pait ne, ye irau igham ghiit tamatughez maau. Ye ipapalot ghiit. Leso tangin tauud pooi, tayoona ariana, ve lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. *Ro 8:15*

⁸ Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo pasa, nataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ngar to tigham payou ne, mayam pani malep. Ve mayam pa votiaan varu poia to Tiina toit malep. Yom irau upariaan saveen toni, lesu tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyoona ariana ve umbaad patajani pa varu

poia unumale you. *Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5*

⁹ Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tanim le, leso tataghon n̄gar patabuan̄. Ve iit tagham n̄gar poia eta, to ye ipoi ghiit pani ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo, ve poia toni. Muun̄ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye mata ingal pataghaan̄ ighaze igham poian iit tamtoghon to taneep tun̄ja ila to Krisi. *Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7*

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Volaan̄a toit Yesu Krisi izi inim taan, ve ipatoon̄ poia to Maaron tonowen ivot ighazon̄, ve ipasob mateen̄ tapiri wa. Varu poia ipatoon̄ ghiit pa ataam to tagham nepoon̄ poia ila to Maaron ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+*

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mban̄oon̄a toni, leso navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon ve napatoot di pani. *Mban̄ 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7*

¹² Pughu tonene to aazne nambaad patar̄ani naol. Eemoghon namatughez maau, ve mayag maau. Pasa, you nawatag Ngeu to naghur ila toni, ve naghur ila kat naghaze: Varu poia to ye ighuri inim nimag, ye tau pale ingin poiani le irau sawa to imuul inim.* *Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19*

¹³ O Timoti, saveen̄ poia to uloon̄a ila you avog, nene ipatoon̄ ghom pa sa

saveen̄ to yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pani, leso ghurla todi iyaryaar ve lupuun̄ to Krisi ilaan poia. Tovenen matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve uneep tun̄ja ila to Krisi, ve ukis ghurla tiom ariana, toman n̄gar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23*

¹⁴ Varu poia to ilat nimam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen matam pani ve un̄gin poiani. Avuvu Patabuan̄ to inepneep ila lolood ne, pale ipalot ghom, leso ugham tovene. *1Tim 6:20*

¹⁵ Yom uwatag: Nditaad to taan suruvu to Asia, tisob tipul muridi payou wa. Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemoghon Onesiporus toman yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. Onoon, aazne you nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun̄ lolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemoghon Onesiporus imatughez maau, ve maya payou maau. Sawa to inim Rom, ye ikalkaal ghou le inim ivot tiou. Ve sawa naol, inimnim ingigig ghou, ve ipapalot ghou, ve iuluul ghou. *Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3*

¹⁸ Ve yom uwatag: Muun̄, ye iuul ghou kat izi ndug Epesus. Tauto naghaze Mbon̄ Muri, Maaron pale lolo isamini ve igham mulini.

* **1:12:** Ataam ite to tatoon̄ saveen̄ waaro tonene, nene vene: 'naghur ila kat tovene: Ye pale ingin poian ghou le irau sawa to imuul inim. Pasa, you naghur taug ila nima wa.'

2

Timoti irau iyoon ariana pa badoon patanani

¹ Tovenen natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron to taghami ila to Yesu Krisi. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyoon ariana. ² Ve saveen isob to nasavia ila ival tiina matadi ve yom uloonja, usakia ila pa tamtoghon pida to yom ughita di ughaze yes tiraua, ve unumeer di ughaze yes pale tinidi imbees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pida pa saveen tonenen, ve uraat to varu poia iseenga itaghoni gha ila. *Tit 1:5*

³ Uraat to votiaan Krisi varu, ye le patanani. Tovenen yom irau unum toman ghei ve itinja tambaad patanani tonene. Leso unum ndaaba poia eez to Yesu Krisi. *2Tim 1:8, 4:5*

⁴ Yom uwatag: Yes ndaaba matadi ilala pa uraat ite paam inimale tamtoghon pida ne maau. Yes tineep ila uraat to malmal moghon. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia pa uraat todi. Yom irau ugham tovene paam.

⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaan pa landoon tiina, ye irau itaghon tutuun to landoon, ghoru irau igham atia to yes to tilaan le tilib. Ve ighaze itaghon tutuun to landoon maau, nene irau ighami maau. *1Kor 9:25+*

⁶ Ighaze sawa to taitain ivot, nene irau tighur ngeu to igham uraat tiina pa vazogiin

aniin ne le ndamo muun, ghoru poia. *1Kor 9:7,10*

⁷ Saveen palelaan tiou naol tonene, ighaze ugham ngar padi pooi, nene pale Maaron tau ipaghazonan ghom pa pughu. Leso uwatag sa ngar to yom irau utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹ Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau sawa isob. Ye ivot ila sin to kinik David. Ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. You navovotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon, tauto nambadbaad patanani, ve aazne naneep ila rum to yabyabuun lolo ve tikau ghou pa sen inimale you ngeu samia. Eemoghon Maaron aliina, yes irau tipoon ataam pani maau. *Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3*

¹⁰ Tauto nayoon ariana pa badoon patanani naol to igham ghou ne. Pasa, you naghaze nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve igham mulin di, ve tineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Kol 1:24*

¹¹ Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Ighaze iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, nene pale taneep mataad iyaryaar tomani.

¹² Ve ighaze tayoon ariana ve tambaad patanani pa ye iza, nene pale itinja Krisi tagham pooz. *Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13*

Eemoghon ighaze tapul muriid pani ve tape-samun iza, ye pale ipul muri pait, ve ipesamun izaad paam.
Mt 10:33

- 13 Sawa pida, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan toit toman Krisi maau. Eemoghon ye, ghorog itaghon saveen mbuaan toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ngar toni ineep pataghaan to muun ve inim. Irau itortoora maau." *Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9*

Timoti irau inim uraata poia to Maaron

14 Saveen tiou tonene, you naghaze yom upamundigin tamtoghon ngar todi pani irau sawa isob, leso matadi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan padi ila Maaron mata, leso tiwazoran di pa saveen soroksorok sob. Pasa, saveen tovene irau iuul ghiit rita maau. Nene iwaghamun yes to tilonloona. *1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9*

15 Uzuaria ghom le uraat tiom isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve uvotia katin saveen onoon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila ye mata sob, ve ighita ghom ighaze yom uraata toni poia eez. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saveen soroksorok to taan to tamtoghon avodi burburia pani, yom uneep saganan pani. Pasa, saveen tovene pale ipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, ve tila tila le

tisami kat. Nene inimale moroghoon samia to ivot inim tiina, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon le tisami. Ndiran ru to tisasavia saveen tovene, nene Imeneus ve Piletus. *1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7; Tit 1:14*

18 Yesuru tipul ataam to saveen onoon wa. Pasa, tivovotia saveen kaarom pa tamtoghon tighaze mundigiin to yes mateenja, nene ivot wa. Ve muri, mundigiin ite paam muul maau. Saveen todi tonowen iwaghamun tamtoghon pida ghurla todi wa. *1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+*

19 Eemoghon Maaron ipayoon lupuun toni izala gungun ariana eez, ve imbood saveen waaro ru izala. Eez isaav tovene: "Maaron iwatag tamtoghon toni." Ve ite isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon tisob to tivotia Yesu iza tighaze ye Tina todi, nene yes irau tipul muridi pa ngar samia, ve tineep saganan pani." Saveen ru tonene tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon to Maaron. *Yo 10:14,27*

20 Ruum tiina, nene mbeb naol naol tinimale uur ve oon tineep iloon ila. Pida, tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Ve pida, tigharaat di pa taan ma ai. Pida, to uraat tintina. Ve pida, to uraat soroksorok. *Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+*

21 Iit tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngar samia ineep, ve igharaat tau leso ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ye pale inim uur patabuan to poia pa ghamuun uraat tintina to

Maaron. Ye pale irau iuul Tiina toni, ve igham uraat popoia to naol ne. *2Tim 3:17*

Ngar to mbesooŋa poia to Maaron itaghoni

²² Tovenen yom uneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol to ndipain tighamgham di. Ve yamŋa tamtoghon tisob to tisuŋsuŋ pa Maaron toman lolodi ngalaanŋa, azuaria gham pa aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve aghur ila toni arianŋa, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. *1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14*

²³ Eemoghon yes to tikankan pa Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi, ve tiwazoran di pa saveeŋ soroksorok, yom ula toman di pa saveeŋ todi malep. Pasa, yom uwatag: Saveeŋ tovene, nene ipamundigin nŋoŋaŋ ve malmal moghon. *Tit 3:9*

²⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze inim mbesooŋa to Maaron, nene irau ate yabyab soroksorok ve iŋoŋooŋ ne maau. Ye irau igham poian tamtoghon tisob, ve ipatoon ngar luuma padi. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patoŋaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samini, nene irau iŋooŋ maau. Ye irau itatan ate, ve imbaada moghon. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+*

²⁵ Ve ighaze tamtoghon pida tizoor aliŋa, ye irau ipasalunŋan di toman saveeŋ

luuma. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham di titoor ngar todi, ve ngar todi ivot ve tighazooŋ pa saveeŋ onoon. *Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2*

²⁶ Leso tighilaal, ve tipas taudi pa liis to Ngeu Samia. Pasa, ye to iliis di pa liis toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi lesu titaghon ngar toni.

3

Muri, tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar samia

¹ Timoti, you naghaze yom uwatag kat tovene: Muri, pataŋani naol pale tivot. *1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3*

² Pasa, tamtoghon pale lolodi pa taudi moghon, ve tighur lolodi kat pa yaam. Ve tipapait taudi izadi tighaze tilib pa nditadi pida. Ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia pa nditadi, ve tizorzoor nditamandi ve nditinandi aliŋadi. Ngar popoia to Maaron ve tamtoghon tighamgham padi ne, yes pale tighita inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani. Ve ledi roroniŋ pa Maaron maau. Pale tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok. *Ro 1:29+; Jud 18*

³ Ve yes pale lolodi pa tonvetaz todi paam maau. Ighaze atedi yabyab, nene irau atedi izi rikia maau. Pale tikis malmaliŋ todi arianŋa. Ve yes pale tingal saveeŋ naol pa nditadi. Ve irau tingin taudi pooi maau. Ngar todi, nene inimale mbeb sagsag. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau, ve tiwaghmun di

sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia to naol ne, ⁴ve tighur nditadi tila koiadi nimadi. Ve ledi gabizoon maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Ve tipait taudi izadi. Tovenen yes pale lolodi pa Maaron maau. Lolodi pa mbeb to ulidi moghon. ⁵Yes pale tiparim taudi tighaze titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tiwatag Maaron tapiri rita maau. Ndiran tovene, yom uneep saganu padi. *Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16*

⁶Tamtoghon todi pida pale titoova pa tiloon tila ruum to yes ndiliva to ledi ghilaloon maau, ve tigham saveen ngoreen padi leso titaghon di pa ngar todi. Ndiliva tonowen tighilaal tighaze yes tigham sosor katindi, ve lolodi ipatanan pani. Eemoghon irau tipul ngar todi tonowen ne maau. Pasa sawa isob, ngar samsamia naol naol tipapazaagh di. ⁷Yes ndiliva tovene, lolodi tighaze le tilonloon saveen to tamtoghon tipatoot di pani. Eemoghon ngar todi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to Maaron ne maau. *Tit 1:11* ⁸Ndiran kaaromja tonowen tizoor saveen onoon inimale muun Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.* Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi kat, ve tighamgham kaarom pa ghurla todi. Tauto

Maaron ipul muri padi wa. ⁹Eemoghon uraat todi pale irau ighur kat maau. Pasa, ngar to muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes, nene pale ivot padi paam. Pale titoova le maau, ve ival tiina tighilaal di tighaze ledi ngar maau. Ngar todi inimale borouja.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰⁻¹¹O Timoti, yom unum toman ghou, ve sawa naol ituru talaghaagh. Tovenen ngar to nasasavia pa tamtoghon, laghoon tiou, mbeb to nazuarua ghou pani, ghurla tiou, gabuag to natatan taug ve nayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve ngar tiou to lolog pa tamtoghon ve naghamgham poian di, nene taum ughita di wa. Ve patanani naol to tamtoghon tighurghur di payou, nene paam yom uwatag di. Muun, tigham samin ghou kat izi ndug Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemoghon Maaron ipas ghou navot pa patanani tiou tisob tonowen. *Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5,6,19*

¹²Noon kat, ndiran tisob to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi ve titaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tamtoghon pale tighur patanani padi. *Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3*

¹³Ve ndiran samsamiadi ve ndiran kaaromja to tipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, nene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar todi samia

* **3:8:** Ughita Igham (Kisim Bek) 7:11+. Kamos munjinadi pida to yes Yuda tisaav tovene: Yes mura to Isip to muun yesja Mose tiwatovan tapiridi, tamtoghon todi ru izadi Yanes ve Yamberes.

tonowen ila ila le inim tiina kat. Tovenen kaarom todi pale iweu tamtoghon tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ve taudi tiyel pani paam. Pasa, tighur ila ngar kaarom.

¹⁴ Eemoghon yom irau matam kisin saveen onoon to uloonja ve ughur ila, ve utaghoni. Pasa, yei to nipatoot ghom pa saveen tonenen, yom uwatag gheiwawa. *2Tim 2:2*

¹⁵ Sawa to pain ghom ve inim, utub toman Maaron aliija patabuanj to timbooda. Saveen tonowen irau ipatooj ghom pa Maaron ngar toni, leso ughazooj kat pa ataam to ye igham mulin ghiit pani. Ataam tonowen, nene vene: Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, nene pale taneep pooi. *Mbo 119:105,130*

¹⁶ Maaron aliija isob to timbooda, nene Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon, tauto timbooda. Saveen toni iuluul ghiit pa tapasalungan tamtoghon ve tapatoot di pa Maaron ngar toni. Leso tiwatag saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor todi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar denja moghon. *Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron tamtoghon toni eta iwatag katin saveen toni, ye pale iraua kat pa ghamuunj uraat popoia to naol ne.

4

Paulus isaav ariana pa Timoti

¹ Muri pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru Tama Maaron matadi naghaze: *Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5*

² Uvotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ighaze uneep ila sawa poia ve tamtoghon lolodi pa tilooj ghom, ma uneep ila sawa samia ve tiyasiil pa saveen tiom, yom irau uyoon ariana pa badoon patajani ve upatoot di kat pa Maaron aliija. Uvotia saveen kaarom ve ngar samia to tamtoghon ivot ighazooj, ve avom iyaryaan padi leso tipuli. Ve upalot di pa titaghon Maaron ngar toni. *1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15*

³ Pasa muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoroghor tamtoghon lolodi pa tilooj saveen poia to itaghon Maaron ngar toni ne maau. Talijadi pale igham pa lojaan saveen soroksorok moghon. Tovenen yes pale tiyou ndiran kaaromja katindi tinim, ve tighur di tinim patonjaan padi. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ndiran tonowen pale tipul di titaghon taudi lolodi ve ngar todi. *1Tim 4:1*

⁴ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tipoon talijadi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, ve tighur talijadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok.

⁵ Eemoghon yom irau atem

imaat, ve ugham ngar pooi irau sawa isob, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve uvotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila sone. Tinim imbees pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata le anona ivot. *2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13*

Paulus sawa toni inim igharau wa

⁶ Pasa, sawa to napul taan, nene inim igharau wa. Mala maau pale sin tiou imalin imale vaen to tilinji izala watoonrau pogho. *Pil 2:17*

⁷ You naparab ariana pa varu poia le nalib wa. You npariaan ghou ve rismoghon, ghoru napasob landoon tiou tonene. Ve ghurla tiou, nene nakiskisi sone. *1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1*

⁸ Tovenen atia poia to yes to tiparab ariana le tilib, tauto isasaan ghou. Atia tonowen, nene vene: Sawa to Mbon Muri, Tiina toit to gabizoon toni denja moghon, ye pale ighita ghou ighaze you ngeu denjiag. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pani, ve tighaze le tighita mullaan toni, nene ye pale igham ngar raraate moghon padi. *Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighaze ila ighita rikia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. ¹⁰ Pasa, mbeb to taan igham Demas mata, ve ipul ghou ve ighau ila pa ndug Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes,

ye ila pa taan suruvu to Gale-sia, ve Titus ila pa taan suruvu to Dalmatia. *Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15*

¹¹ Ve Lukas enjeni, tauto yeru ninepneep. Tovenen naghaze ugham Markus, ve yamru anim. Pasa, ye irau iuul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron. *Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14*

¹² Tikikus, you nambaana ilat pa ndug Epesus wa.

¹³ Nonogiiņa tiou to monenaaņ, napuli ineep Karpus ruum toni izi ndug Troas. Sawa to ughaze unum, ghoru matam ingali ve ughami inim. Ve ugham rau tiou tinim paam. Ve rau tiou to tigharaat di pa ngai uli, nene matam ingal di kat, ve ugham di tinim. Lolom imaagh padi malep.

¹⁴ Aleksander to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa mbaras ve ain, ye igham ngar samia to iwaghamun ghou kat. Ngar to igham payou, muri Maaron tau pale iyati. ¹⁵ Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pani. Pasa, ye izoor katin saveen tiei. *1Tim 1:20*

¹⁶ Sawa inim mata to tipayoon ghou pa navotia taug pa uraat tiou, tamtoghon eta iyoon murig ve ipariaan saveen tiou maau. Maau kat. Tisob tighau payou. Eemoghon you nasuņ Maaron naghaze mata kisin sosor todi tonowen ve iyati malep. ¹⁷ Onoon, you enjengou. Eemoghon Maaron ineep toman ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauto navotia katin

varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tisob tilooᅇa. Sawa tonenen, naghaze pale namaat. Eemoghon maau. Maaron iuul ᅇhou, ve ipas ᅇhou navot ila laion avo. ¹⁸ Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze ye pale igham mulin ᅇhou pa ᅇgar samsamia tisob to tamtoghon tighaze tigham di payou ne, ve mata payou pooi le igham ᅇhou nala naneeᅇ tomani izi ndug toni sambam. *Mbo 121:7*

Ye iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen paitooᅇ toit iᅇarua irau sawa isob. To aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiᅇᅇ pida to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham ndag poia tiou pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni paam. *Mbaᅇ 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+*

²⁰ Erastus, you napuli ineep izi ndug Korin. Ve Tropimus, ye imorooᅇ ve napuli ineep izi Miletus. *Mbaᅇ 19:22, 20:4, 21:29*

²¹ Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. Pasa, mala maau pale ndug isami ve yauna tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, toman toᅇvetaz to Krisi tisob to yeiᅇa ninep-neeᅇ ne, yes tigham ndag poia todi payom.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ineep toman ghom, ve poia toni iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹ You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. You leg uraat pa nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tiwatag katin saveen onoon to ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to Maaron, ² ve tighur matadi pa nepoonj to taneep mataad iyaryaar toman Maaron le alok. Nepoon tonowen, Maaron imbua saveen pani muunj kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone. Ve ye irau igham kaarom maau. Saveen toni isob, nene onoon moghon.

2Tim 1:9

³ Maaron to Volaanja toit ighaze ipaghazonjan tamtoghon pa saveen toni. Tovenen indeen sawa to ye tau ighuri, ye ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia aliña padi. *Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11*

⁴ O Titus, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Volaanja toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve tingin ghom uneeppooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighaze Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi mutu Krit (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ You napul ghom uneeppooi izi mutu Krit, lesu upasob uraat pida to napasob di sone, ve ughur nginiinja tirau ndug enjaenja to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep pani, itaghon alinag to muunj nasavia payom. *Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2*

⁶ Ughur tamtoghon tovene: Laghoonj todi isob, nene denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, lesu tiyou avodi padi sob. Ve matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Ve ndinatudi tighur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tingin taudi pooi. Tigham didiaanj maau, ve tizoor saveen maau. Lesu varudi poia. ⁷ Tamtoghon to imuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonenen ila nima. Tovenen laghoonj toni irau denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi. Lesu tiyou avodi pani sob. Ve irau ipait tau ve iveleg ndita pida maau, ve ate yabyab rikia maau. Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve irau ate ipazaagha pa malmal, ma ngar toni iyaryaan pa younj le yaam ve mbeb pida ne maau. *1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2*

⁸ Ye irau igham yes loomba ve ingin poian di, ve lolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ye irau ate imaata ve igham ngar pooi, ghoru igham mbeb. Ve itaghon ngar denja ve ngar patabuanj moghon, ve ingin tau pooi. ⁹ Saveen to Maaron

to tapatoot tamtoghon pani, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tovenen ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ye irau ikis saveen tonenen ariana. Leso ye irau ipalot tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa ngar to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipasalungan yes to tizorzoor saveen onoon ve igham di tighilaal sosor todi. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1*

Ngar to ndiran kaaromha to tineep izi mutu Krit

¹⁰ Tovenen yom irau ughur tamtoghon tovene tinim nginiina. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to Krit tizorzoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyoyou avodi pa saveen soroksorok to le anona maau ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yes Yuda to tiyoon ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, tauto timunmuun pa ngar tovene. ¹¹ Ndiran tonanan, yom irau rikia upoon avodi. Pasa, tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ughita. Tigham tamtoghon to ruum pida tisob tipul saveen onoon wa. Ndiran tonanan, mayadi maau. Tilaghlagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen to denja maau, inim ledi ataam pa titombaan tamtoghon ve tiyou ledi

yaam. *1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2*

¹² Muun, yes Krita tamtoghon todi ngara eez ivotia gabuadi ighaze: "Tamtoghon to Krit, sawa isob, tighamgham kaarom. Ve yes samsamiadi kat tinimale ngavuun sagsag. Yes maatedi pa uraat, ve matadi ghanghaniin kat."

¹³ Saveen tonene, onoon moghon. Tovenen avom iyaryaan pa ndiran tonanan, ve uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon. Leso tighilaala ve tipuli, ve ghurla todi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *2Tim 4:2*

¹⁴ Ve tighur talijadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok to yes Yuda, toman tutuun to yes to tighur muridi pa saveen onoon to Maaron muul malep. *1Tim 1:4, 4:7*

¹⁵ Yes to ngar todi ngalaanja, ngar ma mbep eta to potla irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Eemoghon yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau ve tighur ila maau, nene sa ngar to ighaze tighami, nene irau ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngar todi toman lolodi, nene isami wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal sosor todi maau.* *Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14,20*

¹⁶ Ndiran tovene tisavsav sorok ila avodi uli tighaze yes

* **1:15:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yes Yuda ledi tutuun naol to tisavia ngar naol naol to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Yes tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tineep ila taan to yes to Yuda maau, ma tikis mateen eta, ma tighan ngai, ma oria ma venen, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav ighaze: Mbep tovene, nene mbep to potla moghon. Irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ighaze ngar to lolood ingalaan maau, sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene pale isami ila Maaron mata.

tiwatag Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul muridi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta maau, ve moghon moghon tizorzoor Maaron aliņa. Tauto ye lolo padi rita maau. *2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4*

2

Saveeņ pida to iņarua yes ndolman

¹ Eemoghon yom irau upatoot tamtoğhon pa ngar poia to itağhon saveeņ onoon ve igham lupuun to Kriši ilaan poia. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9*

² Tovenen usaav pa yes ndolman: Yes irau tinğin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoğhon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, għoro tigham mbeb. Ve ghurla todi iyaryaan, ve lolodi pa tamtoğhon ve tigham poian di, ve tiyon ariņa pa badoon pataņani. *1Tim 3:2+*

³ Ve ndiliva ndolman tovene paam. Usaav padi tiroron pa Maaron ve timbees pani pooi. Ve tinğal saveeņ pa nditadi malep, ve tinim mbe-sooņa pa ya ariņa malep.* Yes irau tipatoot tamtoğhon pa ngar poia. *1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+*

⁴ Leso tipatoon ndiliva papagħu pa ngar popoia ve titagħoni. Ngar tovene:

Yes irau tighur lolodi pa ndizwadi ve ndinatudi. ⁵ Ve lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, għoro tigham mbeb. Ve titagħon ngar nğalaanja ila Maaron mata, tinğin poian ndug ve ruum todi, tigham poian tamtoğhon, ve titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Leso tamtoğhon tipiņaav saveeņ samia iņarua Maaron aliņa sob. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1*

Saveeņ pida to iņarua nditamoot papagħu

⁶ Yes nditamoot papagħu, usaav ariņa padi ughaze tinğin taudi pooi. Lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, għoro tigham mbeb. ⁷ Uraat toman ngar tiom isob irau ipatoon tamtoğhon pa ngar poia, leso tighita ve titagħoni. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoğhon pa Maaron aliņa, usavia inimale mogħeraan malep, ve ugham kaarom malep. Yom irau uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveeņ onoon mogħon padi toman lolom. *1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3*

⁸ Tovenen usavia saveeņ poia mogħon to igham lupuun to Kriši ilaan poia. Leso tamtoğhon irau tiyou avodi payom maau, ve koiaadņa to tizorzoor għiit ne, irau tipiņaav saveeņ samia eta pait maau. Pale mayadi ve neneeņadi mogħon pasa,

* **2:3:** Ighaze tamtoğhon eta irau ipul għunuun maau, ve mogħon mogħon iğhunghun ya ariņa ila le iwagħamgham, nene ye inim mbe-sooņa pa ya ariņa.

tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau. *Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16*

Saveeņ pida to iņarua yes mbesooņa

⁹ Yes to tinim mbesooņa sorok, usaav padi ughaze yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve tilooņ aliņadi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat todi to naol ne. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia. Ve tiyasiil padi malep, *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+*

¹⁰ ve nimadi serekia pa mbeb eta to daba todi malep. Yes irau titagħon katin ŋgar to daba todi, ve matadi iza pa uraat todi. Leso daba todi irau tinumeer di. Ngar tovene pale igham tamtoğħon tighilaal tighaze Maaron to Volaņa toit ne, saveeņ toni, nene mbeb pagħuna. *Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15*

Poia to Maaron ipamundi- ġin għiit pa tatagħon ŋgar toni

¹¹ Iit tamtoğħon to Krisi irau tatagħon ŋgar tovene pasa, Maaron ipatooņ poia toni ivot ighazooņ pa tamtoğħon tisob wa. Tauto aazne, leed ataam pa Maaron igham mulin għiit ve taneep pooi. *1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+*

¹² Poia toni to iza toit, nene ipatooņ għiit, leso tatagħon ŋgar tovene: Ngar isob to itagħon Maaron ŋgar toni maau, toman ŋgar sam- samia naol to taan to lolood igham padi, iit irau tagħur muriid padi ve tapul di tineepledi. Ve sawa to taneep izi taan, iit irau tanġin tauud pooi, tagħam ŋgar deņia, ve

tatagħon Maaron ŋgar toni. *Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+*

¹³ Ve tagħur mataad pa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatooņ tapiri ve ŋguruba ivot ighazooņ. Ye Maaron toit to iza tiina kat, ve ye Volaņa toit. Sawa to imuul inim, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toit ve lolood poia kat. *Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+*

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi igham inaad ve imaat, leso ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve ipas għiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham għiit tanġalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye igham tovene, leso tanim ye tau le, ve tazuaria għiit pa għamuun uraat ve ŋgar popoia. *Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁵ Saveeņ tiou tonene, yom irau usavia pa tamtoğħon, ve usaav ariņa padi leso titagħoni. Yes to tizorzoor saveeņ ne, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazooņ ve uyaan di, leso tighilaala ve tipuli. Ve tamtoğħon eta iveleg ghom pa uraat tiom malep. Pasa, yom izam pa uraat tovene. *2Tim 4:2*

3

Maaron igham poian għiit kat. Tovenen iit irau tatagħon ŋgar poia

¹ Upei ŋgar to tamtoğħon muul, leso tineep ila yes daba to gavman ve pooza todi sambadi ve tilooņ aliņadi, ve tisaņan pa għamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. *Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+*

² Ve unġalsekin di ughaze tinin avodi pa tamtoğħon

eta malep, ve tiwazoran di malep. Sawa isob, yes irau titatan taudi, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi, ve tipatoon ngar poia ve ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+*

³ Pasa, muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar to borouja. Tazorzoor Maaron aliya, ve taghur ila ngar kaarom naol to ipaghau ghiit pa ataam toni. Sawa tonenen, iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samsamia naol to uliid to lolood igham padi. Ve mataad ingalngal ngar samsamia naol pa tamtoghon, ve taghurghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve tawaghurun koi pa tauud. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3*

⁴⁻⁵ Eemoghon Maaron to Volaanja toit ne, lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, Maaron ipatoon ngar toni tonowen ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin ghiit. Ye igham ngar tonenen itaghon ngar denja eta to iit taghami ne maau. Maau kat. Ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze iuul ghiit. Tauto irughuuz ghiit le tangalaan ila mata, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit tanim paghu. *Yo 3:5*

⁶ Ila uraat to Volaanja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ulaan tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan irau ghiit. *Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9*

⁷ Tovenen poia to Yesu Krisi, tauto igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

Leso izaad pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonowen, to aazne taghurghur mataad pani. ⁸ Saveen tonene, onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar to nasavia tonene, you naghaze yom uyoon ariana pa votiaani. Leso yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tipul taudi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene, nene paghuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtoghon tisob.

⁹ Eemoghon ngar to tawayoun avood pa saveen soroksorok, ve avood burburia pa vuvuaan soroksorok itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tawazoran ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda, nene yom uneep sagan pani. Pasa, ngar tovene le anoja poia eta maau. Irau iuul ghiit rita maau. *1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, yom usaav kat ila mata, ve utoova pa upasalungan. Usaav pani pa eez ma ru, ve ighaze iloon ghom maau, ghoru upuli ve uneep sagan pani. Pasa, yom uwatag: Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni iwaghamgham, ve iyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ngar to ighamghami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye isosor. *Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+*

Paesiin pida to Paulus

¹² You naghaze nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat tiom. Ighaze todi eta ilat ivot, ghoru

utoova pa unum tiou rikia izi ndug Nikopolis. Pasa, sawa to ndug isami ve yaunja tiina ivot, you pale naneep tonowe le ndug poia muul. *Kol 4:7+*
¹³ Apolos yesuru Zenas to iwatag katin tutuun to Rom ne, ungin di pooi pa nepoon todi. Ve sawa to tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, auul di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani. *Mbanj 18:24+*

¹⁴ Upatoot nditaad tonanan, leso tighilaal tighaze yes irau tineep sorok maau, ve tipul taudi kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Yes irau tiuul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanani lolo ve mbolaan tiina igham di. Leso tipatoon anonja to ghurla todi. *Kol 1:10*

¹⁵ Nditaad to tinepneep toman ghou ne, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payom. Ve yes to tighur ila to Kresi ve lolodi payei ne, ugham avomai ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ You Paulus. You nambesmbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauto aazne tighur ghou na-neep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

O Pilemon, yeru tonjetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai payom kat. ² Ve saveen tonene ila to livuud ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus to yeinja ninim ndaaba to Krisi ve niparab ariana pa saveen toni. Ve ila to lupuun to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sunjuun ila ruum tiom ne paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus lolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, sawa isob to matag ingal ghom ila sunjuun tiou, you napait Maaron tiou toman lolog poia. ⁵ Pasa, nalonloon varum tighaze yom ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariana, ve lolom pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob, ve ughamgham poian di. *Kol 1:4*

⁶ Ghurla toit, nene ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen sunjuun tiou inajarua Maaron payom naghaze

ghurla tiom tonanan inim ataam payom ve uwatag katin mbeb popoiadi naol to tagham di ila to Krisi. ⁷ Tazig, you nawatag: Yom upapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve ugham di lolodi poia. Ngar tiom to lolom pa tamtoghon ve ughamgham poian di, nene igham ghou lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghou paam.

Paulus ighaze Pilemon lolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal mbeb eez to naghaze ughami. Mbeb tonene, ighaze ughami, nene denja. Ughita. Ituru tanim Krisi le wa. Tovenen you irau nasaav ariana payom pa ugham mbeb tonene. Eemoghon lolog pa naghham ghom venen maau. ⁹ You naghaze naghason ghom pooi itaghon ataam to lolood pa tauud. Ughita, you Paulus, aazne nanim olman wa. Ve naghham Krisi nagho ve navovotia aliya pa tamtoghon. Tauto aazne, tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuun. ¹⁰ Naghaze naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Sawa to nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo, ye inim peria tiou, ve nasavia Krisi varu pani. Tauto itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita inimale natug. *Kol 4:9*

¹¹ Onoon, ye mbesoona tiom. Eemoghon muun, ye iuul ghom kat maau. Ve aazne, ye

irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghou paam.*

¹² You lolog pani kat. Eemoghon you pale napa-muula ilat tiom. ¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naloony nala ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo pasa, navovotia varu poia. Tovenen naghaze nannguruut Onesimus ineep toman ghou, leso igham inam ve iuul ghou. ¹⁴ Eemoghon lolog pa naghham mbep eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Ve irau nazoorn dug payom pa ugham ngar tonene maau. Naghaze ughami toman lolom poia. Ighaze uyok, ghoron nakis Onesimus ineep toman ghou. Ighaze maau, ghoron imuul ilat tiom. *2Kor 9:7*

¹⁵ Iit takankaan pa pughu to Onesimus ipul ghom pa soso ris tonene. Nene avaat ataam to Maaron itoor Onesimus ngar toni, ve inim Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat tiom, ve yamru alup gham ve aneep itaghon gha ila. ¹⁶ Sawa to ye ilat ivot, ughita inimale mbesoonja sorok moghon malep. Onoon, ye mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon yom irau ughita inimale tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom pani kat. You paam, lolog pani. Eemoghon yom pale lolom pani kat. Pasa, yamru anim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen ye inim tonvetaz tiom to Krisi, ve ye pale inim mbesoonja poia eez payom

paam. *1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom ughita ghou ughaze itam ite you, ve ituru lupuun toit ee moghon, ghoron sawa to Onesimus ilat ivot, ughami toman lolom poia, raraate inimale ugham ghou. ¹⁸ Ve ighaze ye igham sosor eta payom, ma ye le bun eta ineep ilat tiom, ughur izag pani. Sawa sine to ighaze natal, ghoron nagharaata. ¹⁹ Nene taug nimag to nambood saveen tonene. Onoon kat, you pale nayat bun toni isob ilat tiom. Eemoghon yom uwatag: Bun tiom tiina eez to ineep tiou ne. Pasa you, tauto ugham nepoon poia ila to Krisi. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbep tonene maau. ²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tanim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen naghaze uul ghou ve ugham mbep tonene. Leso urab ateg, ve ugham ghou lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi. ²¹ Sawa to nambood rau tonene, lolog ru payom maau. You nawatag: Yom pale utaghon alinag. Ve tonene moghon maau. Matag ingal naghaze yom pale ugham mbep ite paam ilib pa mbep tonene.†

²² O, ve mbep ite. Naghaze yom ughur ruum suruvu eta isanan ghou pataghaan. Pasa, naghur ila naghaze Maaron pale iloon sunuun tiam, ve

* **1:11:** Ila yes Grika alinadi, pisis Onesimus pughu, nene: 'iuul.' † **1:21:** Ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbep ite paam to Paulus isavia, nene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso inim mbesoonja sorok muul sob. Pasa, ngar to tagham tamtoghon tinim mbesoonja sorok, nene denja pa Krisi ngar toni maau.

ipas ghou navot pa ruum to yabyabuun tonene, ve nalat.

Paulus ipasob saveerj toni

²³ Itaad ite Epapras, ndag poia toni ilat payom paam. Yeru ninepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo pasa, nitaghon Krisi. *Kol 1:7, 4:12*

²⁴ Ve ye moghon maau. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas to yeiᶇa niluplup ghei pa uraat ne, yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payom. *Mbaᶇ 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+*

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob tonanan. Onoon.

Saveeņ To Timbooda Ila To Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

*Maaron Natu to ipatoon
ghiit pa Tama Maaron*

¹ Muuņ, Maaron isavia aliņa pa propet toni pae katindi ila ataam naol naol. Tauto tigham avo, ve tivotia aliņa pa nditimbud.

² Eemoghon aazne, taneep ila sawa paghu to Maaron ighaze ipasob uraat toni. Tovenen sawa tonene, iit talooņ Maaron aliņa ila tau Natu avo. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol, ye ighur di tivot ila Natu tonowen nima. Ve ye ighaze ighur mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim Natu le, leso inģin di. *Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25*

³ Ye to inim ghazoona pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipatoon ghiit pa Tama Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ye igham Tama Maaron nagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve nģar isob to ineep toni, nene ineep to Natu paam. Natu saveeņ toni, nene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis mbeb tisob tineep tunģia. Ye imaat ve ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanģalaan ila Maaron mata. Ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Maaron ariaņa tau nima waan. *Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+*

*Maaron Natu ilib pa yes
aņela*

⁴ Tovenen Maaron Natu ilib kat pa yes aņela. Pasa, iza to Maaron igham pani, nene tiina ve poia kat ilib pa yes aņela izadi. *Pil 2:9+*

⁵ Aghita. Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Aazne, you nasaav ghazoona tovene: You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.” *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

Ve isaav muul ighaze:

“Ye tama you, ve ye you natug.” *2Sam 7:14*

Maaron isavia saveeņ tovene pa aņela eta maau. Saveeņ tonene inģarua Natu moghon.

⁶ Ve sawa to Maaron ighaze imbaan Natu aidaba izi inim taan, ye isaav tovene:

“Aņela tisob to Maaron irau tiput aghedi pani, ve tipaiti.” *Mbo 97:7*

⁷ Ve yes aņela, Maaron isavia di ighaze:

“Aņela, yes uraata toni to timbesmbees pani. Ye igham di tinimale yaghur ve yab yama.” *Mbo 104:4*

⁸ Eemoghon ye isavia Natu ighaze:

“Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Nģar denģia to inim ghilalooņ pa pooz tiom.

⁹ Yom lolom pa nģar denģia, ve ughur koi pa nģar samsamia to tiyel pa tutuunģ.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipait ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilin ngoreen izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat." *Mbo 45:6+*

¹⁰ Ve saveen waaro ite to injarua Maaron Natu, nene isaav tovene:

"Tiina, muun kat yom ughur taan, ve ugharaat pughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam paronania paam, nene nimam muri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam paronania ve taan pale tisami tinimale uli to munginaan ve imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale uloi di inimale nonogiina mungina, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom, ghoru unepneep moghon tovene. Sawa tiom irau isob maau. Isenseennga itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbo 102:25+; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13*

¹³ Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

"Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba." *Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36*

Aghita. Sawa eta ye isaav tovene pa anjela eta? Maau. Saveen tonene injarua Natu

moghon. ¹⁴ Pasa, anjela, yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Ye imbanbaan di pa tiuul yes to ye ighaze igham mulin di. *Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7*

2

Taghur muriid pa Ulaanja toit Krisi malep

¹ Tovenen Maaron aliija to taloonja, iit irau mataad kisini ve tataghoni kat. Pa vene, tapul Maaron animale waan to waanar igherebi ve imoghan ilale. ² Aghita. Maaron aliija to muun yes Israela tiloonja ila yes anjela avodi, nene onoon ve ineep tunja. Tamtoghon tisob to titaghoni maau ve timalaan pani, Maaron ighurghur di maau. Yes tisob tigham atia denja itaghon sosor todi.

³ Ve uraat to Yesu ighami pa igham mulin ghiit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen ighaze lolood imaagh ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. *Hib 10:28+, 12:25*

Uraat tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia muun. Ghoru yes to tiloon saveen ila toni, anadi tipalot saveenja pait. *Mk 1:14+; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

⁴ Ve Maaron ipariaan saveen tonenen paam. Pasa, irei uraat ve tapiri naol to Avuvu Patabuan pa tamtoghon toni itaghon tau lolo. Ve ipalot di ve tigham uraat tintina ve mbeb gharatoonadi naol naol to tipatoon di tighaze ye ineep toman di pa uraat todi.

Mk 16:20+; Mbanj 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11

Maaron itatan Yesu iza, ve muri ghoru igham iza ivot inim tiina muul

⁵ Sambam paghu ve taan paghu to nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes anjela pa tinjin di maau. ⁶ Pasa, Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to ngeu eez ivotia, isaav ighaze:*

“Maaron, yei tamtoghon to taan ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam ingalŋgal ghei?

Yei tamtoghon ndinatudi, pughu vena to yom matam payei? *Mbo 8:4+, 144:3*

⁷ Yom ughur ghei ve ugham ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes anjela.

Ve upait ghei, ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina.

⁸ Ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai, leso ninjin di.”

Sawa to Maaron ighur mbeb tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad, ye inguruut mbeb eta maau. Ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambaad. Onoon aazne, taghita anonja sone. Pasa, mbeb tisob tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad sone. *Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22*

⁹ Eemoghon Yesu, ghoru iit taghita. Ye iparab ariana le ilib. Tauto aazne, Maaron ipakuri, ve igham iza ivot

inim tiina kat. Sawa tuku to Yesu ineep izi taan, Maaron itatan iza ve ighuri izi ris pa yes anjela. Pasa, ye ighaze igham poian ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateej. Tauto Yesu igham iit tasob inaad, ve igham yabyabuun tiina, ve imaat. *Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9*

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasa, ye tamtoghon inimale iit

¹⁰ Maaron inim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve ighur mbeb tisob tivot pa tau. Ye ighaze igham tamtoghon katindi tinim ndinatu, ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi sambam. Tauto igham Natu Yesu iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Ngar toni tonene denja. Pasa, yabyabuun to Yesu ighami, tauto ighami inim volaanja poia eez. Ye irau imuun pa Maaron ndinatu, ve iparab padi, leso igham mulin di. *Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+*

¹¹ Yesu toman yes to ye igham di tinim tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron, lupuun todi ee moghon. Tauto maya pa iwaat di tonvetaz toni maau. *Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10*

¹² Aghita. Ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“You pale navotia izam ve ngar tiom pa tonvetaz tiou.

* **2:6:** Saveej to ineep ila rau to mboun, isavia iit tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon ngeu to imbood saveej to Buk Hibru, ye igham ngar ighaze saveej tonene denja kat pa Yesu. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ilib pa yes anjela. Eemoghon sawa to izi inim taan, ye itatan tau iza. Ve sawa to imuul iza ila pa sambam, ye igham iza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima, leso injin di.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunjuun, you pale nala toman di, ve nambou pa napait izam.” *Mbo 22:22*

¹³ Ve ye isaav muul ighaze:

“You pale nanumeer Maaron.” *Mbo 18:2*

Ve isavia saveen ite ighaze:

“Ughita. You taug tonene. Yeina ndipain to Maaron igham di payou, tauto ninep-neep.” *Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+*

¹⁴ Ndipain to ye isavia di, nene iit tamtoghon to taan to taghur ila toni. Tauto Yesu paam inim tamtoghon to taan raraate inimale iit, ve iyamaan patañani naol to taan ve imaat, leso ipasob Ngeu Samia tapiri. Pasa, ye to inim pughu pa mateen ve iwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10*

¹⁵ Sawa isob to taneep izi taan, iit tanim mbesoonja pa mateen. Pasa tamatughez pani, ve matughezaan tonene ikis ghiit ariana. Eemoghon mateen to Yesu, nene ipas ghiit pa patañani tonene wa. ¹⁶ Iit tawatag: Yesu inim pa iuul yes anjela maau. Ye inim pa iuul iit papaghu to Abaram. *Ga 3:7,29*

¹⁷ Pughu tonene to ye ighita ighaze ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit tonjetaz toni pa mbeb to naol ne, ghoru poia. Leso inim daba to watoonrau to

lolo isamin ghiit, ve igham poian uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1*

¹⁸ Ye iyamaan tovaan ve patañani naol to taan wa. Tauto ye iraua kat pa iuul yes to tovaan igham di. *Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15*

3

Yesu iza tiina ilib pa Mose

¹ Yam tonjetaz, poin to ndug sambam igham gham anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. Tovenen matamim ingal pooi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila toni, ve tavovotia varu taghaze ye mbanjoonja to Maaron, ve daba tau to watoonrau. *Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2*

² Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ye ighami itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, inimale muun Mose igham katin uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ingin poian Maaron ruum toni. Ruum tonowen, nene yes Israela to Maaron igham di tinim le. *Nam 12:7*

³ Iit tawatag: Ighaze ngeu eta irei ruum poia eta, nene pale tamtoghon tipait ruum tonenen. Eemoghon ngeu to irei ruum, ghoru tipaiti kat. Nene raraate inimale Mose ve Yesu. Yesu iza ilib pa Mose pasa, Mose ye inimale ruum moghon. Ve Yesu, ye inimale ngeu to irei ruum. ⁴ Ruum to naol ne, tamtoghon tirei di. Eemoghon Maaron to ighur mbeb tisob tivot. *Mbnp 1:1+*

⁵ Mose, ye mbesoonja to Maaron ve igham katin uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghton Maaron njar toni. Ve ye isavia mbep pida to muri Maaron ivotia di tivot tighazoonj. ⁶ Eemoghon Krisi, ye Maaron Natu to injin poian ruum to Maaron itaghton Maaron njar toni. Ve ighaze tamatughez maau, ve takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to Maaron pale igham pait, ve tiniid iza pani, nene pale tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit ruum to Maaron. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11*

Tamtoghon to tizorzoor Maaron aliņa, ye irau igham di atedi izi maau

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen aloonj saveenj to Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia pait. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliņa, apoon lolomim pani malep.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoora inimale muuj nditimumim tighami izi ndug balim malep.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru to tineep izi ndug balim, you naghama uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau, ve tino-knok tovaanj ghou.

¹⁰ Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat, ve nasaav padi naghaze:

‘Ndiran tonowen lolodi pa titaghton ataam tiou maau.

Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

¹¹ Tauto nasaav ariņja padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan saveenj tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloonj tila pani maau. Maau le maau kat!’ ” *Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7*

¹² Tovenen yam tonjetaz, apatum gham: Pa vene njar samia ighereb tiam eta, ghoru ipul ghurla toni, ve ipul muri pa Maaron mata yaryaara. ¹³ Ndag to naol ne, yam irau awapalotin gham pa njar poia. Pa vene, njar samia itombaan tiam eta, ghoru ipoon lolo, ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul maau. Uraat to palotiinj tonenen, asakia ila sawa ite paam malep. Aghami to aazne. *1Tes 5:11,14; Hib 10:24+*

¹⁴ Sawa to taghur ila to Krisi muuj, taghur ila toni ariņja. Iit irau tikis ghurla toit tunja tovene le sawa toit isob. Leso tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit itaad ite Krisi ve talup tomani. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25*

¹⁵ Saveenja, Maaron isavia muuj wa. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliņa, apoon lolomim pani animale nditimumim to muuj tizoor Maaron aliņa izi ndug balim ne malep.” *Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7*

¹⁶ Laak, sei masin to tiloonj Maaron aliņa ve tizoora?

Nene yes ival tiina to Israel to Mose imuuj padi ve igham di tipul Isip ve tila. ¹⁷ Ve sei masin to Maaron ate yabyab padi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Nene yes Israela to tinoknok ghamuuj sosor. Tauto Maaron irab di timatmaat ve patudi tiwaghengheen izi ndug balim. *Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+*

¹⁸ Ve sei masin to Maaron isaav ariana padi, ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze ndug to ye ighaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau? Saveen tonenen injarua yes to tizoor ye aliya. ¹⁹ Saveen naol tonene ipatoon ghiit ighaze yes Israela tighur ila maau, tauto yes irau tiloon tila ndug to Maaron ighaze atedi izi pani ne maau. *Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6*

4

Maaron imbua saveen toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi

¹ Tovenen Maaron imbua saveen toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi.*

Ve saveen mbuaan tonowen inepneep sone. Tovenen iit irau tamatughez ve mataad ingal tauud pooi. Pasa, ighaze tiam eta itaghon ataam to Krisi ila, eemoghon ipasob laghoon toni maau, ve imuul izi ataam luvuua moghon,

nene pale irau ighita saveen mbuaan tonenen anoja maau. *Hib 3:14*

² Onoon, tivotia varu poia pait ve taloona wa, ini-male muuj ival tiina to Israel tiloon Maaron aliya. Eemoghon saveen tonowen iuul di maau. Pasa, sawa to tiloona, tighur ila maau.

³ Aazne, iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi, tauto ye igham ghiit ateed izi. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, irau atedi izi maau. Pasa, Maaron isaav ighaze: *Mt 11:28*

“You nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan saveen tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’” *Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11*

Eemoghon sawa to ye igham ghiit ateed izi, nene inepneep sone. Pasa, muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ipasob uraat toni le isob. Ve aazne, ye inamnaam ghiit. ⁴ Aghita. Saveen toni waaro eez isaav ighaze: “Sawa inim liim ve ru, ghorro Maaron ate izi pa uraat toni to naol ne.” *Mbnp 2:2+*

⁵ Ve saveen waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau.” *Mbo 95:11*

* **4:1:** Nepoon to ateed izi to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni, nene ngara tol. 1) Muuj, Maaron igham yes Israela tiloon tila taan Kanaan, lesa tigham taan tonowen inim ledi ve tineep pooi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit ateed izi pasa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia toni pa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. 3) Muri, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon toni tila ndug sambam, lesa atedi izi ve tineep pooi.

⁶ Tovenen saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron to isaav ighaze ye pale igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi, nene inepneep sone. Ve tamtoghon pida pale tighita saveeņ tonenen anoņa. Eemoghon yes to tilooņ mbeb tonenen varu muuņ, tighita anoņa maau. Pasa, tizoor Maaron aliņa. ⁷ Tauto Maaron ighur sawa ite pa igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat. Sawa tonenen, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katindi inim ila, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivotia nepooņ tonenen saveeņa ila David avo ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam alooņ Maaron aliņa, apoon lolomim pani malep.” *Mbo 95:7+*

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilooņ tila taan Kanaan. Eemoghon ye igham di atedi izi kat maau. Pasa, inimale ye igham di atedi izi kat, tone irau Maaron isavia sawa ite paam to igham tamtoghon atedi izi ne maau. *Yos 22:4*

⁹ Tovenen nepooņ to Maaron igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat inimale nepooņ to umbom patabuaņ, nene inepneep sone. ¹⁰ Ighaze Maaron igham tamtoghon eta ate izi, nene pale uraat toni isob, ve ate izi kat, inimale Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le isob, ghoru ate izi. *Syg 14:13*

¹¹ Tovenen iit irau tazuarĩa ghiit kat le taneep ateed izi itaghon Maaron ņgar toni. Pa vene, toit eta izoor Maaron inimale yes Israela,

ghoru itap pa ghurla toni, ve irau igham nepooņ tonowen maau.

Saveeņ to Maaron, mata kat

¹² Maaron aliņa, nene saveeņ mata yaryaara, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveeņ toni, mata kat. Ilib pa buza to mata ru. Tauto iņgalņgal katin lolood, ve ipatooņ ņgar to inep ila lolood ne ivot ighazooņ. Leso taghilaal ņgar sine to ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ņgar sine to ivot ila tauud ņgar toit moghon. *Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16*

¹³ Maaron, ye mata mala. Mbeb to ye ighur di, eta iyooņ pani maau. Mbeb ņgozaaņ tisob tineep tighazooņ ila mata. Ve iit tasob pale tayoon ila ye mata, leso tavotia ņgar to tagham di ne ila toni, ve iņgabiiz ghiit. *Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10*

Yesu, ye daba tau to watoonrau

¹⁴ Tovenen ghurla toit to tavovotia ne, takisi tunjia. Pasa, iit leed daba tiina eez to watoonrau. Nene Yesu. Ye Maaron tau Natu. Ye malmali iza ila le ila peria to Maaron to sambam we, leso igham avood ve isavia saveeņ toit ila toni. *Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+*

¹⁵ Onoon, iit tamtoghon tapiriid imbool. Eemoghon daba toit to watoonrau tonene, ye lolo isasamin ghiit. Pasa, tovaan tisob to tivotvot pait ne, tivot pani paam, ve ye iwataņ di wa. Eemoghon ye igham sosor

eta maau. *Mt 4:1+*; *2Kor 5:21*;
Hib 2:17; *1Pe 2:22*; *1Yo 3:5*

¹⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau Maaron malep. Taghur sunuuj toit injarua ina to ghamuuj pooz irau sawa isob. Pasa poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sawa to patajani igham ghiit, ye pale lolo isamin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tau poia toni. *Ep 3:12*; *Hib 10:19+*

5

Krisi, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek

¹ Daba tisob to watoonrau, Maaron ipas di ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve ighur di pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtoghon naghodi, ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi ila ye mata. Yes tighurghur paitoonj to tamtoghon tila pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau todi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Hib 8:3*

² Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron aliya ve tiyel pa ataam toni, daba to watoonrau irau tigham arianya padi maau. Tisasavia saveej luuma padi. Pasa, tiwatag: Yes paam tapiridi imbool, ve tighamgham sosor. ³ Pughu tonene to daba to watoonrau irau igham watoonrau pa ireu tau sosor toni muuj. Le isob, ghoru igham pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. *Hib 7:27, 9:7*

⁴ Daba to watoonrau, ye iza tiina pa uraat toni. Ve ngeu eta irau idodon tau pa uraat tonene maau. Maaron tau irau ipoi, ve ighur uraat

tonene ila nima inimale muuj igham pa Aron. ⁵ Krisi tovene paam. Ye ipakur tau ve ighur tau inim daba to watoonrau maau. Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat tonene. Aghita. Muuj, ye isaav pani ighaze:

“You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.” *Mbo 2:7*; *Mt 3:17*; *Hib 1:5*

⁶ Ve saveej toni waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 14:18+*; *Mbo 110:4*; *Hib 6:20*

⁷ Sawa to Yesu inim tamtoghon ve ineep izi taan, ye isuj pa Maaron ighaze iuuli, ve itaj rorani toman aliya tiina ve mata suru izi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateej. Ve Maaron iloonj sunuuj toni. Pasa, ye iroron pa Maaron ve ineep ila samba. *Mk 14:35, 15:34+*; *Yo 12:27*; *Pil 2:8+*

⁸ Onoon, ye Maaron tau Natu. Eemoghon patajani naol to ye imbaad di, tauto igham ngar toni ighazoonj kat pa ngar to taghoniij Maaron aliya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ighami iraua kat pa igham uraat to watoonrau. Tauto Maaron isaav pani ighaze ye ighuri inim daba to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen tamtoghon to tiloonj aliya ve titaghoni, ye pale igham mulin di tisob, ve

tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10,17, 5:6, 7:1+*

Tagham ngar inimale ndipain geegeu malep

¹¹ Lemai saveen naol to nighaze nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat toni. Eemoghon ighaze nila lolo pa saveen tonene, pale ipatanan payam. Pasa, saveen to yam alonloorja, ngar tiam ivot pani rikia maau. ¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen toni muun wa. Tovenen naghaze pa yam apatoot tamtoghon pida pani wa. Eemoghon maau. Yam animale yes to papaghudi pa tigham Maaron saveen toni. Yam animale ndipain geegeu to tighunghun tuz sone. Irau aghan aniiñ ariana maau. *1Kor 3:1+*

¹³ Tamtoghon to tighunghun tuz moghon, ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu. Pasa, ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, yes tighazoon pani sone. ¹⁴ Ve aniiñ ariana, nene to yes to ngar todi imatu wa. Ndiran tovene, mos to Maaron ipatoon di le ngar todi ivot wa. Tauto yes irau tighilal ngar sine to poia, ve ngar sine to samia. *Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10*

6

¹⁻² Sawa to taloon saveen to Krisi inim paghu, tipa-

toot ghiit pa ngar raurau muun. Ngar tovene: Ngar to pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed, iit irau tapuli ineep, tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipatoot ghiit pa ngar naol to ghamuun ya,* ve ngar to ghuruun nimaad izala tamtoghon poghodi pa tapalot di, ve mundigiin to yes mateenja. Ve tipatoot ghiit tighaze Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait. Ve atia tonowen pale ineep le alok. Ngar tovene to tipatoot ghiit pani muun, ghorotisavia ngar pida. Nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze tasasavia ngar tovene moghon, nene inimale iit taghelia gungun moghon, ve tarei ruum anonja maau. Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit le taghazoon pa ngar pida paam, leso ngar toit imatu pa Maaron saveen toni. ³ Ve ighaze Maaron iyok pait, nene pale tagham tovene.

Yes to tighur murididi pa Krisi, ledi ataam muul maau

⁴ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul muri pa Krisi, nene pale iit leed ataam eta pa taghami itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi ne maau. Tamtoghon pida, Maaron ipagha-zonjan di ve ngar todi ighazoon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uraat padi, ve poia toni to ineep sambam ve izi

* **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtoghon tigham ya pa pughu naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau ne, ighaze itoor ngar toni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun todi, ye igham ya. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon ngar to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, nene ye paam igham ya. Yes Yuda timenmen nimadi ve titaghon ataam naol pa ririwaan, leso tinjalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve Krisi tamtoghon toni tigham ya, leso tila toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve yesja Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon.

inim, yes tiyamaana wa. ⁵ Yes tigham saveen to Maaron, ve tiyamaana tighaze poia. Ve Maaron tapiri naol to muri pale tivot tighazon, yes tiyamaan di ris wa. *Mbo 34:8*

⁶ Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze tighur muridi pa Krisi, yes ledi ataam pa titoor ngar todi ve timuul tila toni ne maau. Pasa, ngar to tighami, nene inimale tirab Maaron Natu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanini ila ival tiina matadi. *Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16*

⁷ Taan to ighaze uman izizi pani ve aniiŋ popoia titubtub ila, nene iuul yes to tighanghan ila taan tonenen. Taan tovene, poia to Maaron pale inep ila. ⁸ Eemoghon taan to kikiliin samsamia toman waar mata mata moghon titubtub ila, nene taan poia maau. Taan tovene ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze inepneep tovene itaghoni ila, nene pale mala maau ve Maaron iwaghamuni, ve yab ighani. *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+*

⁹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Onoon, saveen to aazne nisavia payam ne, ariana ris. Eemoghon yei nighur ila ariana nighaze yam animale taan samia maau. Yam animale taan poia. Tovenen Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ¹⁰ Pasa, ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Irau igham ngar samia eta maau. Tovenen ye irau lolo imaagh pa uraat tiam popoia ve

ulaan to yam aghamgham pa tamtoghon toni ne maau. Aazne paam, yam auluul di. Ngar tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze lolomim inep toni kat. *Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58*

¹¹ Yei nighaze yam asob azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim ru malep. Akis ghurla tiam tunja le irau agham nepoon poia to aghurghur matamim pani ne. ¹² Tovenen amalai malep. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve tisanan le tighita saveen mbuaan toni anoja. *Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+*

Lolood ru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron malep

¹³ Sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, ye iwaat tau iza pa saveen mbuaan toni leso ipariaana. Pasa, tamtoghon eta iza ilib pa Maaron maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveen tonowen, leso ipariaana le iyaryaan kat ighaze:

¹⁴ “Onoon kat. You taug pale naghur poia tiou tina iza tiom, ve naghm papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.” *Mbnp 22:16+*

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tonene. Tauto ate izi, ve inamnaam ila le ighita anoja.

¹⁶ Iit tamtoghon gabuaad tovene: Ighaze itina ndiran pida tawazoran ghiit pa mbeb eta, nene pale tawaat

tamtoghon eta to iza tiina ilib pait. Leso iza tonowen ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon ndiran tonenen avodi. *Igham 22:10+*

¹⁷Maaron tovene paam. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze igham poian Abaram toman papaghu toni. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveen mbuaan toni, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Leso iit tamtoghon to izaad pa mbef to ye imbua saveen pani ne, lolood ru pani sob. ¹⁸Tovenen iit to tayoon ila to Maaron, leed mbef ru to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni. Eez, nene saveen mbuaan toni. Ve ite, nene ye tau iza to iwaata pa ipariaan saveen toni. Mbef ru tonene, Maaron irau itoor ngar toni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne maau. Mbef ru tonene tipariaan ghiit kat, lesu takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to Maaron pale igham pait. *Tit 1:2*

¹⁹⁻²⁰Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, nene ikis ghiit tunja, inimale badewaan to ikis waan. Pasa, Ngeu to inim ataam pait pa tagham nepoon tonenen, ye imuun pait, ve iloon ila rumai to ndug sambam wa. Nene Kriisi. Ve uli to ipoon rumai lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye ila ilib pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasa, Kriisi, ye inim daba tau to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen ye

pale iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve uraat toni tonowen iseeng a itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24*

7

Melkizedek, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonrau

¹Melkizedek to nasavia ne, ye kinik to ndug Salem,* ve ye ngeu to watoonrau to imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Sawa to Abaram yesja kinik pida tigham malmal ve ilib padi, ye imuul ila le ivot to Melkizedek izi ataam luvuja. Ghoru Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. *Mbnp 14:17+*

²Ye ighur poia to Maaron iza toni le isob, ghoru Abaram imundig, ve ilup mbef ti-sob to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, ve ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul. Ghoru ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le.

Yo, Melkizedek iza pughu tovene: 'Kinik to ngar denja.' Ve ye injin ndug Salem. Ve Salem pughu, nene 'ngar lu-uma.' Tovenen ye kinik to ngar denja ve ngar luuma.

³Ve mbef ite. Ighaze tawaat Maaron aliya, nene taghita saveen waaro eta to isavia Melkizedek tama ve tina ve pughu toni ne maau. Ve sawa to tina ipooa, ve sawa to ye imaat, nene paam, timbood saveenja eta maau. Tovenen taghita taghaze ye inim ghilaloon poia eez pa Maaron

* 7:1: Yerusalem iza ite, nene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

Natu. Pasa, Yesu ye ngeu to watoonrau to iyoon bodbo-daan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon irau sawa isob. *Mbo 110:4*

⁴ Aghita. Ngar to timbuud Abaram igham pa Melkizedek, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Melkizedek, ye iza tiina kat. Pasa, mbeb to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, Abaram ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le. ⁵ Yo, tagham ngar pa tutuuj to muri Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Levi papaghu toni to tinim ndiran to watoonrau, ve ival tiina to Israel, yes sinj ee moghon. Pasa, tisob tivot ila to Abaram. Eemoghon tutuuj to Mose isaav tovene: Ival tiina to Israel irau tivalag mbeb todi tinim ndouj saangul, ve tigham ndouj eez pa yes to Levi papaghu toni. *Nam 18:21*

⁶ Melkizedek, ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Eemoghon mbeb to Abaram iyou di ne, tauto ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez ila inim Melkizedek le. Aghita. Abaram iza tiina kat. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveenj tomani pa mbeb naol. Eemoghon Melkizedek iza tiina ilib pa Abaram. Tauto ipaloti ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. ⁷ Iit tawatag: Ngeu to igham palotiij pa tamtoghon, ye iza ilib pa yes to tigham palotiij ila toni. ⁸ Ve mbeb ite paam. Onoon, paitoon

to tamtoghon tighurghur di ila pa Maaron, nene Levi papaghu toni to tiyouyou di tinim ledi. Eemoghon yes tikis uraat todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghorro tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. Eemoghon Melkizedek to Abaram igham mbeb pida pani, timbood saveenj eta pa mateenj toni maau. Tovenen ye inim ghilaloon pa Ngeu to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Hib 5:6, 6:20*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve iit irau tasaav taghaze: Sawa to Melkizedek ivot to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalag mbeb toni ve igham pida ila toni, nene Levi toman papaghu toni nimadi ineep ila mbeb tonowen paam. Onoon sawa tonenen, tipoop Levi sone. Eemoghon muri, ye ivot ila to Abaram papaghu toni.

Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek

¹¹ Muuj, yes Israela tigham tutuuj to Maaron, ve tineep ila tutuuj tonowen samba. Tutuuj tonenen isaav tovene: Levi papaghu toni moghon to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, ighaze uraat todi to watoonrau igharaat tamtoghon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata, pughu vena to Maaron isaav ighaze muri, ngeu ite to watoonrau pale ivot, ve igham uraat inimale Melkizedek. Ngeu tonowen, uraat toni inimale Aron ve papaghu toni maau. *Hib 8:7*

¹² Eemoghon ighaze Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtoghon ite nima, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye itoor tutuun toni wa. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

¹³ Ngeu to watoonrau to nisasavia ne, nene Tiina toit Yesu. Ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Ye ivot ila to Yakop natu Yuda. Ve iit tawatag: Muun ve inim, paghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau maau.

¹⁴ Pasa, sawa to Mose ighur tamtoghon pa tigham uraat to watoonrau, ye isavia aliņa eta injarua Yuda papaghu toni maau. *Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5*

Maaron irabolin ataam munjina to tutuun pa ataam paghu

¹⁵ Saveen to nisasavia ne, njar tiam avaat ighami wa. Aazne, ngeu paghu eez to watoonrau ivot wa. Ye inimale Melkizedek.

¹⁶ Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Yes to tivot ila to Levi moghon, ghoru tinim ndiran to watoonrau. Eemoghon Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen maau. Ye inim ngeu to watoonrau pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Irau imaat muul maau. ¹⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliņa isavia ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tutuun munjina, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtoghon

maau, ve irau igharaat mbep eta ivot denja kat maau. Tauto Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu to poia kat le ilib pa ataam munjina. [Ataam tonowen, nene Yesu tau.] Ye igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham nepoon poia to taghur mataad pani ne. *Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13*

²⁰ Sawa to Maaron ighur Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau, ye imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaan saveen tonowen le iyaryaan kat. Eemoghon Levi papaghu toni, Maaron igham njar tovene pa todi eta maau. ²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbua saveen ariana kat toman Yesu. Pasa, isaav pani ighaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye imbua saveen toman ghom, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor njar toni muul maau. Yom ngeu to watoonrau, ve uraat tiom tonanan irau isob maau. Pale ineep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4*

²² Tovenen ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene le saveen mbuaan to poia kat. Ilib pa saveen to muun Maaron imbua toman yes Israela. Ve Yesu to iyon pa saveen mbuaan paghu tonenen ve igham uraata, leso anonja ivot. *Hib 8:6, 12:24*

Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau

to irau igham mulin ghiit

23 Muun, yes Israela ledi ndiran katindi to watoonrau. Tikis uraat todi isenseennga itaghoni ila ne maau. Pasa, tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. 24 Eemoghon uraat to Yesu, nene irau isob maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. 25 Tovenen yes to tinjaria Maaron ila Yesu iza, ye irau igham mulin di. Pasa, ye igham naghoo ve ineep igharau Maaron irau sawa isob, lesu isun Maaron pa iuul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1*

26 Poia kat pa iit leed ngeu to watoonrau tovene. Ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, ye inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad to taan maau. Ye le sosor eta maau. Ye patabuan, ve ngar toni isob, nene injalaan moghon. Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila ndug sambam, ve aazne iza ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+* 27 Tovenen ye inimale daba pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, yes tonowen, sawa isob tighamgham watoonrau pa tireu sosor to taudi muun. Ghoru tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. Eemoghon Yesu, ye le sosor eta pa igham watoonrau pani ne maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. Watoonrau to ye igham pa ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon,

ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Watoonrau tonowen, ye ighami indeen sawa to iyokia tau ve imaat. *Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18*

28 Tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba to watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose ne, tapiridi imbool. Pasa, yes to taan. Tauto Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve muri ghoru, ighur tau Natu inim ngeu to watoonrau. Ye inimale ndiran pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Ve ngar isob to Natu tonowen itaghoni, tauto ighami le iraua kat pa uraat toni. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24*

8

Krisi ineep toman Maaron izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat toni

1 Saveen to nisasavia ne, pughu tovene: Aazne, iit leed daba poia eez to watoonrau. Ye ineep ila Maaron arianja nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz to sambam we. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3*

2 Ye ineep iloon ila mbeez patabuan to iyoon izi sambam, ve ighamgham uraat toni to watoonrau ila lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat. Mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez

* **8:2:** Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi loloos Sinai pughu, tigharaat mbeez eez inim inadi to sunuun. Saveenja ineep ila Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela, ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Saveen waaro tonene, isavia mbeez tau to ineep izi sambam.

tau. Tamtoghon to taan ti-payoonda maau. Maaron tau ipayoonda.* *Hib 9:11,24*

³ Daba tisob to watoonrau, tighur di, leso tighur paitoon to tamtoghon ila pa Maaron ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi. Daba toit to watoonrau tovene paam. Irau nima moghon ve ila to Maaron ne maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta ve ila tomani, leso igham pani inim watoonrau. *Hib 5:1, 9:12*

⁴ Ighaze Yesu inepneep izi taan, ye irau inim ngeu to watoonrau maau. Pasa, watoonrau naol to tutuun to Mose isavia di, tamtoghona tineep pataghaan wa pa tigham uraat padi.

⁵ Eemoghon yes timbesm-bees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez to taan moghon. Mbeez tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeez to iyoon izi sambam we anunu moghon. Pasa, sawa to Mose ighaze ipayoon mbeez patabuan to Maaron izi ndug balim, Maaron isaav ariana pani ighaze: "Mbeez anunu to napatoona payom izi lolooz, matam kisini ve ugharaat mbeb tisob titaghoni." *Igham 40:1+; Mban 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1*

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau to Maaron ighuri ila Yesu nima, nene poia kat ilib pa uraat to watoonrau to muun. Ve ataam paghu to itija Maaron talup ghiit

tanim ee moghon, tovene paam. Nene poia kat ilib pa ataam munjina, ve le saveen mbuaan popoiadi kat. Ataam paghu tonowen ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pasa ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon. *2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22*

⁷ Inimale ataam munjina tonowen poia kat, ve le patanani eta maau, tone irau Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu tonene maau. *Hib 7:11,18, 10:1*

⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ighita tovene: Moghon moghon tamtoghon toni tiyel pa ataam toni ve tighamgham sosor. Tauto ye isaav ighaze:

"Aloon. Sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru you naghur ataam paghu pa yes Isra-
raela ve yes Yuda,†

leso yeina nilup ghei ninim ee moghon. *Yer 31:31+*

⁹ Ataam paghu tonene, pale ite pa ataam to naghuri pa nditim-budi. Muun, sawa to nakis yes Isra-
raela nimadi ve naghareb di tipul Isip, you navotia ataam munjina tonowen
padi. Eemoghon titaghoni kat maau. Tauto naghur murig
padi.

¹⁰ Ataam paghu to pale naghuri padi, nene vene: Muri, you taug

† **8:8:** Sawa to Kinik Solomon natu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalag di tinim ru. Yes to tineep ila pa kagu, tiwaat di Israela. Ve yes to tineep ila pa daudau, tiwaat di Yuda. Eemoghon muri tilup di muul. Tauto sawa to Yesu, tiwaat di tighaze 'Israel,' ve tiwaat di 'Yuda' paam.

pale naghur tutuun tiou ineep ariana ila ngar todi ve nambooda ila lolodi. Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou. *Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16*

11 Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon eta irau ipatoot ndita pa saveen tiou muul maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz toni ighaze: 'Oyai, yam awatag Maaron, ghoru poia!' vene maau. Pasa, yes tisob pale tiwatag katin ghou. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. *Is 54:13; Yo 6:45*

12 Ve you pale lolog isamin di ve nareua sosor todi isob ilale, ve matag ingali muul maau." *Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17*

13 Aghita. Ighaze Maaron isavia ataam paghu eta, nene ipatooñ ghiit ighaze ataam to ivot muun, nene munginaan ve igharau ighaze isob. Ataam tovene, mala maau pale ilale kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18*

9

Ataam mungina, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron maau

1 Ataam to ivot muun, nene le tutuun naol to tisavia sunjuun ngara. Ve ataam tonowen isavia mbeez

patabuan to iyon izi taan. *Igham 25-31, 40*

2-3 Mbeez tonowen, tipayoonda le isob, ghoru tindaad uli tiina ila lolo, leso tirab motin lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu to ineep potla, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug patabuan,' ve mbeb ru tineep ila lolo. Eez, nene lam aia to tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, nene ton to tighurghur mberet patabuan izala. Ve suruvu ite to uli tiina tonowen ipoona, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to patabuan le patabuan kat.'

4 Suruvu tonowen, artaal to tunuun naunaun vuzi popoia ineep ilooñ ila. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ineep ilooñ ila paam. Bokis tonowen, tipaak gol ila lolo ve muri, ve tighur mbeb pida tilooñ tila. Eez, nene uur to tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniin manna pida ineep ilooñ ila. Ve mbeb ite, nene titi to Aron to isudud. Ve mbeb ite, nene yaam babanadi ru to tutuun saangul ineep ila. Tutuun tonowen, nene isavia ataam to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuun todi toman Maaron ineep pooi. *Igham 16:33*

5 Ve tighur anjela anunudi ru tizala bokis tonenen pogho ve bagedi ipoon avo. Anjela anunudi tonowen tinim ghilalooñ pa Maaron nguruba ve tapiri. Bokis tonenen avo, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to rewaan sosor.' Eemoghon aazne, irau nila saveen

tonene lolo maau.

⁶ Tigharaat mbeb naol tonenen, ve tipayoon di le isob, ghoru ndiran to watoonrau tipamundigin uraat todi. Moghon moghon, tilonloon tila mbeez patabuan suruvu to ineep potla, ve tighamgham uraat todi. ⁷ Ve daba todi enjeni moghon to irau iloon ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat. Eemoghon ye iloon ila pa ee moghon pa ndaman enaena. Ve irau nima moghon ve iloon ila maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta sinji, ghoru iloon ila. Sawa to iloon ila, ye igham watoonrau pa tau sosor toni muun. Ghoru igham pa yes to tikankaan ve tigham sosor. *Wkp 16:2-34*

⁸ Ngar to tighamghami ila mbeez tonenen lolo, Avuvu Patabuan ipatoon ghiit pani tovene: Sawa to mbeez tonenen iyondyood, ataam to taloon tala ndug patabuan ve tagharau Maaron, nene ivot ighazoon sone. ⁹ Ve mbeez tonenen ipatoon ngar to ivotvot pa sawa tonene ighaze yes to tighurghur paitoon ve watoonrau todi ila pa Maaron itaghon ataam munjina, ngar todi tonowen irau igham di tiyamaan di tighaze tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Hib 10:1+*

¹⁰ Pasa, watoonrau tovene, toman tutuun naol to tisavia

sa mbeb to irau taghani ve taghuni, ve ataam naol to ririwaan leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb to moghon. Irau igharaat lolood le ingalaan kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tauto Maaron ighur ataam tonenen ighaze tataghoni ila le sawa to ye igharaat mbeb ve igham ataam paghu ivot, ghoru tapuli. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+*

Krisi sinj toni, nene inim ataam paghu pa itinja Maaron talup ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, ataam paghu tonenen ivot ighazoon pasa, Krisi inim wa. Ye daba to watoonrau to inim ataam pait ve taghamgham mbeb popoia ila to Maaron.* Pasa, ye iloon ila mbeez tau to iyoon izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Mbeez tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ilib pa mbeez to muun yes Israela tireii. Pasa, tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi maau, ve ineep izi taan maau. Ineep izi sambam. *Hib 4:14, 8:1+*

¹² Sawa to Krisi iloon ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye ila toman mekmek ma makau natu eta sinji maau. Ye ila toman tau sinj toni to imalinj inim watoonrau, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauto ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve taneep mataad

* **9:11:** Mbeb popoia tonene, nene mbeb tovene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaan kat ila Maaron mata, tovene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anona, ve izaad pa tagham nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug sambam.

iyaryaar le alok. Uraat tonenen, Krisi ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19*

¹³ Aghita. Muun, ighaze mbef eta igham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata, nene titir mekmek ma makau tamoot eta sinji, ma avab to makau liva to yab ighani ne izala poghodi. Leso igham tinidi to potla ingalaan ve irau tisun pa Maaron muul.†

Nam 19:2-22

¹⁴ Ighaze venen, Krisi sinji toni ilib kat pa mbef tonowen. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan to inepneep irau sawa isob ne, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa Maaron, lesu ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau toni tonowen, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta inep ila maau. Tovenen sinji toni le tapiri tiina. Irau imen lolood ve igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tanjalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve igham ghiit tapul ngar to ighereb ghiit pa mateen, lesu tambees pooi pa Maaron

mata yaryaara.‡ *Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁵ Tovenen Krisi, ye ngeu to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu pait, lesu itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yes to timalaan pa tutuun to ataam mungina, mateen toni ipasob sosor todi atia, ve igham mulin di. Lesu tamtoghon tisob to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, tigham nepoon poia itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Nepoon tonowen pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5*

Krisi sinji toni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paghu to Maaron

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iit tawatag: Ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveen, yes irau tirab mbef eta imaat inim watoonrau. Lesu tipariaan saveen mbuaan todi. Ve ighaze tirab mbef eta imaat maau, nene pale saveen mbuaan todi iyaryaan maau.§ *Mbnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28*

† **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tikis mateen eta, ma tighan mbef pida, ma kolekole igham di, ma ndiliva tighita kaiyo todi, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonrau, ma ngar pida, lesu tigharaat taudi ve tinidi to potla ingalaan ila Maaron mata muul. Saveenja inep ila Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndaman isob, sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ighaze ivot, nene daba to watoonrau itir mekmek ve makau ndinatudi sinjidi izala yes Yuda poghodi. Lesu igham tamtoghon tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+.

‡ **9:14:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveen to ipasob saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunuun to iuul ghiit maau, ve tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara.'

§ **9:16-17:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveen waaro ru tonene nene vene: Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar pa mateen toni ve ighaze irei mbef toni, ye pale isaav ghazonja: muri, sei pale igham sa mbef. Nene inim saveen mbuaan toni. Saveen tonowen pale iyoon tovene le sawa to ye imaat, ghoru tirei mbef toni itaghon saveen tonenen. Ve ighaze ye inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, nene irau itaghon saveen tonenen maau. Saveen tonenen pale iyondyood le irau ngeu tonenen imaat, ghoru anonja toni ivot.

18 Tauto sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman yes Israela izi lolooz Sinai pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, siŋ to ŋgai imaliŋ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isob, ghoru igham siŋ to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora toman ya. Ve igham sipsip oro kaviana ve ikau ila ai isop boga, ve ipazugi izila siŋ tonowen. Ghoru itiri izala rau to tutuun to Maaron ineep ila, ve itiri izala Israela tisob poghodi paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: *“Ataam to ataghoni leso yamŋa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon, tauto ye isavia payam ve aloŋa wa. Ve yam ambua saveen tomani aghaze ataghoni. Siŋ tonene, nene pa ipariaan saveen to aazne yam ambua toman Maaron.”* Igham 24:8

21 Ve Mose itaghon ŋgar raraate pa mbeez patabuan to Maaron toman mbeb to suŋuun to tineep ila lolo ne paam. Igham siŋ ve itiri izala poghodi. ²² Pasa, saveen to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, isaav tovene: Ighaze siŋ imaliŋ, nene irau igham mbeb tisob tinjalaan ila Maaron mata. Mbeb enaen moghon to maau. Ve ighaze siŋ imaliŋ maau, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor maau. *Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7*

Krisi igham watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob

²³ Mbeez patabuan to yes Israela tireii, toman mburuguun to tineep ila

lolo, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeb to tineep izi sambam ne anunudi moghon. Tauto tirabrab ŋgai tinim watoonrau, leso siŋ to mbeb tonowen igham mbeez toman mburuguun to tineep ila lolo ne tinjalaan ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon mbeb tau, nene tineep izi sambam. Tauto ŋgar tovene irau igham di tinjalaan maau. Ledi watoonrau to poia kat le ilib pa siŋ to ŋgai, ghoru igham di tinjalaan ila Maaron mata. *Hib 8:5*

²⁴ Pughu tonene to Krisi iloon ila mbeez patabuan to tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau maau. Nene mbeez to ineep izi sambam we anunu moghon. Ye igham naghood ve iloon ila ndug sambam lolo kat. Tauto aazne, ineep toman Tama Maaron, ve iuluul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1*

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman to naol ne, daba to watoonrau ilonloon ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat. Ve sawa to iloon ila, ye ila toman tau siŋ toni maau. Ye ilala toman siŋ to ŋgai. Eemoghon Krisi, ye igham watoonrau pae katindi maau. Iyokia tau ve imaata pa ee moghon, ve isob. ²⁶ Ve inimale ye itaghon ŋgar to daba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, tone sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, ye ighamgham yabyabuun ve mateen. Eemoghon maau.

Aazne, nene sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni. Tauto Krisi izi inim taan, ve iyokia tau ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit ve ipasob samia tapiri. Ve uraat tonenen, ye ighami pa ee moghon ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18*

²⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale timaat pa ee moghon ve isob, itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve muri, gabizoonj todi pale ivot ve tigham atia todi. *Mbnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+*

²⁸ Krisi tovene paam. Ye iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob. Ye imbaad patanani tiina pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon katindi. Ve muri, ye pale imuul izi inim. Sawa tonenen, ye irau igham uraat muul pa rewaanj sosor to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale inim pa igham mulin yes to tighur matadi pani ve tisananani. *Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13*

10

Mateej to Krisi, nene watoonrau kat

¹ Watoonrau to tigham di titaghon tutuunj to Mose, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb popoia to muri tivot ne anunudi moghon. Aghita. Ndaman to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tinoknok rabuunj ngai pa tireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yes to tighaze tila tigharau Maaron ve tisunj pani, watoonrau tovene irau

igham di tineep denjadi kat ila ye mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. ² Ve inimale watoonrau tovene irau ireu sosor todi isob ilale, ve igham di tineep ngalanjadi kat ila Maaron mata irau sawa isob, tone tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau, ve tipul ngar to rabuunj ngai pa tireu sosor todi. *Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+*

³ Eemoghon maau. Watoonrau to ndaman to naol tighamgham di, nene tigham di matadi ingalngal sosor todi.

⁴ Pasa, makau ma mekmek sinjidi, nene irau ireu sosor to tamtoghon maau.

⁵ Tauto sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Ngar to rabuunj mbeb inim watoonrau toman ngar to nigham aniinj pa nipait ghom, yom lolom pani maau.

Eemoghon yom ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso inim inag pa naneep ila.* *Mbo 40:6+, 50:9*

⁶ Ve ngar to ghuruunj mbeb izala artaal lesu yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuunj mbeb pa rewaanj sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, irau lolom maau.

⁷ Tauto nasaav naghaze: ‘Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom. Ngar to naghaze naghami, saveenja

* **10:5:** Saveenj tonene isavia sawa to Maaron Natu izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

timbooda pataghaan wa.'”

8 Aghita. Papazogi, Krisi isavia watoonrau to tighamgham di titaghon tutuun to Mose ighaze: “Ngar to rabuun mbeb inim watoonrau, toman ngar to nigham aniin pa nipait ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, ve ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sotor to tamtoghon, ngar naol tonene, yom lolom padi maau. Ngar tovene, nene irau lolom maau.” *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7*

9 Ghoros isaav muul ighaze: “Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom.” Saveen tonene, ngara tovene: Ataam mungina to watoonrau to ye isavia muun, ye irab motini, ve irabolini pa ataam paghu wa. 10 Aghita. Yesu Krisi iyokia tau itaghon Maaron lolo, ve imaat pa ee moghon pa ireu sotor toit. Tauto aazne, ye igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron wa. *Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12*

11 Ndag to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tiyondyood ila artaal nagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raratedi moghon. Eemoghon watoonrau todi naol tonowen irau tireu sotor eta maau. 12 Ve Krisi, ye igham watoonrau ee moghon kat pa ireu sotor to tamtoghon, ghoros iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan. Watoonrau toni tonowen, tapiri inepneep

irau sawa isob. Muun, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

13 Tovenen sawa tonenen ve inim, Krisi inep izi sambam, ve isasaan. Ighaze Maaron itatan koia le tapiridi isob, ghoros ye ana ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13*

14 Watoonrau ee moghon kat to Krisi ighami, nene igham tamtoghon toni tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Ve pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve aazne, ye ighamgham uraat padi leso titaghon katin ngar patabuanj.

15 Avuvu Patabuanj paam ipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila saveen tonene. Pasa, muun, ye isaav ighaze:

16 “Ataam paghu to pale naghuri pa yes Israela, nene vene:

Muri, you pale naghur tutuun tiou inep tunja ila lolodi, ve nambooda ila ngar todi paam.” *Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+*

17 Ghoros isaav muul ighaze:

“Ve ngar todi samsamia naol to tiyel pa tutuun tiou, you pale nareu di tilaledi, ve matag injal di muul maau.” *Yer 31:34*

18 Tovenen aghita. Ighaze Krisi ireu sotor toit isob ilale, nene watoonrau to rewaan sotor paam, le uraat muul maau.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tala tagharau Maaron

19-20 Sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ye iloon ila mbeez to ndug sambam. Ve uli to iponpoon ndug patabuan, ye ireep motini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauto aazne, mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul maau. Tovenen yam tonvetaz, iit tamatughez pa taloon tala ndug to patabuan kat, ve tala peria to Maaron malep. Pasa, sij to Yesu igharaat ataam paghu pait wa. Ataam tonowen, nene ye tau. Pasa, ye ineep mata iyaryaar ve iuluul ghiit. *Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18*

21 Aazne, iit leed ngeu tiina eez to watoonrau. Ye daba to ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tonene, nene iit tamtoghon toni. *Hib 4:14*

22 Tovenen tala tagharau Maaron toman lolood ee moghon, ve taghur ila toni ariana taghaze ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, Maaron itir Yesu sij toni izala poghood, ve taririu pa ya ngalaana wa. Tovenen ngar toit samia to muun igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tasami ila Maaron mata, nene ye ireua isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan kat wa. *Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14*

23 Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaan to Maaron to ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia pait. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia tonowen, ve tavovotia saveena pa tamtoghon. Saveen mbuaan toni tonowen, lolood ru pani

malep. Taghur ila ariana ve takisi tunja. Pasa, Ngeu to imbua saveen tonenen, ye itataghon saveen toni. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6*

24 Ve takaal ataam pa tapamundigin nditaad, leso iit tasob lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tagham uraat popoiadi naol. *Hib 3:13*

25 Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, nene tapuli malep. You nasavia saveen tonene pasa, tamtoghon tiam pida naghodi perperia pa lupuun tiam maau. Tovenen matamim ingal ve alup gham ve awapalotin gham. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16*

Ighaze taghur muriid pa Krisi, nene leed ataam muul maau

26 Aloon. Ighaze taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoon pani, eemoghon muri ngar toit iyaryaan muul taghaze tanok ghamuun ngar samia, nene pale leed watoonrau ite paam pa ireu sosor toit maau. *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

27 Ighaze tagham tovene, iit leed ataam eta muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan tiina pale igham ghiit ve tanepneep, ve tasaan moghon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atia to pale ighuri pait. Atia tonowen, nene yab tiina to pale ighan yes to tizorzoor Maaron. *2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15*

28 Agham ngar pa tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tonowen, ariana kat. Ighaze ngeu eta mata velegini ve iyel pani, ve tamtoghon ru ma tol tighita ve tipariaan saveen tighaze ye igham ngar tovene, nene ye pale imaas. Irau lolodi isamini maau. 29 Laak, ighaze ngar tovene ivotvot pa yes to matadi velegin tutuun to Mose, nene pale vena pa tamtoghon to ighaze mata velegin Maaron tau Natu? Ye pale igham atia to samia le samia kat. Onoon, Kresi sin toni imalin, lesa ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu, ve igham ngeu tonenen inim Maaron le. Eemoghon ye mata velegin sin patabuan to Kresi inimale mbeb sorok, ve avo samia pa Maaron Avuvu to inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit. *Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2+, 12:25*

30 Iit tawatag Ngeu to isaav ighaze:

“Uraat to yatuun ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene uraat tiou. Taug pale naghur atia padi.” *Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19*

Ve saveen toni waaro ite isaav tovene: “*Ngeu Tiina pale ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.*” *Mbo 50:4, 135:14*

31 Tovenen iit tamatughez pa Maaron mata yaryaara. Pasa, ye nima mala. Ighaze ikis ghiit ve ighur atia pait, nene pale tasami le tasami kat. *Lu 12:5*

Tayoon ariana pa badoon patajani

32 Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, sawa to Maaron ipaghazonan gham pa varu poia. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighur patajani tiina kat payam pasa, yam ataghon Kresi. Eemoghon yam apul ghurla tiam maau, ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani. *Pil 1:29+*

33 Sawa pida, tipayoon gham ila ival tiina matadi, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin payam, ve tigham samin gham. Ve sawa pida, tigham ngar tovene pa nditamim paam. Tauto lolomim isamin nditamim tonanan, ve ayoon toman di pa badoon patajani todi tonowen. 34 Ve sawa to tikis nditamim pida ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun ne paam, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Ve sawa to tamtoghon tilat ve tiyou mbeb tiam tinim ledi, yam lolomim poia moghon. Pasa, awatag aghaze yam lemim mbeb poia to ilib kat pa mbeb tiam to tiyou di ne. Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb tau, ve inep le alok. *Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+*

35 Tovenen ngar tiam to amatughez maau ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, yam apuli malep. Pasa, ighaze akis ngar tonanan, nene pale aghita atia tiina to poia kat. *Mt 5:11+*

36 Tovenen yam ayoon ariana, ve ataghon Maaron lolo. Lesa aghita saveen mbuaan toni anona. *Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10*

37 Pasa, Maaron saveen toni

isaav tovene:

“Ngeu to ighaze inim ne, mala maau pale inim. Irau izuar maau.

³⁸ Ve tamtoghon tiou to titaghon ngar denja, nene pale ghurla todi igham pooz pa nepoon todi.†

Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta imatughez, ve lolo ighur ighaze ipul muri payou, nene pale lolog poia pani maau.” *Hab 2:3+*; *Ro 1:17*

³⁹ Ve iit animale yes to timatughez, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron ve tilaledi ne maau. Iit tamtoghon to takis ghurla toit tunja, leso taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

11

Ngar to taghur ila

¹ Ngar to taghur ila, nene vene: Mbeb popoia to taghur mataad pani, lolood ru pani maau, ve ngar toit iyaryaaj taghaze mbeb tonowen pale tivot. Ve mbeb to aazne taghita di pa mataad maau, ngar toit iyaryaaj taghaze onoon kat mbeb tonowen tinepneep. *Ro 8:24+*; *2Kor 4:18, 5:7*

² Nditimbuud to muun, ghurla todi iyaryaaj tovene. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di.

³ Ghurla toit, to igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze: Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne

tivot. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne taghita di ne, Maaron igharaat di pa mbeb eta to iit irau taghita pa mataad ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+*; *Mbo 33:6+*; *2Pe 3:5*

Ghurla to Abel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muun, Abel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto igham watoonrau poia le ilib pa watoonrau to togha Kain. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto igham Maaron lolo poia pani ve watoonrau to ye igham pani, ve ipaiti ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. Tovenen onoon, Abel imaat wa. Eemoghon kamos to ghurla toni, nene animale Abel isavsaav pait sone. *Mbnp 4:4+*; *Hib 12:24*

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto imaat maau, ve Maaron ighami iza ila sambam. Muri, tamtoghon tikaala le maau. Pasa, Maaron ighami iza ila wa. Ve sawa to Enok inepneep izi taan, tipait varu tighaze Maaron lolo poia pani. *Mbnp 5:24*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze taghur ila to Maaron maau, nene irau ye lolo poia pait maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ila igharau Maaron, ye irau ighur ila ighaze Maaron inepneep ve ighamgham atia popoia pa yes to tizuaria di pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve imatughez pani. Tovenen sawa to Maaron isavtarani pa patanjani to ighaze ivot, ye itaghon Maaron aliya ve

† **10:38:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep denjadi ila matag, nene pale tighur ila ve tigham nepoon poia inim tiou.”

igharaat waan. Onoon, sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighita patanani tovene ivot ndag eta sone. Eemoghon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliņa, tauto iuul tau toman azuwa, ve ndinatu toman ndizwadi, ve tineep pooi. Tilaledi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatooņ ņgar samia to tamtoghon to tineep izi taan pa sawa tonenen ivot ighazooņ. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ņgeu denja. *Mbnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22*

Ghurla to Abaram

⁸ Sawa to Maaron ipoi Abaram, ye isaav pani ighaze ipul ndug toni, ve ila pa taan to ye ighaze igham pani. Onoon, sawa tonenen, Abaram ikankaan pa sa ndug to pale ila ineep pani. Eemoghon ye ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ilooņ aliņa, ve imundig ipul ndug toni ve ila. *Mbnp 12:1+*

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto ineep inim loom izi taan to Maaron imbua saveeņ pani. Ye le ruum tau maau. Ipapayoon mbeez moghon, ve inepneep ila. Ve muri, natu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ņgar raraate. Ve saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron igham pa Abaram, saveeņ ee moghon, tauto ye isavia padi paam. ¹⁰ Abaram ineep tovene pasa, ye ighur mata pa ndug tiina to Maaron igharaata itaghon tau ņgar toni. Ndug tonowen, pughu ariņa, ve ineep tovene irau

sawa isob.* *Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2*

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru tinim ndolman wat-waat, ve sawa todi to popaaņ isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram ighur ila ighaze Maaron itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni. Tauto ighita saveeņ tonowen anoņa. *Mbnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+*

¹² Tovenen aghita. Abaram, ye ņgeu ee moghon kat, ve inim olman waat wa. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa Sara tipoop, ve tamtoghon to tivot ila toni, yes katindi kat. Irau tanin di maau. Pasa, timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronjania, ve magargaar to naari. *Mbnp 15:5, 22:17*

¹³ Yes tisob tonowen, ghurla todi igham pooz padi le irau mateeņ todi. Onoon, saveeņ to Maaron imbua toman di, yes tighita anoņa maau. Pasa, sawa to saveeņ tonowen anoņa ivot, nene inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon lolodi poia pa saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron inimale tighita anoņa wa. Ve tivotia taudi tighaze: "Taan, nene ndug tiei kat maau. Nepooņ tiei to taan, nene nineep ninim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiei kat, nene sambam." *Mbnp 23:4; 119:19; 2Kor 5:7*

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to tisaav tovene, tipatooņ taudi tighaze ndug todi eta inepneep.

* **11:10:** Ndug tiina tonene, nene ndug sambam.

Tauto tikalkaala sone. ¹⁵ Ve inimale tigham ngar tiina pa taan todi to tipuli, ve tikausim pani, tone yes irau timuul tila. ¹⁶ Eemoghon maau. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan pa ndug ite to poia kat ilib pa ndug to tipuli. Ndug tonowen ineep izi sambam. Tauto sawa to tipoi Maaron tighaze ye Maaron todi, ye maya pa saveej todi tonowen maau. Pasa, ndug to tighur matadi pani, ye ighuri padi pataghaan ve isasaan di. *Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighaze irab natu ee moghon Isak imaat inim watoonrau, ye ighaze itaghon Maaron aliņa. Onoon, muun Maaron imbua saveej tomani ighaze: "Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemoghon Abaram inguruut natu tonowen maau. *Mbnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+*

¹⁹ Pasa, ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze Isak imaat, nene Maaron irau ipamundigini pa mateej. Ve ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inimale ye imaat wa, eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej, ve ighuri imuul ila to tama Abaram.†

Ghurla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu ru, Yakop ve Esau, ve isaav pa mbeb to

muri pale ivot padi. *Mbnp 27:27+, 27:39+*

²¹ Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateej toni igharau, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru le isob, ghoru iwat aze ila titi toni, ve isun pa Maaron. *Mbnp 48:15+*

²² Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateej toni igharau, ye isaav pa yes Israela ighaze muri Maaron pale igham di tipul Isip. Ve isaav padi pataghaan pa tua. Leso sawa to timundig, matadi ingal tua, ve tighami tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *Mbnp 50:24*

Ghurla to Mose

²³ Mose tama ve tina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to tipooa, timatughez pa kinik to Isip aliņa maau, ve tingooz natudi tonowen irau kaiyo tol. Pasa, tighita inimale ndipain pida maau. Nagho poia le poia kat. *Igham 2:2+*

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to itub inim olman, lolo pa tamtoghon tiwaata tighaze ye kinik to Isip natu liva natu malep. ²⁵ Ye irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesņa tigham ngar samsamia naol to uliid to tigham lolood poia ris-moghon ve isob. Eemoghon lolo pa ngar tovene maau. Ye ighita ighaze ye irau ila toman Maaron tamtoghon toni ve yesņa timbaad patanani, ghoru poia. ²⁶ Ve

† **11:19:** Ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inim ghilaloon pa mundigiin to Krisi.

ye igham n̄gar tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tipamayan̄ini ve tighur patan̄ani pani inimale tigham pa Mesia, nene poia. Pasa, ye ighur mata pa atia poia to muri pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighaze atia tonowen, nene ilib kat pa yes Isipa mbaliin̄ todi to naol ne. *Hib 10:33+, 13:13*

²⁷ Mose ighur ila. Tauto imundig ve ipul Isip. Ye imatughez pa malmaliin̄ to kinik maau. Onoon, iit tamtoghon irau taghita Maaron pa mataad maau. Eemoghon Mose, ye iyoon arianāa inimale ighita katin Maaron pa tau mata. *Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18*

²⁸ Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ipamundigin n̄gar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela tipel sin̄ ila ataam todi todi. Leso an̄ela to Maaron imbaan̄a ila pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, igham mbab eta padi sob. *Igham 12:21+*

²⁹ Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to timbut Te Kaviaan̄a ve tivool tila pa dige ite, yes tilaagh inimale tilaagh izala taan ma-maasa. Eemoghon sawa to yes Isipa titoova pa titaghon di, te ipol imuul inim izala poghodi, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat. *Igham 14:21+*

³⁰ Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauto tilaagh luvutin ndug tiina Yeriko irau ndag liim ve ru. Ghorodidiin̄ arianāadi to tiluvutin ndug, tisob tipolpol tizi. *Yos 6:1-20*

³¹ Reap, ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron. Tovenen sawa to Yosua imbaan̄ yes sandiri tila pa tighita ndug, Reap igham di tila ruum toni, ve in̄gin poian di. Tauto sawa to yes Israela tirab ival tiina to Yeriko to tizoor Maaron alīna, yes tirab Reap maau. Tipuli ineep. *Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25*

Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila arianāa

³² Poia. Irau nayoot saveen̄ ila mala maau. Pasa, leg sawa to nasavia kamos pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propeta to muun̄ tivotia Maaron alīna ne maau. *Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1-1King 2:12*

³³ Ndiran tonowen tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ye ipalot di, ve pida tiparab le tilib pa kinik pida to tin̄gin taan tintina. Ve yes pida to muun̄ tin̄gin yes Israela, tipalot tamtoghon pa titaghon n̄gar den̄ja. Ve tamtoghon todi pida tighita saveen̄ to Maaron imbua toman di ne anona. Ve pida, laion tirau tighan di maau. *Dan 6:1+*

³⁴ Pida, tipiyaav di tila yab tiina lolo. Eemoghon yab le tapiri irau to iwaghmun di maau. Ve pida, Maaron ipaghau di pa buza mata. Pida, tapiridi imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot di, tauto tiparab arianāa le tilib pa ndaaba to ndug pida, ve tinaan koiadi tonowen tila.

Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+

Tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi ipalot di, tauto tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani

³⁵ Ve ndiliva pida, Maaron ipamundigin mateenja todi. *1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+*

Tamtoghon pida, koiadi tighur yabyabuun padi ve tisaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam apul murimim pa Maaron tiam, nene pale nipul gham ala." Eemoghon yes tiloon alinjadi maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen, ve tigham nepoon poia kat to ilib pa patanjani naol to timbaad di izi taan. ³⁶ Ve pida, tamtoghon tiwanjizon di ve tilos di. Pida, tikau nimadi ve aghedi pa sen, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Yer 20:2*

³⁷ Ve pida, tirab di pa yaam. Pida, tighorot di pa so tinim suruvu ru.‡

Ve pida, timbut di pa buza timatmaat. Tamtoghon pida tineep sami. Mbolaan igham di, ve ledi nonogiina poia eta maau. Tindud di pa sipsip ma mekmek ulidi moghon. Ve tamtoghon tigham samin di, ve tighur patanjani naol padi. *1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19*

³⁸ Ndiran tonowen, tamtoghon popoiadi kat. Tinimale ival tiina to titaghon

ngar to taan ne maau. Ndiran tovene, taan tonene poia irau to tineep pani ne maau. Aghita. Nepoon todi, poia maau. Ve ledi inadi poia eta to nepoon maau. Tauto tiwalaghaagh taghon ndug balim ve lolooz. Ve tinepneep iloon ila taan ve yaam sambudi. *1King 18:4, 19:9*

³⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to nasavia di ne, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di. Eemoghon sawa to tineep izi taan, todi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anona maau. ⁴⁰ Pasa, muun kat, Maaron lolo ighur pataghaan ighaze igham mbep poia eez§ to pale iuul ghiit tasob. Leso tasob taneep denjaad kat ila mata. Ve ye lolo pa yes tighami muun malep. Ye ighaze ilup ghiit toman di, ve iit tasob taghami raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tayoon ariana

¹ Ival tiina to muun to ngaramus nasavia di ne, nene inimale tiyoon luvutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila. Ighaze venen, pale tagham vena? Nepoon toit, nene inimale taneep ila landoon tiina, ve talaan soso mala. Tovenen mbep naol to tipatanan ghiit pa landoon, toman ngar samsamia to tikau ghiit ne, iit irau tapul

‡ **11:37:** Kamos eez to yes Yuda isaav tovene. Muun, tighorot propet Isaia inim suruvu ru. § **11:40:** Mbep poia to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

di tisob tineepledi. Ve talaan toman tapiriid taghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pait, ve takiskisi tovene le tapasob landoon toit. *1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36*

² Ve mataad ila pa mbeb ite paam malep. Mataad ila pa Yesu moghon, ve talaan tanjarua tala. Pasa, ye to imuun pait ve ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to taghur ila. Ve ye to pale igham uraat pait le ghurla toit ivot kat le denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Aghita. Ye imbaad patanjani, ve tirabi imaati izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon ye ighita mayanjiina tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye iwatag: Ighaze itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, nene pale muri ineep pooi toman tini iza. Tauto aazne, ye ineep ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz. *Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1*

³ Onoon, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ndiran samsamiadi tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemoghon ye iyoona ariana pa badoon patanjani tonowen. Tovenen matamim kisin ngar to ye ighami, ve ataghoni. Pa vene, patanjani tiam itatan gham le tapirimim isob. *Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3*

Maaron ipul patanjani pida tivot pa ndinatu, leso ipasalungan di

⁴ Onoon, yam aparab ariana pa atatan samia tapiri. Eemoghon tiam eta sinj toni imaliy sone. ⁵ Yam avaat

lolomim imaagh pa saveen palotiij eez to injarua yam to anim Maaron ndinatu ne? Isaav tovene:

“Natug, ighaze Ngeu Tiina ighur patanjani eta payom pa ipasalungan ghom, ughita inimale mbeb sorok malep. Ugham ngar pani pooi.

Ve ighaze iyaan ghom, lolom isami malep.

⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Tiina lolo ineep todi, ye ipasalungan di.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to ye igham di tinim ndinatu, ye iloslos di, leso igham di tighilaal.” *Np 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19*

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen ighaze patanjani eta ivot payam, ayoon ariana ve ambaada moghon. Pasa, patanjani tonanan, nene ataam to Maaron ipasalungan gham. Ye ighamgham tovene pa ndinatu tisob. Aghita. Ighaze pain eta igham sosor, pale tama ipuli? Maau. Ndipain tisob, nditamandi tipasalungan di. Ve Maaron tovene paam. Ye ighurghur patanjani ivotvot pa ndinatu tisob, leso ipasalungan di. Eemoghon ighaze ye ipasalungan gham maau, nene ye ndinatu yam maau. Yam animale ndipain to ledi nditamandi maau. *Lo 8:5; Np 13:24*

⁹ Ve mbeb ite paam. Iit tawatag: Nditamaan to taan tigham toon ve tiloslos ghiit, leso tipasalungan ghiit. Ve sawa to tigham tovene, iit

taroron padi ve neneɲaad moghon. Ighaze venen, vena pa Tamaan Maaron to ingin anunuud ne? Pasa, ye ilib pa nditamaan to taan. Tovenen ighaze ye ighur pataɲani eta pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, tapul tauud ila ye nima, ve tambaada moghon. Leso muri, tagham nepoon poia. ¹⁰ Nditamaan to taan tipasalungan ghiit pa sawa tuku moghon, ve titaghon ɲgar to taudi tighita tighaze poia. Eemoghon Tamaan Maaron, ye ipasalungan ghiit, leso iuul ghiit kat ve tataghon ɲgar patabuanɲ tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4*

¹¹ Onoon, sawa to tilos ghiit, lolood poia maau. Lolood ipataɲan. Ve ighaze Maaron ighur pataɲani pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene pale ɲgara raraate moghon. Eemoghon lolood ipataɲan pani kat malep. Pasa, ighaze pataɲani tonenen igham ɲgar toit ivot, nene pale muri tataghon ɲgar denja, ve taghita anona tovene: Itiɲa Maaron pale talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep toman lolood luuma. *Yems 3:17+*

¹² Yam pida animale tamtothon to ilaan soso mala, le tapiri isob, ve nima ve aghe ipaspas. Eemoghon apariaaɲ taumim ve akiskis landoonɲ le apasobi! *2Tim 4:7*

¹³ Ve matamim ingal pa ataghon ataam denja to Maaron moghon. Leso apalot nditamim pida to tiyoon ariana sone, ve ghurla todi

ivot inim tiina le iyaryaɲ. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, ayel pa ataam to Maaron, ve agham di titap le tisami kat. *Np 4:26*

Tataghon ɲgar to taan tanimale Esau malep

¹⁴ Azuaria gham pa apatoon ɲgar luuma pa tamtothon tisob, ve yamɲa alup gham anim ee moghon. Ve azuaria gham pa ɲgar patabuanɲ. Pasa, tamtothon to ighaze itaghon ɲgar patabuanɲ maau, nene irau ighita ɲgeu Tiina maau. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+*

¹⁵ Yam apatum gham. Pa vene, ɲgar samia izeev tiam eta, ve ipul muri pa Maaron ve poia toni. Tamtothon tovene, ye inimale waraman to itub iza ila lolomim. Ye pale iwaghamuni tamtothon katindi, ve igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12*

¹⁶ Ve tiam eta ighur maat malep. Ve eta ipul muri pa Maaron, ve ɲgar toni iyaryaɲ pa mbeb to taan moghon inimale Esau malep. Iit tawatag: Esau, ye ɲgeu aidaba, ve iza pa igham mbeb naol to tama. Eemoghon igham ɲgar pa mbeb tonenen maau, ve irabolin iza tonowen pa sur rubruub ee moghon kat. *Mbnp 25:29+*

¹⁷ Ve yam awatag. Muri, Esau ila to tama ve ighasoni ariana ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon tama izugua. Esau izoorndug pani, ve itaɲ tiina. Eemoghon

sosor to ye ighami, le ataam eta pa igharaata muul maau. *Mbnp 27:30+*

Ataam paghu to tala tagharau Maaron ilib pa ataam munjina to ivot izi lolooz Sinai

(Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)

18-19 Aazne, yam anim avot ndug to irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim animale yes Israela ne maau. Muun, sawa to Maaron ivot todi izi lolooz Sinai, yes tighita yab to ighanghan izala lolooz Sinai daba, toman yaghur tae asosona to ikau lolooz tonowen. Ve tighita ndoroom tiina, ndug milia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon mbeb to avolutu inimale tavuur itan tiina. Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliya. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di le tisami kat. Ve titan roran Mose tighaze isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsaav padi muul sob. ²⁰ Pasa, timatughez pa tutuun ariana to Maaron isavia padi ighaze: "Tamtoghon ma ngai eta ighaze itut lolooz pughu, yam arabi pa yaam le imaat." ²¹ Mose ighita mbeb naol tonowen, le ye paam imatughez kat, ve isaav ighaze: "Matughezaan igham ghou le tinig irur kat!"

²² Eemoghon yam, aazne anim avot ndug tovene maau. Krisi igham gham

anim avot lolooz Zion wa. Nene Yerusalem to sambam, ndug tiina to Maaron mata yaryaara. Anjela ndinndin ndinndin tiluplup di tonowe toman tinidi iza. *Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2*

²³ Ve yam aneep ila lupuun to Maaron ndinatu aidaba.* Tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuun tonene, yes tinim ndug sambam tamtoghona. Tauto izadi ineep ila rau to ndug tonowen. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. Ye ngeu to pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve anim avot to ndiran denjadi to aazne tineep izi ndug sambam. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham ngar todi isob poiawaat ila ye mata. *Lu 10:20*

²⁴ Ve aazne, anim avot to Yesu. Ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu, leso itiya Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Sinj toni, tauto ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu tonowen. Tovenen sinj toni ilib pa sinj to Abel. Pasa, Abel sinj toni ipoipoi Maaron ighaze iyati. Eemoghon sinj to Krisi, nene ipoipoi Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toit. *Mbnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+*

Tapoon taliyaad pa Maaron aliya malep

²⁵ Aloon. Aazne, Maaron tau isavsaav pait. Tovenen

* **12:23:** Saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan. Pasa, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne tanim Maaron ndinatu aidaba kat maau. Yesu moghon, ghoru Maaron Natu aidaba kat. Eemoghon ye pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia katindi, animale tamtoghon tighamgham pa ndinatudi aidaba.

apoon taliŋamim ve azoor saveeŋ toni malep. Aghita. Yes Israela to muuŋ tipoon taliŋadi pa Maaron aliŋa ne, irau tipaghau taudi pa mbalmbali toni? Maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, ye ivotia aliŋa padi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ineep izi sambam ve isavsavv pait. Tovenen ighaze taghur muriid pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa mbalmbali toni vena? Maau le maau kat! *Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+*

²⁶ Sawa to Maaron isavsavv pa yes Israela, aliŋa itok taan le katia, inimale yongyoog. Ve aazne, ye imbua saveeŋ ighaze:

“Muri, you pale natok taan pa ee moghon, ve isob.

Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale natok sambam paronania paam.” *Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6*

²⁷ Saveeŋ waaro to isaav ighaze ye pale itok taan “pa ee moghon ve isob” nene ngara tovene: Maaron pale itok mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. Leso mbeb to arianaŋadi maau, timbiriis ve tilaledi, ve mbeb arianaŋadi to irau katia maau ne, moghon to tineep. *2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1*

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene mbeb arianaŋadi. Irau katia maau, ve tineep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen iit to ye igham ghiit taneep ila pooz toni lolo ve izaad pa talooŋ tala ndug toni ne, irau tapatoon lolood poia ila pani, ve taroron pani.

Leso sunuun toman mbesoon toit itaghon ye lolo. *Pil 2:12*
²⁹ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye patabuanŋ kat.

Ye inimale yab to moghon moghon ighanghan. *Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7*

13

Ataam to tataghon Krisi

¹ Ngar to taghur lolood pa tonvetaz to Krisi, yam apuli malep. Akiskisi. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22*

² Ve ighaze loomba tilat, agham di tila ruum tiam toman lolomim poia, ve arŋin poian di. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa muuŋ, tamtoghon pida tigham yes loomba ve tighaze pa yes tamtoghon sorok. Eemoghon maau. Yes to tigham di tila ruum todi, nene yes anjela. *Mbnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9*

³ Ve matamim inŋal Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo. Agham ngar inimale yam anepneep toman di tonowe. Ve matamim inŋal yes to tamtoghon tigham samin di. Agham ngar pa patanani todi tonowen inimale yabyabuunŋ igham gham paam, ve auul di. *Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34*

⁴ Yam asob irau aghita ngar to vaiuunŋ inimale mbeb tiina, ve matamim inŋal tau-mim ndizwamim, ve aneep toman di moghon. Leso asami ila Maaron mata sob. Iit tawatag: Yes to matadi

samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes to tighurghur maat, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. *1Kor 6:9+*; *Syg 22:15*

⁵ Ve lolomim igham pa yaam malep. Ighaze lemim ris, nene iraua. Pasa, Maaron tau isaav ighaze:

“You irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payom ne maau.” *Mt 6:25+*; *Pil 4:11+*; *1Tim 6:6+*

⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez malep. Taghur ila to Maaron ariana, ve tasaav taghaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye Ulaana tiou.

Irau namatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

Pale tamtoghon tigham sa payou?” *Mbo 56:4, 118:6*; *Ro 8:31+*

⁷ Matamim ingal yes to timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliya payam. Matamim kisin ngar poia to tighamghami ne anona toni, ve ataghon katin di pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 11:1*; *1Tes 1:6+*; *Hib 6:12*

⁸ Pasa, Yesu Krisi, ye itortoor ngar toni maau. Muun, aazne, ve muri paam, ngar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mbo 102:27+*; *Mal 3:6*; *Yems 1:17*

⁹ Tovenen saveen soroksorok to iyel pa saveen to Maaron, nene iweu gham ve apul ataam toni malep. Onoon, ndiran pida tizuaria di taghaze le titaghon katin tutuun naol to inarua aniin ve mbeb pida. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, iuul di rita maau. Tagham tapiriid ila

poia to Maaron, ghoru poia. *Ro 14:17*; *Ep 4:14*; *Kol 2:4,16+*

¹⁰ Iit leed artaal eez inepneep. Eemoghon ndiran to watoonrau to timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez patabuan to yes Yuda, yes ledi izadi pa tighan aniin to inep ila artaal toit tonowen maau. ¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman to naol, ighaze sawa tiina to rewaan sotor ivot, nene daba to watoonrau igham sin to ngai, ve iloon ila mbeez lolo to patabuan kat, ve igham watoonrau pa ireu sotor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon ngai anonadi, nene tigham di tila sagan pa ndug todi to nepoon, ghoru tighur di tizala yab ighan di. ¹² Pughu tonene to Yesu paam, tighami tivot tila sagan pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru tirabi imaat toman yabyabuun tiina. Nene ataam to Maaron itaghoni, lesu sin to Yesu ireu sotor to iit tamtoghon, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuana. *Mt 21:39*; *Yo 19:17+*

¹³ Tovenen iit paam irau tapul lupuun to yes to tizurun Krisi, ve tavot tala toni. Ve ighaze tipamayanin ghiit inimale muun tigham pani, nene poia. Sa patanani to tigham pait, tambaada moghon. *Lu 9:23*; *Hib 11:26, 12:2*; *1Pe 4:14*

¹⁴ Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene, iit leed ndug tiina eta to iit irau taneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Nene tazuaria ghiit pa Maaron ndug toni. Ndug

tonowen, muri pale ivot igha-
zoon. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+;*
12:22

15 Tovenen iit tapait
Maaron ila Yesu iza. Onoon
kat, iit to taghur ila to Yesu
ve tavotia iza ne, avood pale
ipait Maaron irau sawa isob.
Nene inim watoonrau to it ila
pani. *Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20;*
1Pe 2:5

16 Ve agham poian tam-
toghon ve arei mbeb tiam
padi. Ngar tovene, lolomim
imaagh pani malep. Pasa,
nene watoonrau ite to igham
Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:13;*
Pil 4:18

17 Aloonj nginiinja tiam
alijadi ve aneep ila sambadi.
Pasa, yes to matadi payam
ve tipatoot gham pa nepoon
to anunumim. Ve muri,
yes pale tiyoon ila Maaron
mata, ve tipaesia uraat todi
pani. Tovenen yam aloonj
saveenj todi. Leso tigham
uraat todi toman lolodi poia.
Ighaze moghon moghon
aghamgham patanjani padi,
nene irau uraat todi iuul
gham kat maau. *1Tes 5:12+;*
1Tim 5:17

18 Nighason gham nighaze
aghur ghei ila sunuuj tiam.
Onoon, yei niyamaan tau-
mai nighaze ngar tiei, nene
ingalaaj ila Maaron mata.
Eemoghon apul sunuuj payei
malep. Pasa, nighaze ngar tiei
isob poia ve denja moghon ila
Maaron mata. *Mbanj 24:16;*
Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25

19 Ve mbeb ite to lolog pani
kat, nene naghaze yam asuj
Maaron ariana, lesu iuul

ghou ve rikia natal naghita
gham muul.

Saveenj palotiinj

20-21 Tiina to it Yesu Krisi to
imaat ve Maaron ipa-
mundigini pa mateenj,
ye to nginiinj to sipsip,
ve iza tiina kat.

Sinj toni imalinj, tauto
ipariaanj saveenj
mbuaanj to ataam
paghu to itinja Maaron
talup ghiit tanim ee
moghon.

Ataam tonowen pale
ineep tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. *Yo*
10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe
2:25, 5:4

Ve Tama Maaron to
igham ghiit taneep
poia toman lolood lu-
uma, ye pale irei ngar
popoia naol payam,
leso yam irau ataghon
lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi,
ye pale ipamundigin
gham, lesu agham ngar
popoia moghon ila
mata.

Tovenen iit irau tapait
iza itaghoni taghoni
gha ila. Onoon. *Pil*
2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

Paesiiinj pida

22 Yam tonvetaz, you nam-
bood saveenj tuku ila rau
tonene pa napalot gham.
Ve nighason gham naghaze
aghur talinamim pani pooli.
Ayasiil malep. 23 You napaes
payam pa itaad ite Timoti.
Ye, tipuli ivot pa ruum to
yabyabuuj wa. Ve ighaze

inim ivot rikia, nene pale yeru nilat nighita gham.

²⁴ Agham ndag poia tiei pa nginiija tiam, ve Maaron tam-toghon toni patabuaņa tisob to tineep izi tonanan. Yes to Itali to yeiņa ninepneep ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Yakobus Imbooda Jems—James

¹ You Yakobus. You mbe-soonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam rumai saangul ve ru to Israel to awaghaughau ala aneep irau ndug ndug. Ndag poia pa yam asob.

Ighaze tovaan ivot pait, nene pa ipalot ghurla toit

² Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tovaan naol naol tivot payam, aghita di tinimale mbeb popoia, ve lolomim poia padi. ³ Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze Maaron itoov ghurla tiam, nene pale ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani. *Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+*

⁴ Tovenen ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Pasa, ighaze ngar tovene ivot inim tiina ila lolomim, nene pale irau ambool pa ngar poia eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob denja ve popoia moghon ila Maaron mata.

⁵ Ighaze tiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon sa ataam leso itaghon Maaron ngar toni ve ineep pooi? Ye irau ighason Maaron pa igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau iyasiil pani maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to rein mbeb, ve ighamgham mbeb popoia naol naol pa tamtoghon tisob. *1King 3:9+; Np 2:3+; Mt 7:7*

⁶ Eemoghon ye irau isun Maaron toman lolo ee moghon, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron pale iloon sunjuun toni. Lolo ru malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ru, ye inimale te to yaghur iviviira, ve diboma iparab.

⁷ Tamtoghon tovene, irau ighur mata pa Maaron igham mbeb eta pani ne maau.

⁸ Pasa, ngar toni ru. Ye itaghon ataam ee moghon maau. Tauto iwaghamgham. *Mk 11:24*

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaana, ve itatan yes mbaliinj taudi

⁹ Ighaze tonvetaz eta to Kresi le iza maau, ye irau lolo poia ve tini iza. Pasa, Maaron pale ipakuri. *Yems 2:5*

¹⁰ Ve yes to mbaliinj taudi ne paam, ighaze tighilaal Maaron ve titatan taudi ila mata, nene yes irau lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, mala maau pale timaat tinimale kanananj rungu to timalai ve titaptap. *Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24*

¹¹ Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndag iza ve ighaaz kanananj rungu, nene pale imalai ve itap izi, ve ghitoonja poia muul maau. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa yes mbaliinj taudi. Pale tighamgham uraat todi ila ila le sawa eta, ghoru timaat ve tisob. *1Yo 2:17*

Ataam to tovaan

¹² Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana pa tovaan to ivotvot pani, ye irau tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Pasa, ngar to ye ighami,

nene ipatoonja ighaze ghurla toni, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen muri, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar. Nepoon tonowen, nene atia to Maaron igham pa yes to tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Ye imbua saveen pataghaan wa ighaze pale igham nepoon tonenen pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. *2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

¹³ Ve aloon! Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene irau isuk pa Maaron ighaze: "Tovaan tonene, Maaron ighami pa iwat ghou, leso natap ve naghama sosor." Venen malep. Pasa, Maaron iwat ghiit maau. Ve mbeb eta irau iwat Maaron maau. ¹⁴ Ngar samia to ineep ila tauud lolood, tauto ipapazaagha ghiit, ve igheghereb ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. *Mbnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+*

¹⁵ Ngara tovene: Ighaze ngar samia ivot ila lolood ve inim tiina, ghoru ipazaagha ghiit ve tagham sosor. Ve ighaze sosor toit ivot inim tiina kat, nene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara inimale ndiliva to apodi. Ndinatudi titubtub ila apodi le sawa todi to popaan ighaze ivot, ghoru tipoop. *Ro 6:23*

¹⁶ Yam tonvetaz, you lolog payam kat. Matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, aghur ila ngar kaarom ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. ¹⁷ Sa ngar ma mbeb to paghuna ve poia kat, nene ineep

sambam ve izi inim. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. Ye ghazoonja tau, to ighur ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso ngurubadi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar toni maau. Ye inimale ai yavyaava to ila mala, ve inim tuku ne maau. Ngar toni ineepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5*

¹⁸ Tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim ndinatu. Tauto ipagha-zoonjan ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu. Iit tanimale aniiin mata to tighuri inim Maaron le. Pasa, ye igham ghiit tanim paghu ve tamuun pa mbeb naol to ye ighur di. *Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23*

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, you lolog payam kat. You naghaze aloon saveen tonene ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasob irau tanjin poian avood. Tovenen tapiyaav saveen rikia malep. Taneep ve taloon poian saveen to tamtoghon, ghoru tasaav. Ve ateed yabyab rikikia malep.

²⁰ Pasa, mbalmbali to iit tamtoghon, nene irau igham ngar denja ivot itaghaon Maaron lolo ne maau. ²¹ Tovenen ngar samia to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yam apuli isob ineep. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen toni to ye ivazogi ila lolomim, ve akisi ariana. Pasa, saveen tonowen le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aneep pooi. *Np 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8*

²²⁻²³ Ve aloon. Yam irau ataghaon Maaron saveen toni.

Ighaze alonloona sorok, ve ataghoni maau, yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Ighaze ngeu eta igham tovene, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to itiir nagho ila tiroon. ²⁴ Eemoghon igharaat tau maau, ve imundig ila, ve rikia moghon lolo imaagh pa nagho muul. *Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13*

²⁵ Tutuun to Krisi, nene poia moghon ve denja kat. Nene irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, lesu tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itiir poian tutuun tonowen, ve lolo imaagh pani maau, ve mata kisini ve itaghoni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni, ve uraat toni ighur pooi. *Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12*

Ngar to denja kat pa Maaron ngar toni

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze sunuun toman mbesoon toni nene poia, eemoghon ingin poian avo maau, ye igham kaarom pa tau. Pasa, mbesoon tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Irau iuuli rita maau. *Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10*

²⁷ Ve mbesoon to le sosor eta ineep ila maau, ve ingalaan moghon ila Tamaan Maaron mata, nene vene: Tala tangig yes paroonja ve ndinaara, ve tauul di pa patajani todi, ve taneep sagan pa ngar samiamia naol to taan to tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata. *Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15*

2

Mataad izi pa tamtoghon ve taveleg di malep

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen ighaze yam avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene denja maau.

² Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Agham ngar pa tamtoghon ru. Eez, ye mbaliin tau. Nonogiija toni, nene paghuna, ve igharaat tau le poia kat. Ve ite, ye ngeu sorok to nonogiija toni mareprepainja. Ighaze tamtoghon ru tovene tiloon tila pa lupuun tiam, yam aghamgham tovene:

³ Ngeu to nonogiija toni paghuna kat, yam apakuri ve asaav pani aghaze: "Olman, unum mbolem izi ndug poia tonene." Eemoghon ngeu mbolaanja, yam asaav pani aghaze: "Ai, yom ula uyoon tonowe," ma "Unum mbolem izi taan to agheg pughu ne." ⁴ Aghita. Ngar tovene poia? Maau. Ighaze angabiiz nditamim ve avureer di tovene, yam agham ngar samia, ve gabizoon tiam denja maau.

⁵ Yam tonvetaz, lolog payam kat. Aloon. Yes mbolaanja to tamtoghon to taan matadi izi padi, nene Maaron isia di tinim le, ve igham di tighur ila toni ariana. Tauto izadi pa ghamuun nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni

sambam. Ndug tonowen, ye imbua saveen pa yes to lolodi pani ne, ighaze ye pale igham di tila tineep pani. *Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+*

⁶ Eemoghon yam, ghorogham mayanjiija pa yes mbolaaja. Laak, naghason gham: Sa ndiran to titatan gham, ve tiweuweu gham ala pa savsaveen? Nene yes mbaliinj taudi. ⁷ Ve Kresi iza poia to iza tiam, sei masin to tivevelegi, ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pani? Nene yes tonowen. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun toni tiina eez. Ineep ila saveen toni to timbooda. Isaav ighaze:

“Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.”
Wkp 19:18

Ighaze ataghon katin tutuun ee moghon tonene, nene pale agham ngar poia. *Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene yam amalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni, ve asosor. ¹⁰ Aloon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon tutuun to naol ne, ve imalaan pa ee moghon kat, nene ye le sosor ila Maaron mata raraate inimale tamtoghon to imalaan pa tutuun to naol ne. *Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10*

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to isaav ighaze: “Ughur maat malep,” ve isaav paam ighaze: “Urab tamtoghon

imaat malep.” Tovenen ighaze yom ughur maat maau, eemoghon urab tamtoghon imaat, tau tonene. Yom umalaan pa tutuun wa. *Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9*

¹² Tovenen matamim ingal. Saveen tiam toman ngar isob to aghami, nene irau itaghon tutuun to Kresi. Pasa, tutuun tonowen irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. Ve sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuun tonenen. ¹³ Tovenen yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di maau, ve ighur atia injarua di pa sosor todi. Eemoghon yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di, nene pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ingabiiz di, ye pale lolo isamin di, ve ireu sosor todi. *Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+*

Ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene imaat wa

¹⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye ighur ila to Kresi, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene pale iuuli vena? Maau. Ghurla tovene irau inim ataam pani pa Maaron igham mulini ne maau. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+*

¹⁵ Laak, ighaze tonjvetaz tiam eta ilat, ve ye le nonogiiija to monenjaan maau, ve imbool pa aniiij. *Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+*

16 Ve ighaze yam auuli maau, ve ambaanja ila, ve asaav pani aghaze: “Ngeu tiou, ula toman lolom poia, ve ukaal lem nonogiija eta to moñejaan ve undud ghom pani. Leso umoñeeñ sob. Ve ughan le apom isun.” Nene pale saveeñ tiam tonanan iuuli vena? Maau. 17 Nene raraate moghon pa ghurla toit. Ighaze taghur ila moghon, ve ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia maau, nene imaat wa.

18 You nawatag: Tamtoghon eta pale imundig ve izoor saveeñ tiou ighaze: “Tamtoghon pida tiyoon arianja pa ataam to ghurla, ve pida tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.” Eemoghon you pale napamuul saveeñ tonenen tovene: Ighaze yom ughur ila, eemoghon ughamgham ngar poia maau, nene pale naghilaal ghurla tiom vena? Upatoonja ivot ighazon, ghoru nawatagi. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ngar popoia to naghamgham di ne, tauto tipatoon ghurla tiou. 19 Ve yom to usaav ughaze: “You naghur ila naghaze Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.” Saveeñ tiom poia. Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tighur ila tovene paam. Tauto atedi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di! *Mk 1:24*

20 Yom ugham ngar to borounja! Ighaze ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar

poia maau, ghurla tiom, nene mbeb sorok. Le anonja maau. Vena? Ughaze napaghazonjan ghom pa saveeñ tiou tonene pughu?

21 Matam ingal ngar to muun timbuud Abaram ighami. Ye ighur natu Isak izala artaal, ve ighaze irabi imaat inim watoonrau. Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+*

22 Ughita wa? Ngar to Abaram ighami, nene itaghon ghurla toni. Tovenen igham ghurla toni ivot kat ve inim mbeb tau. 23 Tauto Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Saveeñ tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

Pughu tonene to tiwaat Abaram tighaze ye Maaron ita ite. *Is 41:8*

24 Aghita wa? Ighaze taghur ila moghon, nene iraua maau. Iit irau taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghurla toit, ghoru taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

25 Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. Ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon sawa to Yosua imbaan sandiri pida tila pa tindangat ndug Yeriko, Reap igham di ve ingin poian di, le ipaghau di titaghon ataam ite tila. Ngar to Reap ighami, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineeñ denja ila mata. *Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Hib 11:31*

²⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuuj ngar poia maau, nene ghurla toni imaat wa. Inimale iit tamtoghon. Ighaze avuvuud isob, nene tamaat.

3

Iit irau tanjin poian avood

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, tamtoghon tiam katindi tizuaria di pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Iit to tapatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija, Maaron pale ingabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaad ve uraat toit. Ve ighaze denjaad maau, ye pale ighur atia pait ilib pa tamtoghon pida.

² Iit tasob tatap ve taghamgham sosor naol naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta injin poian avo, ve saveen toni isosor maau, ye pale iraua kat pa ngar popoia to naol ne. Tamtoghon tovene pale irau injin poian nima, aghe, ve anoja dodoli isob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26*

³ Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos avo, leso tagham pooz pani ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, nene mbeb tiina. Eemoghon ain kainanjen tonowen, nene irau igham pooz pa hos anoja dodoli.

⁴ Waan tovene paam. Waan anoja, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ve pooza, nene kainanjen. Eemoghon ighaze yaghur iza ve dibom tiwapapun waan, tamtoghon to ikis pooz

kainanjen tonowen, ye irau igham pooz pa waan le ighau denja injarua ndug sine to ye ighaze ila pani. ⁵ Ve avood paam. Nene mbeb kainanjen eez to ineep ila anojaad. Eemoghon aliija ve tapiri, nene tiina kat. Ve sawa isob, ipapakur tau pa uraat tintina. *Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+*

Yab ngiliiji rismoghon, nene irau imundig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isob. ⁶ Avood, nene raraate inimale yab. Nene anojaad babanja eez to samia kat. Sawa isob, isasavia saveen samsamia naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauto igham anojaad toman lolood, ngar toit, ve gabuaad isob isami ila Maaron mata, ve iwaghamun nepoonjaad le isami kat, inimale yab ighan ndug tiina le isob. Pasa, ngar to inim pa Ngeu Samia ndug toni, tauto ipamundigin ghiit ve tasasavia saveen samsamia ivotvot ila avood. *Mk 7:15*

⁷ Iit tamtoghon irau tapamormoran mbeb naol naol le matadi mormoria tinim borouja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve mbeb to te paam. Nene tamtoghon tipamormoran di le tisob.

⁸ Eemoghon tamtoghon eta irau injin poian tau avo ne maau. Pasa, avood, nene mbeb samia kat. Ve ate izizi maau. Sawa isob, isasavia saveen samsamia, ve iwawaghamun nepoon to tamtoghon inimale mbeb lili. *Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Avood, nene mbeb ee moghon. Ve ighamgham

uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve ipipiyaav saveen samia pa nditaad to Maaron ighur di tigham ye tau nagho. Tovenen saveen mata ru to ivotvot ila avood, poia ve samia. Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ngar tovene denja maau. *Mbnp 1:27*

¹¹ Vena, te toman ya irau tivot pa taan saambu ee moghon? Maau. ¹² Ve irau ai fik ighur anona inimale ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anona inimale ai fik? Maau. Ma te irau itoora inim ya poia pa ghunuun? Maau. *Mt 7:16*

Maaron, ye ngar poia pughu

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ye irau itatan tau, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtoghon. Pasa, ngar tovene, tauto ipatoon yes to ledi ngar poia.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze aghita nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi ve ireu lolomim, ve sawa isob akaal ataam pa atatan di ve agham taumim izamim inim tiina, yam apait taumim aghaze lemim ngar tiina malep. Yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Pasa, ngar samia to aghamghami, nene itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron maau. ¹⁵ Ngar tovene inim pa ndug sambam maau. Nene ngar to taan ve ngar to lolood mungina. Ngeu Samia inim pughu pani. ¹⁶ Aloon. Ighaze taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve sawa isob takaal ataam pa tatatan nditaad ve tagham

tauud izaad inim tiina, nene irau mbeb eta ilaan denja maau. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. *1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+*

¹⁷ Eemoghon ngar to ineep sambam ve izi inim, nene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja muun. Ghoru igham ghiit talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, ve tagham pooi pa tamtoghon. Ve igham ghiit tayoon ariana pa tauud ngar toit maau, ve tanim lonloon pa nditaad ngar todi. Ve igham ghiit lolood isamin tamtoghon kat ve tauul di, ve tapatoon ngar popoia naol naol tinim ghurla toit anona, ve tagham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve ngar naol tonene, tagham kaarom padi maau. Tagham di toman lolood. *Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18*

¹⁸ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, ve tiuluul di leso tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, yes tinimale tamtoghon to tivazog aniin uve popoiadi. Muri, uraat todi tonowen pale ighur anona ve ngar denja ivot. *Is 32:17; Mt 5:9*

4

Taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan malep

¹ Pughu vena to nonaan ve malmal tivotvot ila lolomim? Lolomim igham pa mbeb samsamia naol. Tauto ngar naol tonanan tiparab ila lolomim, ve tipazaagh gham

pa ghamuun ngar samsamia.
1Pe 2:11

² Yam lolomim igham pa mbeb naol to taan. Eemoghon irau agham di maau. Tauto lolomim irab gham pa nditamim mbeb todi, ve yamŋa awakokan gham, ve agham malmal, ve awarabun gham amatmaat. You nasaav payam. Mbeb to lolomim itan pani, yam irau aghami maau. Pasa, aghason Maaron pani maau.

³ Ve ighaze aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta, ye irau igham payam maau. Pasa, ngar tiam denja maau, ve aghasoni pa mbeb soroksorok pa ipambees tinimim moghon.
Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22

⁴ Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam awatag maau? Ngar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, nene igham ghiit tanim Maaron koia. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur lolo pa mbeb to taan, nene inim Maaron koia. *Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15*

⁵ Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Avuvu to Maaron ighuri ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob inarua ye moghon.”*

Vena, saveeŋ tonene, yam

aghita inimale saveeŋ sorok?
Igham 34:14

⁶ Eemoghon poia to Maaron to izaza toit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tauto saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, nene Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.”

Mbo 138:6; Np 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+

⁷ Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila Maaron samba, ve aparab ariana toman Ngeu Samia. Leso ighau payam. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+*

⁸ Yam ala agharau Maaron, ghoru ye ilat igharau gham. Yam ndiran samsamiamim to ayoon pa ataam ru, apul ngar to taan ineep, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron moghon! Agharaat taumim, lesu lolomim toman ngar tiam ingalaan moghon ila ye mata. *Yems 1:8,27; 1Yo 3:3*

⁹ Anjij ve tinimim iza muul malep. Aghilaal sosor tiam, lolomim ipatajan pani, ve atan tiina pa taumim. *Mt 5:4*

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron mata. Leso ye tau ipakur gham. *Mt 23:12*

Tasavia saveeŋ samia pa nditaad malep

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, asavia saveeŋ samia pa nditamim

* **4:5:** Saveeŋ waaro tonene, le ataam naol pa tatoora. Ataam ite, nene vene: “Maaron to ighur Avuvu ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob inarua ye tau moghon.” Ve ataam inim tol pani, nene vene: “Ngar to ineep ila lolood ne, nene ighamgham pa mbeb naol.” Ve ataam inim paan pani, nene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ineep ila lolood, ve ngar toni iyaryaŋ kat ighaze Avuvu tonene inarua ye tau moghon.”

malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iveleg ita ite ve ighita ighaze ye ngeu samia, ye iveleg Maaron tutuun toni paam, ve ighita tutuun tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Yom sei to ugham tovene, yom uneeep ila Maaron tutuun toni samba maau, ve utaghoni maau. Yom upakur ghom sorok. Pasa, yom ughaze taum unghabiiz tutuun ve ughita sine to poia pa utaghoni, ve sine to irau upuli. *Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1*

¹² Aloon. Maaron tau to ighur tutuun. Ve uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene ineep ila ye nima. Ye irau igham mulin tamtoghon, ve irau iwaghamun di. Tovenen yom sei, to ughaze unum tiina ve unghabiiz itam ite? *Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4*

Tanumeer tauud malep

¹³ Aloon! Yam to asavsaaav aghaze: "Aazne, ma bozo, ghoru niraav nila ndug eta, ve nineep tonowe irau ndaman eez ve niraukol pa lemai mbeb. Leso niyou lemai mbeb katindi. Le isob, ghoru nimuul ninim." *Lu 12:16+*

¹⁴ Yam lemim ngar maau! Mbeb to bozo pale ivot payam, yam awatagi? Maau. Nepoonamim to taan, nene inimale yab mbuusa to iza, ve mala maau imbiriiis ilale. *Mbo 39:4+, 144:4*

¹⁵ Yam irau asaav tovene: "Ighaze Tiina toit lolo tovene, nene pale taneep ve tagham uraat tonene. Ighaze

maau, nene pale maau." ¹⁶ Eemoghon yam asavsaaav tovene maau. Yam apapait taumim ve apakur gham sorok pa uraat to aghaze aghami. Ngar pakuruun isob tovene, nene samia kat. ¹⁷ Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal ngar poia to ye irau itaghoni, eemoghon ighami maau, ye igham sosor. *Lu 12:47*

5

Saveen injarua yes mbaliin taudi to titatan yes mbolaanja

¹ Yam mbaliin taudi, aloon. Lolomim isami ve atar tiina pa taumim. Pasa, patanani tiina kat ighaze ivot payam tonene. *Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9*

² Mbaliin tiam naol to andoundou di, nene pale tisami le tisob. Ve nonogiina tiam popoiadi, up pale injut motmotin di. ³ Gol ve silva tiam to asiir iwaghamun di le tisami, nene pale tipatoon sosor tiam ivot ighazoon, ve tinim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia injarua gham, ve yab ighan gham. Pasa, aazne, taneep ila sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni toman mbeb tisob. Eemoghon yam azuarua gham pa ndoung lemim mbaliin naol naol. *Mt 6:19*

⁴ Aghita. Yes uraata tiam to tighamgham uraat pa uum ve tiluplup aniiin tiam, yam awatombanon di, ve aghol poian di maau. Atia todi pida to atatani izi ineep, toman taniiz todi, nene imboboob

iza ila pa Maaron Ariaņa To Inġin Mbeb Tisob, ve ilooņa wa. Ve ye pale iyat nġar samia to yam agham padi. *Lo 24:14+*

⁵ Nepoonamim to taan, nene poia le poia kat. Tinimim imbees kat pa mbeb to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atub atub le animale nġai to sawa igharau pa tinġali. *Lu 12:19+, 16:19+*

⁶ Yes ndiran denjadi to ledi sosor eta maau, yam apayoon di pa savsaveen, ve arab di timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal maau. *Mt 5:39*

Tayoon ariana ve tasanjan mullaņ to Tiina toit

⁷ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve asanjan mullaņ to Tiina toit. Agham nġar pa yes to tivazog aniiņ ila uum. Yes tipasul maau. Atedi izi, ve tisanjan ndag ve uman pa igham aniiņ anoņa ivot. *Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+*

⁸ Yam tovene paam. Atemim izi, ayoon ariana, ve asanjan Tiina toit. Pasa, sawa to mullaņ toni, nene inim igharau wa. *Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7*

⁹ Ayou avomim pa nditamim malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale inġabiiz gham paam ve ighur atia payam. Aghita. Ngeu to pale inġabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye inim iyoon ataam avo wa. *1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, agham nġar pa yes propeta to muuņ tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoġhon. Onoon, patanani

naol tivot padi, ve tineep sami. Eemoghon tiyoon ariana, ve timbaad patanani naol tonowen. Tauto aazne, tapait di, ve taghita di taghaze Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza todi. Nġar to tighami, nene ipatoon gham pa nġar to Maaron ighaze ataghoni. Ve agham nġar pa Yop paam. Kamos toni, yam alooņa wa. Ye paam, patanani naol tighami. Eemoghon iyoon ariana pa badoon patanani naol tonowen, le irau Maaron iuuli ve nepoon toni poia muul. Nġar to Maaron igham pani, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron toit, ye lolo isasamin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patanani toit. *Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12*

¹² Yam tonvetaz, mbeb tiina kat to yam irau matamim kisini, nene vene: Ighaze ambua saveen pa uraat ma mbeb eta, yam awaat mbeb eta to sambam ma taan, ma mbeb ite paam iza pa apariaaņ saveen tiam malep. Ighaze ambua saveen pa agham mbeb eta, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: "Vee, pale naghami." Ve ighaze lolomim pa aghami maau, ghoru asaav ghazooņa aghaze: "You irau naghami maau." Asaav moghon tovene, ve ataghon saveen tiam. Pa vene, agham sosor ve Maaron ighur atia payam. *Mt 5:33+*

Sunjuuņ to ndiran denjadi, le tapiri tiina

13 Ighaze tiam eta ineep toman patanani, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ineep poia ve tini iza, ye irau imbou ve ipait Maaron iza. *Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16*

14 Ighaze tamtoghon eta imoroon, ye irau imbaan pa yes to tingin lupuun to Krisi. Leso tinim tilin ngoreen izala pogho, ve tighason Maaron pa iuuli. *Mk 6:13, 16:18*

15 Ighaze tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tighaze ye irau igharaat tamtoghon tonenen, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve tini poia muul. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen igham solor eta, nene pale Maaron ireua. *Yo 20:23*

16 Tovenen yam avotia solor tiam pa taumim, ve awaghurun taumim ila sunuun tiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham ve tinimim popoia. Pasa, sunuun to tamtoghon denjadi, le tapiri tiina ve ighurghur anoja. *Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9*

17 Agham ngar pa propet Iliia. Ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Eemoghon sawa to isun ariana ve ighason Maaron pa ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunuun toni, ve uman rita izi maau le irau ndaman tol ve alulu. *1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25*

18 Muri ghoru, Iliia isun muul, ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniin titub muul. *1King 18:42+*

19 Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta iyel pa ataam to saveen onoon, yam lemim uraat pa apasalungani, ve aghami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron. *Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1*

20 Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham solor ve iyel pa ataam to saveen onoon, ve tiam eta ighami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen anunu pa mateen, ve inim ataam pa Maaron ireu solor toni isob ilale. *1Pe 4:8*

Tapasalungan yes to tiyel pa ataam to saveen onoon

Rau To Petrus Imbooda Muun 1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ You Petrus, mbanooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Maaron to aneep arau ndug ndug izi taan suruvu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon nepooŋ tiam to taan, yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Eemoghon ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

² Muun kat, Tamaan Maaron isia gham anim le itaghton tau ŋgar toni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye igham gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuan. Tauto aazne, ataghton ŋgar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu siŋ toni izala poghomim le angalaan ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13*

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tiam, ve igham gham aneep poia kat toman lolomim lu-uma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tanim paghu wa. Tauto aazne tasan nepooŋ poia to ndug sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ate waaro iit kat. Aghita. Ye ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen, ve ila mundigiin to Krisi, iit tagham nepooŋ paghu wa. Tauto izaad pa nepooŋ to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok, ve aazne taghurhur mataad pa

nepooŋ tonowen. *Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+*

Nepooŋ to isasaan ghiit izi ndug sambam, nene poia moghon. Ve irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Inepneep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila. Pasa, Maaron tau ingini pait. *Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8*

⁵ Yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron tau tapiri inim sigeu payam. Ve ye pale ingin gham tovene ila ila le sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru ipatoon ulaan toni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Ulaan tonowen, ye igharaata pataghaan wa. *Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Jud 1:1*

⁶ Yam agham ŋgar pa mbeb naol to nasavia di ne, tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam avaat lolomim ipatan. Pasa, tovaan naol naol tivotvot payam. Eemoghon tovaan tiam tonanan, eta ivot sorok maau. Tisob tivot titaghton Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve tineep mala maau. Pale tisob. *Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10*

⁷ Sawa to tigharaat gol, tighuri ila yab, leso yab ighan muuna ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita gol tighaze nene mbaliin tau. Eemoghon gol irau ineep le alok maau. Muri pale ilale. Ve ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tiina kat ilib pa gol. Tauto Maaron ipul tovaan pida tivotvot payam, leso itoov ghurla tiam, ve ighami ingalaan kat inimale gol to tighuri ila yab. Ighaze yam ayoon ariana pa badoon

patañani, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen sawa to Yesu Krisi ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Maaron ipait gham ve izamim inim tiina. *Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3*

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pa eta sone. Eemoghon aghur ila toni, ve lolomim pani kat. Tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ighaze atoova pa asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to sa? Mbeb eta iraua maau. *Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7*

⁹ Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghaze ye pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooli. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghurla tiam anonja pida tivotvot. *Ro 6:22*

Muun, yes propeta tisavia uraat to Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat to Krisi ighami pa igham mulin gham, toman poia to Maaron to aazne izaza tiam, yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña tisavia muun wa. Eemoghon tighazoon pa saveenj todi tonowen pughu maau. Tauto tikaal saveenj tonenen ngara, ve tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin pughu: Pale ñeez o Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon toni? Ve uraat tonowen pale ivot vena? Pasa, Krisi Avuvu to ineep ila lolodi, ye ipaghazonan di pa mbeb pida ighaze Krisi pale imbaad patañani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ineep toman nguruba tiina izi ndug

sambam. *Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+*

¹² Tovenen Maaron ipaghazonan yes propeta pa ngar toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: Aliña to tisavia, nene inarua sawa todi maau. Saveenj todi inarua gham. Tovenen saveenj todi tonowen ineepneep tovene inim inim le sawa toit, ghoru anonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron imbaaña sambam ve izi inim, ye ipamundigin yes uraata to Krisi, ve tisavia varu poia payam ve aloonja wa. Ngar popoia to tisavia di payam, yes anjela paam tighaze le tiwatag di, ghoru poia. *Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+*

Iit irau tataghon ngar patabuan

¹³ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam ve anjin taumim pooli. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariaña, ve aghur matamim pa poia toni to pale iza tiam. Sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve Maaron ipatoonja ivot ighazoon, nene pale poia toni tonowen ivot ighazoon. *Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+*

¹⁴ Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim igham pa ngar samsamia naol to taan. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen apul ngar to lolomim munjina igham pooz payam muul malep. *Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+*

¹⁵ Pasa, Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye patabuan. Tovenen yam irau ataghon

ngar raraate inimale ival tiina to taan maau. Laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar patabuan moghon animale ye tau. ¹⁶ Saveeja timbooda pataghaan tovene: “*You patabuan. Tovenen yam paam irau ataghon ngar patabuan animale you.*” *Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14*

¹⁷ Maaron to yam asunsun pani ve awatwaata aghaze Tamamim, ye ivool to tamtoohon eta maau. Sawa to ighaze ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye ighur atia pa iit tamtoohon tasob itaghon ngar to iit enaenja taghami. Tovenen sawa tuku to aneep izi taan, yam irau amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni. Pasa, yam awatag: Taan tonene, nene ndug tiam kat maau. Nene aneep anim loomba moghon. *Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

Maaron ighol atia to sosor toit pa Krisi sinj toni

¹⁸ Yam awatag: Ngar naol to agham di ila to nditimbumim, nanan ledi anoja poia eta maau. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tonanan le awaghamgham. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tiam atia, tauto ipas gham avot pa ngar tonanan, ve igham gham anim le wa. Mbeb to ye ipuli pa ighol sosor tiam atia, nene irau isami inimale gol ve silva maau. *1Kor 6:20*

¹⁹ Mbeb tonowen, nene Krisi tau sinj toni to ilib pa mbaliin to naol ne. Ye, tirabi imaat inimale sipsip natu to poia le

poia kat. Babanja eta isami maau. *Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9*

²⁰ Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ngar toni ineep pataghaan wa ighaze imbaan Krisi inim, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighaze iuul gham. Tauto sawa paghu tonene to ye ighaze ipasob uraat toni, ye imbaan Krisi inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon ila tamtoohon matadi. *Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26*

²¹ Muri, Krisi imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa maateen, ve ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve igham Krisi iza ivot inim tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipamundigin gham ve aghur ila to Maaron, tauto aghurghur matamim pa sawa to ye igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. *Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9*

Taghur lolood pa tonjvetaz toit to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveen onoon to varu poia ve ataghooni, tauto anjalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Tovenen lolomim pa tonjvetaz tiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poian di. Eemoghon yam irau azuarua gham le aghur lolomim padi kat. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18*

²³ Pasa, Maaron ivazog saveen toni ila lolomim inimale aniin uve poia, ve saveen tonanan itoor gham anim paghu wa. Saveen toni irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Pasa, nene Maaron tau alinja mata yaryaara to pale ineep

tovene itaghoni taghoni gha
ila. *Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems
1:18*

²⁴ Saveeja timbooda
pataghaan tovene:

“Tamtoghon to taan, ti-
sob timatmaat rikrikia
tinimale kikiliin.

Ve mbeb naol to tam-
toghon tighamgham
izadi padi, nene tini-
male kanaan rungu
to timalai rikrikia ve
titaptap.

Kikiliin imatmaat, ve
kanaan rungu titap-
tap.

²⁵ Eemoghon Ngeu Tiina
aliņa, nene inepneep
tovene irau sawa
isob.” *Mbo 103:15,
119:89*

Saveeja tonowen, nene varu
poia to tivotia payam. *Mt
5:18; 24:35*

2

*Iit irau lolood pa lonjaan
Maaron saveeja toni*

¹ Tovenen ngar samsamia
ve ngar kaaron to naol ne,
yam apul di tisob tineepledi.
Ve aparim taumim pa ghurla
tiam malep. Yam irau aghur
ila kat toman lolomim. Ndi-
tamim to ledi mbeb katindi,
yam aghur koi padi malep.
Ve anin avomim pa ndita-
mim malep. *Ep 4:25; Kol
3:8+; Hib 12:1*

² Saveeja to Maaron, nene
ingalaan moghon. Ngar samia
eta inep ila lolo maau. Ve
ipalot gham pa nepoon to
anunumim inimale tuz to
ndipain tighuni. Tovenen
yam aghaze le alonloona irau

sawa isob, inimale ndipain
to ngaramus tipoop di ne
lolodi pa tighun tuz. Leso
ipatubun ngar to Krisi inim
tiina ila lolomim, ve sawa
to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale
igham mulin gham ve aneep
pooi. ³ Tovenen saveeja to
Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pasa
poia toni, taumim atoova ve
ayamaana wa. *Mbo 34:8*

*Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim
rumai to Maaron Avuvu*

⁴ Krisi, ye inimale yaam
mata yaryaara to ikis rumai
to Maaron iyoon ariana.
Tovenen yam anjarua ala.
Onoon, tamtoghon tivelegi
tighaze ye tamtoghon sorok,
ve tizuruni. Eemoghon
Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat
toni, ve lolo pani kat. Ye
ighita Krisi inimale yaam
poiawaat to atia tiina kat.

⁵ Yam to aneep ila lupuun to
Krisi lolo ne paam, yam ani-
male yaam matadi yaryaara
to Maaron ireirei rumai toni
padi, lesa tau Avuvu inep
iloon ila. Ve yam anim ndiran
patabuanja to watoonrau,
lesa ambees pa Maaron. Ve
Avuvu Patabuan ipamundi-
gin gham, tauto asunsun
pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve
aghamgham uraat ve ngar
popoia naol. Ila uraat to
Krisi, ngar tiam naol tonanan
tinim watoonrau popoiadi ila
Maaron mata. *Ro 12:1; 1Kor
3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6*

⁶ Saveeja timbooda pataghaan
tovene:

“Aghita. You pale naghur
yaam eez inep izi
loloos Zion. Yaam

tonowen, poiawaat kat ve atia tiina. Taug naghuri pa ipariaan rumai tiou.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anona to ghurla todi. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

⁷ Yam to aghur ila, aghita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat eez to atia tiina kat. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, Maaron aliņa waaro ru, nene denja kat padi:

“Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto tighuri inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariņa izala pogho. *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

⁸ Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Ve pida tighita ve tirere pani. Tauto igham di titap.” *Is 8:14*

Yes titap pasa, tizoor Maaron aliņa. Ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ighuri padi pataghaan wa. *Lu 2:34, 20:18*

Maaron tamtoghon toni tinim ndiran to watoonrau to timbees pa kinik tiina

⁹ Eemoghon yam, Maaron isia gham anim le, ve igham gham anim lupuun ee moghon wa. Yam ndiran to watoonrau to ambees pa kinik tiina. Ve yam

tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron. Ye ipoi gham ve apul ngar to ndoroom, ve aloon ala ghazonja toni lolo, leso avotia ngar popoia naol naol to ye ighamgham di payam. Ghazonja tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10*

¹⁰ Muun, yam aneep iloon ila lupuun to Maaron maau. Ve aazne, yam anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Muun, ye lolo isamin gham maau. Ve aazne, lolo isamin gham ve ireu sosor tiam wa. *Ro 9:25+*

Tagham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi

¹¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aghita: Taan tonene, ndug tiam maau. Yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham: Ngar samsamia naol to lolomim igham padi, yam apul di tineepledi. Nene nasavia ngar to lolomim mungina to tipaparab toman ngar to anunuud. *Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

¹² Yam irau agham ngar denja moghon ila yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi. Onoon, aazne, tinjal saveen naol payam tighaze yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia. Eemoghon ighaze tighita gham ataghon ngar poia, nene pale igham di titoor ngar todi. Leso sawa to Maaron inim ve ighur atia

pa tamtoghon, yes paam pale tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15*

Taneep ila daba toit sambadi ve taloon alinjadi

(Rom 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Yam anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba pait, yam irau aneep ila sambadi ve aloon saveenj todi. Tovenen aneep ila kinik to Rom to iza tiina kat ne samba. *Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1*

¹⁴ Ve daba pida to tingin ndug ne paam, azoor di malep. Aneep ila sambadi ve aloon saveenj todi. Pasa, yam awatag: Kinik ighur di, lesu tighur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi ve titatan di, ve tipakur yes to titaghon ngar poia. ¹⁵ Tovenen Maaron ighaze yam agham ngar poia moghon. Lesu apoon yes kankanooja to tingal saveenj pait ne avodi, ve tipul saveenj todi tonowen ineepile. Ndiran tonowen saveenj todi inimale saveenj to borouja. *Tit 2:8*

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam anim mbesooja muul maau. Eemoghon agham ngar aghaze: "Aazne, you nanjin taug. Tovenen sa ngar to naghaze naghami, nene irau naghami." Venen malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene pale inim pughu payam pa agham sosor. Yam irau ataghon ngar to ipatoon gham ighaze yam

mbesooja to Maaron. *Ga 5:1,13*

¹⁷ Tovenen matamim izi pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ighaze tamtoghon ledi izadi, ma ledi izadi maau, yam agham ngar poia moghon padi. Ve lolomim pa tonvetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di, amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve atandag pa kinik.

Saveenj injarua yes mbesooja

(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

¹⁸ Yo, you leg saveenj ris pa yam mbesooja. Yam irau atatan taumim, aneep ila daba tiam sambadi, ve atandag padi. Yes to tigham poian gham ve tipatoon ngar poia payam, ve yes to tigham ariana payam ne paam. *1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+*

¹⁹ Onoon, ighaze matamim injal Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tighur patajani payam, nene denja maau. Eemoghon ighaze ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani tonanan, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. ²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze yam agham ngar samia ve tilos gham, ve abaad patajani tonenen, nene pale sei ipait gham? Maau. Ve ighaze ambaad patajani pa taghoniin ngar denja, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. *1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+*

Tayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, lesu tataghon Yesu aghe muri

21 Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Aghita. Krisi imbaad patanjani tiina kat pa iuul gham. Ye ipatoon gham pa ngar toni tonowen, lesa aghita ve ataghon aghe muri. *Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

22 "Ye igham sosor eta maau, ve saveen kaarom eta ivot ila avo maau." *Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15*

23 Ve sawa to tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani, ye ipamuul saveen todi maau. Neneenja moghon. Ve sawa to tighur yabyabuun pani, ye isavia saveen eta pa ipamatughezan di maau. Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tau ila ye nima. Pasa, ye iwatag: Gabizoon to Maaron, nene denja moghon. *Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9*

24 Sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor toit atia izala ai pambaroon, ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat ila tini. Lesa tasob pa ghamuun ngar samia, ve taneep poia ila toni, ve tataghon ngar denja moghon. Tovenen sip to ineep ila Krisi tini, tauto igharaat gham poiamim wa. *Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+*

25 Muun, yam aneep animale sipsip to tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul anim to Nginiin tiam Krisi wa. Ye Ngeu to mata pa anunumim irau sawa isob. *Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20*

3

Saveen injarua yes vaivaija

1-2 Yam ndiliva vaivaija paam, you nasaav payam tovene. Atatan taumim

ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Ighaze todi pida tizoroor Maaron aliña, yamja awazoran gham malep. Apul saveen padi. Pasa, ighaze tighita gham atandag padi, ve amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja moghon, nene pale ngar tiam tonanan ighereb di tila to Krisi. Lesa yes paam tighur ila toni ve tinim le. *1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5*

3 Ataam naol to tagharaat tauud lesa paghunaad ila tamtoghon matadi inimale tapirai dabaad raua, ma tatiik ghiit pa mbeb milmilia, ma tandud ghiit pa nonogiinja popoiadi to atiadi tintina, yam ndiliva agham ngar tiina pani malep. Pasa, nene mbeb sorok to potla moghon.

4 Yam irau azuarua gham pa tikoon tau. Nene ngar popoia to Maaron to ineep ila lolood. Ighaze yam ndiliva atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, ghoru ngar tiam tonanan pale inim tikoon tau payam. Tikoon tovene irau isami maau. Pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb tiina ve mbeb tau. *1Tim 2:9+*

5 Muun, yes ndiliva patabuanja to tighurghur matadi pa Maaron, tigharaat taudi tovene. Yes titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. ⁶ Inimale Sara. Ye ilonloon azuwa Abaram aliña, ve ipoi ighaze 'tiina toni.' Ighaze yam ndiliva agham ngar poia, ve am-

atughez maau ve anumeer Maaron, nene pale ataghon Sara ngar toni, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu liva.

⁷ Ve yam vaivainja nditamoot paam. Matamim izi pa ndizwamim malep. Nepoon tiam toman di, matamim injal di, ve agham poian di. Pasa, yam awatag: Yes tapiridi tintina maau. Ve Maaron ighaze ipatoon poia toni padi, leso tigham nepoon poia ila toni tinimale yam. Tovenen ighaze agham samin di, nene pale Maaron ipoon taliņa pa sunjuun tiam. *Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19*

Talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tagham poian tamtoghon

⁸ Yo, nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipatanjan, ghorololomim ipatanjan tomani. Ve ighaze lolo poia, ghorololomim poia tomani. Lolomim pa tonjetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di. Ve lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di. Ve agham pa izamim malep. Yam irau atatan taumim. *Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:2+*

⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati malep. Ve ighaze tipiyaav saveen samia payam ve tiveleg gham, yam apamuul saveen todi malep. Yam irau agham poian di, ve aghason Maaron pa ighur

poia toni iza todi. Pasa, ye ipoi gham anim le, leso ataghon ngar tovene. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale poia toni iza tiam paam. *Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15*

¹⁰ Pasa, Maaron isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa nepoon poia ve ighaze ighita sawa poia ve ineep toman tini iza, ye irau injin poian avo. Leso saveen samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avo sob.

¹¹ Ve ye irau ipul muri pa ngar samia, ve igham ngar poia moghon. Ve izuaria tau pa ngar luuma, ve ikaal ataam pa yesja tamtoghon tisob tilup di tinim ee moghon ve tineep pooli.

¹² Pasa, Ngeu Tiina mata pa tamtoghon denjadi, ve ighurghur taliņa pa sunjuun todi.

Eemoghon yes to tighamgham ngar samia, ye mata ighaughau padi ve ighur koi padi." *Mbo 34:12+*

Saveen injarua yes to timbaad patanani pa Krisi iza

¹³ Ighaze yam azuaria gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, sei pale irau iwaghamun gham? Maau.* *Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31,35+*

* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtoghon irau tiwaghamun iit tamtoghon to Krisi anonjaad. Eemoghon irau tiwaghamun anunuud maau. Pasa, Maaron injin ghiit.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon ngar denja ve ambaad patanjani pani, lolomim poia. Pasa, poia to Maaron pale iza tiam. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar eta pa tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez ve agham ngar naol malep. *Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14*

¹⁵ Yam irau aghur Krisi inim Tiina tiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Sawa isob, agharaat ngar tiam pooi. Ighaze tamtoghon tighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam irau apamuul ghasoniinj todi, ve apaghazonan di pa pughu to aghurghur matamim pa sawa to Krisi igham mulin gham. *Kol 4:6*

¹⁶ Ve aloonj. Sawa to yam apamuul ghasoniinj todi, matamim izi padi malep. Asavia saveen luuma ve saveen poia moghon padi. Aazne, tamtoghon tiyou avodi payam ve tiwaghamun izamim pasa, yam anim Krisi le, ve ataghon ngar poia. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to awatagi aghaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Leso koiamimnja tonowen tighita ngar poia to aghami, ve mayadi. *Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa tambaad patanjani pa ngar poia to taghami, nene

poia. Tayok pani moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tagham ngar samia ve tambaad patanjani pani, nene poia maau *1Pe 2:20*

Krisi, ye ngeu denja. Eemoghon imbaad patanjani, lesu igham ghiit tala to Maaron

¹⁸ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye ngeu denja kat. Eemoghon igham iit tamtoghon samsamiad inaad, ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tonowen, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar izi sambam.

¹⁹ Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivotia Maaron aliņa pa avuvu samsamiadi to tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.† *Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6*

²⁰ Muunj, sawa to Noa, avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tizoor Maaron aliņa. Eemoghon ye ighur atia padi rikia maau. Ye isanan Noa le ipasob uraat to ghuzuunj waan, ghoru ighur atia padi. Yes to tiloonj tila waan lolo, ival maau. Yes liim ve tol moghon. Ve sawa to ya ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul di ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 6:5-7:24*

† **3:19:** Saveenj waaro tonene pughu ighazonj kat maau. Eemoghon ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene pughu, nene vene: Sawa to Noa, yes anjela samsamiadi to titaghon Sadan, tigham didiaan kat, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen Maaron izurun di tila tineep izi ndug eez. Leso tisanan sawa to ye ighur katin atia padi. Sawa to Krisi imaat, ye ila to yes anjela samsamiadi tonowen, ve ivotia saveenj padi ighaze ye ilib padi wa.

21 Ya tonowen, nene inimale ngar to ghamuun ya to aazne igham mulin gham. Nene nasavia ngar to tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniid ne maau. Pasa, mbep tiina kat to ghamuun ya, nene vene: lit taghason Maaron pa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata, ve tambua saveen pa tataghon ngar toni. Ngar tovene irau igham mulin gham pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen wa. *Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

22 Ve ye iza ila sambam, ve aazne ineep ila Maaron nima waan. Tauto anjela toman avuvu naol to izadi ve tapiridi tintina, tisob tineep ila ye samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+*

4

Ngar to tamtoghon to Krisi igham di tinim paghu

1-2 Tovenen sawa to Krisi ineep izi taan, ye imbaad patanani ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham ve asanan pa badoon patanani. Leso ataghon ngar to Krisi tonowen. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze imbaad patanani pa Krisi iza ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, ye isob pa ngar samia wa. Tovenen sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ngar to lolo munjina irau igham pooz pani muul maau. Ye pale itaghon Maaron lolo. *Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21*

3 Ngar samsamia naol to yes kankanooŋa lolodi igham padi, yam agham di iraua. Aghita. Muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Sawa tonenen, matamim samia animale ngavuun, ve aghunghun le awaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve ambesmbes pa maaron kaaromŋa to tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit padi. *Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+*

4 Ve aazne, nditamim tighita gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasa, yam ala toman di ve yamŋa alup gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol tonowen muul maau. Tauto tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol payam, ve tiveleg gham. 5 Eemoghon muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Ngeu Tiina mata, ve tivotia ngar to tighami izi taan ne pani. Ye igharaat tau, ve isasanan sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenŋa paam. *Mban 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9*

6 Maaron ighaze tamtoghon toni tineep matadi iyaryaar tinimale ye tau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon toni to timaat wa, sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, tiloon varu

poia.*

Yes timaat pasa, tamtoghon tisob to taan to tigham soso, Maaron ighur atia padi. Eemoghon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, aazne anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19*

Tagharaat tauud ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

⁷ Aazne, sawa to mbep tisob tilaledi, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen agham ngar pooi, ve angin taumim pooi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuun tiam. *Ro 13:12+*

⁸ Ve mbep tiina to ilib pa mbep tisob, nene ngar to lolood pa tauud. Tovenen azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar tonene. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit tapul soso naol to tamtoghon tigham pait, ve lolood imaagh padi. *Np 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14*

⁹ Ngar to ghamuun poian loomba irau ineep ariana ila lolomim. Ayasiil pani malep. *Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2*

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat ve ngar popoia naol naol pait itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen sa uraat ma ngar to ye ireii payam, angin poiani ve agham anona toni ivot. Leso awaulan gham, ve anim mbe-soona popoia to Maaron. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+*

* **4:6:** Ataam to muun Maaron tamtoghon toni tiloon varu poia, nene saveen mbuaan toni katindi to tisavia Mesia. Yes to tighur ila saveen mbuaan tonowen, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghurla todi tonowen, ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Tovenen sawa to timaat, ye igham anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve aazne, Mesia izi inim taan wa. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, ve imaat, Maaron pale igham anunu ineep mata iyaryaar paam.

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta le uraat pa ivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon, ye isaav itaghon tau ngar toni malep. Isaav inimale Maaron tau isavsaav ila avo. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa iuul tamtoghon, ye irau igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tonenen. Ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale ngar tiam isob igham tamtoghon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza.

Tapakur Krisi iza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Ighaze tambaad patajani pa Krisi iza tagham ngar naol malep

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Onoon aazne, patajani tiina kat itoov ghurla tiam, ve ayamaana inimale yab ighan gham. Eemoghon patajani to ivot payam ne, runjamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol aghaze nene patajani ite kat ne malep. Pasa, patajani tovene igham Maaron tamtoghon toni katindi wa. *Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+*

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pasa, aazne, yam alup toman Krisi ve ambaad patajani inimale muun ye imbaada. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso sawa to Krisi ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina

ivot ighazoon, ye pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat.

Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24

¹⁴Tovenen ighaze yam avotia Krisi iza ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen samia payam ve tiveleg gham, ghoron tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa sawa tovene, Maaron Avuvu to ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve poia toni pait, pale ineep kat toman gham.

Mt 5:11

¹⁵Eemoghon tiam eta irab tamtoghon imaat, iyub, isegeed saveen sorok, ma igham ngar samia ite paam malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene ve tingal matamim pani, nene poia maau. [Ngar tovene igham mayanjiina pa Krisi ve iwaghamun iza.]

¹⁶Eemoghon ighaze yam ataghon Krisi ve ambaad patanjani pani, mayamim malep. Tinimim iza ve apait Maaron. Pasa, Krisi igham gham anim le wa. Tauto tiwaat iza payam tighaze yam Kristen. *Mban 5:41; Pil 1:29*

¹⁷Sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi, tauto taza pani wa.† Ve ye ighaze ingabiiz ghiit muun. Le isob, ghoron ingabiiz yes pida paam Aghita. Ighaze ye igham tovene pa iit tamtoghon toni, pale igham sa

ngar pa yes to tizorzoor varu poia toni? ¹⁸Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene ipatanjan kat pa ndiran denjadi titaghoni.

Ighaze venen, pale vena pa ndiran samsamiadi to matadi ingal Maaron rita maau? Pale sa ngar ivot padi?” *Np 11:31*

¹⁹Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa yam ambaad patanjani pa Krisi iza, yam aghur taumim ila ye nima, ve agham ngar poia irau sawa isob. Ye irau ipul muri payam maau. Pasa, ye to ighur gham, ve lolo ikis tamtoghon toni ariana. *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mban 7:59*

5

Nginiina irau tinjin poian Maaron tamtoghon toni

¹Yo, you naghaze napalot nginiina tiam pa saveen pida. Pasa, you paam nginiin nanimale yam. Ve patanjani to Krisi imbaada, taug naghita katini pa matag. Ve sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene pale you paam itina taneep ila Krisi nguruba lolo. Tovenen yam nginiina irau aloon alinag tonene, ve ataghoni. ²Maaron ighur uraat ilat nimamim

† **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighaze patanjani to yes Kristen timbaad di, ngara tovene: Aazne, Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon toni. Ve ighaze ngar todi denja maau, ye ipul patanjani ivot padi pa ipasalungan di. Leso sawa to Mbon Muri ve gabizoon tau ighaze ivot, yes pale tineep pool. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, ye ipul di tineep tovene le sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoron ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

wa ighaze anġin sipsip toni. Tovenen matamim padi ve anġin poian di. Uraat tiam tonanan, ighaze tamtoġhon tizoorn dug payam pa aghami, nene poia maau. Aghami toman lolomim, għoro poia. Leso atagħon Maaron lolo. Ve agham nġar tiina pa lemim atia malep. Pasa nġar tovene, tagħita poia maau. *Yo 21:15+; Mban 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7*

³ Yes to Maaron ighur di tilat nimamim pa anġin di, agham taumim anim tiina padi ve atatan di tizi malep. Yam taumim irau anim patoŋaaj poia pa Maaron sipsip toni. Leso tighita għam, ve titagħon għam pa nġar tiam. *2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7*

⁴ Ighaze agham tovene, sawa to Nġiniinġ tau to sipsip imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazon, Maaron pale igham għam aneep ila tau nġuruba lolo le alok inim lemim atia. Atia tovene, irau isami, ma isob ne maau. *1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4*

Tatatan tauud izaad, ve tagħur patanġani toit ila Maaron nima

⁵ Yam ndipain aneep ila nġiniinġa tiam sambadi, ve aloon saveeŋ todi. Ve yam asob irau atatan taumim izamim, ve ambees pooi pa taumim. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.”
Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6

⁶ Tovenen atatan taumim, ve aneep ila Maaron ariana nima samba. Ighaze agham tovene, ye pale ipait għam ila sawa to ye tau ighuri. *Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10*

⁷ Patanġani tiam naol to lolomim imbumbu padi, aghur di tisob tila Maaron nima. Ye pale iuul għam. Pasa, ye igham nġar tiina payam ve mata payam. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6*

⁸ Agham nġar pooi ve matamim iza. Pasa, koiamim Ngeu Samia ilagħlaagh inimale laion to itanġan ve ikalkaal tamtoġhon pa ighani. ⁹Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunġa, ve aparab ariana. Leso atatani. Pasa, yam awatag: Tonvetaz tiam to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug, timbaad patanġani raraate inimale yam ambaada. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7*

Saveeŋ palotiinġ pida

¹⁰ Maaron toit to poia pughu, ye ipoi għam anim Krisi le, lesu igham għam ala aneep tomani ila nġuruba lolo le alok. Patanġani to aazne ambaada ne, mala maau pale isob. Ve muri, Maaron tau pale igham għam aneep poia muul ve ipalot għam, lesu ayoon tunġa ve akis ghurla tiam ariana. *2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6*

¹¹ Ye ariana, ve tapiri toman pooz toni, nene inepneep

tovene irau sawa isob.
Onoon.

Paesiin pida

¹² Silas iuul ghou pa bodeen rau tuku tonene. You naghita naghaze ye tonvetaz toit eez to lolo ineep tunja ila to Kresi ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Nambood rau tonene ilat tiam pa napariaan gham. Leso aghur ila aghaze poia to Maaron to nasavia ila rau tonene, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen akisi tunja.

¹³ Nditamim to Maaron isia di tinim le tinimale yam ve tineep izi ndug tiina Babilon,* tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham ndag poia toni payam. *Mban 12:12, 13:5,13, Mban 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11*

¹⁴ Yam asob awakisin niamamim† itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.

Yam to aneep tunja ila to Kresi, Maaron pale igham gham asob aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *Ro 16:16*

* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveen tonene iza to lupuan eez to Kresi to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom. † **5:14:** Petrus imbood saveen tovone: 'Aghan avomim itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovone maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon, ve tawakisin nimaad.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Petrus Imbooda 2 Pita—2 Peter

¹ You Simon Petrus, mbe-soonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron toit ve Volaanja toit. Ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto igham gham aghur ila toni, ve ghurla tiam ivot kat le raraate inimale yei tiei.

² Maaron pale igham ngar tiam ivot le awatag katin ye tau ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia toman luuma toni tiina iza tiam, ve aneep pooi.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le wa. Eemoghon iit irau tagham ngar pida, lesa taghita poiŋ toni anonja ivot

³ Maaron toit, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar toni to naol, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Ye ipoi ghiit tanim le, ve ipatoonj tau pait, lesa tawatag katini ve tapiri iza toit. Ve ila tau tapiri, ye irau ghiit pa ngar isob to tambool pani. Leso tataghon ataam toni, ve tagham nepoonj poia ila toni. ⁴ Ve ye igham mbeb tintina ve popoia naol pait itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan toni. Saveeŋ tonowen irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar toni ineep tiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar samsamia to taan to lolood igham padi ve

tiwaghamun ghiit ne. *2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24*

⁵ Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tonenen pait, tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le aseeŋ ghurla tiam pa ngar to poia ila Maaron mata ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam. Ve aseeŋ ngar poia tonenen pa ngar to tawatag katin Maaron. ⁶ Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to tanŋin tauud pooi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to tayoon arianja pa badoonj patanani. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to mataad inŋal Maaron ve tataghon ataam toni. *1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36*

⁷ Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tonjvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di. *1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21*
⁸ Pasa, ighaze azuaria gham pa ngar naol tonene ila ila le tineep arianja ilat tiam, nene irau ngar to awatag Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ineep sorok maau. Pale agham anonja toni ivot. *Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta, ngar tovene ineep toni maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata pisi, ma mata maau. Ye igham ngar pa mbeb to ndug sambam maau, ve mata ilala pa mbeb to taan moghon. Ve uraat to Krisi to ireu sosor toni ve ighami inŋalaan ila Maaron mata, ye lolo imaagh pani wa. *1Yo 1:7, 2:9+*

¹⁰ Tovenen yam tonjvetaz,

azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar naol tonene. Leso taumim awatag kat aghaze Maaron isia gham ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Ve irau atap ve apul murimim pani ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17*

¹¹ Ve muri, sawa to aloon ala ndug sambam, nene pale tiyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia kat. Ndug tonowen, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to Volaanja toit ne, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa

¹² Onoon, saveen to aazne nambooda payam, nene paghu payam maau. Yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemoghon naghaze napepei ngar tiam pani, lesa matamim kisini.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pasa, you nawatag: Dur tiou*

to taan tonene, mala maau pale napuli izi. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipatoon ghou pa mbeb tonene wa. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze sawa to nanepneep sone, nene poia pa napei ngar tiam pa saveen toni. *Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+*

¹⁵ Ve you pale nakaal ataam pida. Leso sawa to ighaze napul gham ma venen, yam irau matamim kisin saveen to nasavia payam.†

Muun, Petrus ighita katin Krisi tapiri. Tauto ipariaan saveen toni

¹⁶ Sawa to nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve mulaan toni, yei nitaghon vuvuaan soroksorok to ndiran ngara pida to taan titombaam tamtoghon pani ne maau. Yei nighita katin Krisi tapiri ve nguruba pa matamai. *Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14*

¹⁷ Pasa muun, yei ja Krisi ninepneep, ve nighita Tama Maaron to tapiri ve nguruba tiina, ipakuri ve igham Krisi nguruba isul. Ve niloon Maaron isaav ighaze: "Nanan you taug natug to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat." ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yei ja Krisi nineep izi lolooz patabuan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron ali ja tonowen ineep sambam ve izi inim.

Saveen to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, mataad kisini ve tataghoni

¹⁹ Mbeb naol to tivot pa Yesu, nene tipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighaze: Saveen isob to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, nene onoon. Ighaze yam matamim kisin saveen todi tonowen ve ataghoni, nene pale poia. Pasa, nene inimale lam to ighan ila ndoroom lolo ila ila le ndugizau, ghoru

* **1:13-14:** Dur to Petrus isavia, nene ye tau anoja. Ye igham ngar ighaze mala maau pale tirabi imaat. † **1:15:** Sawa to Petrus ineep izi Rom, Markus ineep tomani ve ilonjon Krisi varu ila Petrus avo. Tauto imbooda ila rau ve igharaata. Buk toni tonowen, to aazne tawaata taghaze Varu Poia To Markus Imbooda. Nene ataam eez to Petrus iuul iit Kristen pa mataad kisin saveen toni.

ghazoonja tau to Krisi ivot ighazoonja ila lolomim, inimale pitum Daga to mbonjmaagh nguruba.† *Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16*

²⁰ Ve aloonj. Mbeb tiina eez to yam irau agham ngar pani pooi, nene vene: Maaron aliña to muunj propeta toni tivotia ve timbooda, irau tavotia pughu itaghton tauud ngar toit maau. ²¹ Pasa, propet eta itaghton tau lolo ve isavia saveenj tonowen maau. Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin tamtoghon ve igham pooz padi, tauto tisavia. *2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+*

2

Petrus iveivei padi pa ndiran kaaromja

¹ Aloonj. Muunj, ndiran pida to tineep ila yes Israela lolodi, titoom tighaze yes propeta to Maaron, ve tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot payam paam. Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep ila lolomim, pale timundig ve tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña. Eemoghon lolodi, ngar ngozaanja inepneep. Yes pale tivotia ngar kaarom to iyel pa saveenj onoon, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon ghurla todi. Ve Tiina todi to ighol sosor todi atia, leso igham di tinim le, yes pale tipul muridi pani paam. Tovenen yes pale tighamgham tovene ila le

Maaron iwaghamun di rikia moghon ve tilaledi. *Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29+; Jud 4*

² Ndiran tonanan ledi mayadi maau. Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ival tiina pale titaghton di pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Tovenen ngar to tighami, pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tipiyaav saveenj velegiin pa ataam to saveenj onoon.

³ Ndiran tonanan, matadi mbeb kat. Tovenen yes pale titombaan gham pa saveenj soroksorok to ivot ila taudi ngar todi, leso tiyub yaam tiam toman mbeb tiam pida. Atia to pale iza todi, Maaron ivotia muunj wa ighaze ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. Ve ye ighengheen maau. Mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob, ve isasaan pa sawa to iwaghamun di. *Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11*

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi

⁴ Aghita. Yes ajela to muunj tigham sosor, Maaron ighurghur di? Maau. Ye ipiyaav di tizila ndug samia to ndoroom lolo we, leso tineep tonowe ve tisaan sawa to ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon to muunj tineep izi taan, ve matadi ingal Maaron maau, tovene paam. Ye ighurghur di maau. Sawa to Noa, Maaron igham yawaanja tiina ivot, ve irab di tisob timatmaat.

† **1:19:** Pitum Daga to mbonjmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve mulaanj toni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17.

Eemoghon Noa to ivovotia ngar denja to Maaron pa tamtoghon, Maaron iuuli toman tamtoghon toni liim ve ru, ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7*

⁶ Ve ndug Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atia padi, ve igham yab ighan di le tinim avab moghon. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to pale ivot pa yes to matadi ingali maau. *Mbnp 19:24+; Jud 7*

⁷ Eemoghon Lot, ghoru Maaron igham mulini. Pasa, ye ngeu denja. Ye ighita ndiran samsamia tonowen matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Tauto ighami lolo ipatanan kat. *Mbnp 19:15+*

⁸ Ngeu denja tonowen inepneep ila tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen lolodi, ve moghon moghon ilonloon saveen todi samsamia, ve ighitghita ngar todi naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. Tauto lolo ipatanan kat. *Mbo 119:136*

⁹ Mbeb naol tonene tipatoon ghiit tighaze yes to matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, Maaron iwatag ataam to igham mulin di pa tovaan tonenen. Eemoghon tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja maau, yes irau tipaghau taudi pa Maaron mbalmbali toni maau. Pasa, ye iwatag ataam to ighur atia padi to aazne, ve ila ila le sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tigham atia todi kat. *Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18;*

1Kor 10:13

Ndiran kaaromnja gabuadi

¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denja maau. Eemoghon ndiran pida, ye pale ighur atia tiina kat injarua di. Nene yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau, ve titaghon ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani. Ve tipait taudi izadi, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi moghon. Ve matadi izi pa yes pooza to Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambadi. Yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau. Anjela to sambam to izadi ve tapiridi tintina ne paam, ndiran tonanan matadi izi padi inimale mbeb sorok. ¹¹ Iit tawatag: Anjela to sambam, tapiridi tintina ve tilib pa ndiran tonanan. Eemoghon irau tipiyaav saveen velegiin padi ve tisees matadi ila Maaron mata maau. *Jud 8,9*

¹² Mbeb to ndiran kaaromnja tonanan tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani, taudi tiwatagi maau. Tikankan panini. Yes tinimale ngai sagsag to tineep izi taan, leso tamtoghon tisavag di ve tirab di timatmaat. Ledi ghilaloon rita maau. Ighaze ngar samia eta ivot padi, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tovenen muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi tinimale ngai. *Jud 10*

¹³ Ngar samia to tighamghami, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale iwaghamun di paam. Yes mayadi maau. Tighunghun ve tighamgham

ngar samsamia naol ila tamtoghon matadi pa ndag. Ngar tovene igham di lolodi poia kat. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen ighaze yamña alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, yes tigham lupuun tiam isami, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemoghon yes tinidi iza pa ngar kaarom to tighamghami. *Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12*

¹⁴ Ngar samia, yes irau tipuli maau. Matadi samia ve tigharghaar kat. Ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ndiran tonanan tigheghereb di pa ghamuun ngar samia. Ngar to mataad mbeb, yes tiraua kat! Moghon moghon tiyouyou mbeb to nditadi. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron inepneep toman di, ve ighaze iwaghamun di. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen ataam denja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon ataam samia. Ngar todi inimale ngar to Beor natu Balam. Balam, ye propet eez to muun ivotia Maaron aliya. Eemoghon lolo pa yaam kat, tauto igham ngar to denja maau. Iit tawatag: Esele tisavsav maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham esele to Balam isaav inimale tamtoghon, ve iyaan Balam pa ngar to borouja to ye ighaze ighami. Tauto ipul ngar tonenen. *Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14*

¹⁷ Ndiran kaaromña tonanan, saveen todi anoña maau. Yes tinimale taan saambu to muun ya ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa.

Ve yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi. Eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ve ila. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat ledi inadi pataghaan wa. Ndug tonowen, ndorooma tiina le tiina kat. *Jud 12+*

¹⁸ Pasa, yes tipapait taudi izadi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol to le anoña maau. Ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to uliid. Aghita. Ndiran pida, ngaramus titoor ngar todi ve titoova pa tipul nditadi pida to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromña tonanan tighereb di timulmuul pa ngar todi mungina. *Jud 16*

¹⁹ Yes tisavsav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam ataghon ghei, nene irau tingalsekin gham pa mbeb eta maau. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa mbeb to naol." Eemoghon taudi tinim mbesoonja sorok pa ngar samia to tighamghami. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta tapiri ilib pait ve igham pooz pait, nene iit tanim mbesoonja pani. *Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16*

²⁰ Ndiran tonanan, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Tiina ve Volaanja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ipul muri pa ngar samia to taan, eemoghon muri izi ve ngar samia ikau ve itatani muul, ye pale isami kat. Papazogi poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. *Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16*

²¹ Inimale yes tiwatag ataam denja to Maaron maau, tone poia. Ve aazne, tiwatagi, ve tigham tutuuj patabuanj to Maaron wa. Eemoghon tizi ve tighur muridi pani. *Lu 12:47+*

²² Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveej waaro ru to moghon moghon tasisavia di ne: “Ngavuun iluara izi, ghoru imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tovene paam. Ighaze timen tini le ingalaan, nene pale ipeli ila tiinj muul.” *Np 26:11*

3

Krisi izuar maau. Ye pale imuul inim

¹ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Nene rau ite to nambooda ilat tiam. Rau tiou ru to nambood di, pughudi ee moghon. Naghaze napei ngar tiam muul, lesu ataghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata, ² ve matamim ingal aliija to muuj yes propeta patabuanja tivotia, toman tutuuj to Tiina toit Krisi, ye Volaanja toit. Tutuuj tonowen, mbanjoanja toni tisavia payam ve aloonja wa.

³ Aloonj. Mbeb tiina kat to you naghaze yam awatagi, nene vene: Sawa muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit. *2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18*

⁴ Pale tisaav tighaze: “Laak, saveej to muuj Krisi imbua ighaze ye pale imuul inim, pale neez o anonja ivot? Pasa, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim

aazne, mbeb eta itoora maau. Mbeb tisob tineep toman inadi. Sawa to Maaron ighur di ve inim, tinepneep tovene moghon.” *Mt 24:48*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwatag. Muuj kat, Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve ya induur taan ila indoui, tauto taan ineep sala, ve ya ineep sila. Ve muri, sawa to Noa, Maaron igham ya ivon toman tapiri, ve itatab taan munjina tonowen, toman tamtoghon ve mbeb tisob to taan, ve ireu di tilaledi. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja tonenen lolodi pa tigham ngar pa mbeb tonene maau. *Mbnp 1:1,6+, 7:11,21; Hib 11:3*

⁷ Ve aazne, saveej ee moghon tonenen ipalot sambam ve taan, tauto tineep toman inadi. Ve ye pale injin di pooi tovene ila ila le sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru yab tiina ighan di. Sawa tonenen, ye pale ingabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam toni maau, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+*

⁸ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Mbeb eez to naghaze lolomim imaagh pani malep. Nene vene: Tiina toit, ye ighita ndag ee moghon inimale ndaman ndinjndinj eez (1000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinjndinj eez tinimale ndag ee moghon. Ndag eez ve ndaman ndinjndinj eez, nene raratedi ila mata. *Mbo 90:4*

⁹ Onoon, tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tighaze Tiina toit izuar pa taghoniinj saveej mbuaanj toni. Eemoghon

maau. Ye ighur soso payam. Pasa, lolo pa tamtoghon eta ilale malep. Ye ighaze tamtoghon tisob titoor ngar todi ila pani. Tauto itatan ate, ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon rikia maau. *Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4*

¹⁰ Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale ngeu yubyub. Ghorosambam paronania isob ilale toman avolutu tiina kat, ve yab ighan mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania, ve tisob tilaledi. Ve taan toman mbeb to tineep izi taan ne paam, yab pale ighan di tisob tilaledi. *Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11*

Tagharaat tauud ve tasanan Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹² Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb tisob ve tilaledi. Ighaze venen, sa ataam to pale ataghoni? Yam irau agham ngar patabuan moghon, ve matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ataam toni, asanan sawa tonenen, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat to votiaan varu poia. Leso apasul sawa tonenen ve ivot rikia. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale yab iyaryaar ve ighan sambam paronania, ve igham mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania, tireer ve tilaledi. *Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13*

¹³ Eemoghon iit taghurghur mataad pa sambam paghu ve taan paghu to pale tivot titaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan papaghu tonowen, ngar denja

moghon pale ineep ila. *Syg 21:1,27*

¹⁴ Tovenen ndiran tiou, sawa to aneep ve asanan sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, yam azuarua gham le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, ve yamna Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve aneep pooi. *Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23*

¹⁵ Ngar to Ngeu Tiina to ighurghur atia pait rikia maau, ve isanan ghiit pa tator ngar toit, yam agham ngar pani pooi. Ye ighamgham tovene pasa, lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus to lolood pani kat, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. Ye imbood saveen payam pa mbeb tonene raraate inimale saveen tiou tonene. *Ro 2:4*

¹⁶ Rau tisob to ye imbood di, ye isavsaav pa mbeb tonene. Onoon, saveen toni pida, pughu ariana, ve ipatanan pait pa tagham ngar pani. Tauto yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone ve tikankan pa Maaron ngar toni, tighamun saveen toni, raraate inimale tigham pa Maaron alina pida to timbooda. Ngar todi tonowen pale inim pughu padi pa tilaledi.

Petrus ipasob saveen toni

¹⁷ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal. Mbeb naol tonenen pale tivot. Ve aazne, napagha-zonan gham padi pataghaan. Onoon, Krisi igham gham

ayoon ariana. Eemoghon yam irau apatum gham. Pa vene, yes to tizoroor tutuun to Maaron, tiweu gham pa saveen kaarom todi, ve atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim pa Krisi. *Mk*

13:5,23

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina ve Volaana toit. Azuaria gham le awatag katini, ve aneep tunja ila poia toni. *2Pe 1:2*

Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni le taan sawa. Onoon.

Rau To Yoan Imbooda Muun 1 Jon—1 John

Ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

¹Yei nivovotia saveen mata yaryaara pa ngeu to ipagha-zonjan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia. Muun kat, sawa to mbep eta ivot sone ve inim, ngeu tonowen inepneep. Ve ye izi inim inep toman ghei, ve niloon saveen toni ila ye tau avo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauto nighilaal katini. *Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1+,14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16*

²Tovenen ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tauto ivot ighazoon ve nighita wa. To muun ve inim, yesuru Tama tinepneep. Ve aazne, ye ivot ighazoon payei ve nighita. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni, ve nivotia varu payam. Leso aghur ila toni ariana, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4, 21:24*

³Tovenen mbep to yei nighita ve niloonja, tauto nivotia payam. Leso yam anim alup gham toman ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

⁴Saveen tonene, nimbooda lesu itinja lolood poia le poia kat. *Yo 15:11*

Talaagh ila ghazoonja to Maaron

⁵Saveen to niloonja ila Yesu Krisi tau avo, tauto nivotia payam. Isaav tovene ighaze: Maaron, ye ghazoonja tau. Ngar to ndoroom rita inep toni maau. *1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17*

⁶Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze itinja Maaron lupuun toit ee moghon, ve laghoon toit, tataghon ngar to ndoroom, nene tataghon saveen onoon maau. Tagham kaarom. *2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11*

⁷Ve ighaze laghoon toit, tataghon ghazoonja to Maaron inimale ye tau inepneep ila ghazoonja toni lolo, nene pale itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Maaron Natu Yesu sinj toni ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. *Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14*

Tangooz sosor toit malep

⁸Ighaze tasaav taghaze iit leed sosor eta maau, nene tagham kaarom pa tauud, ve saveen onoon inep ila lolood maau. *Ro 3:9+,23*

⁹Ve ighaze tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, ye pale ireu di itaghon ngar denja* ve saveen mbuaan toni. Ngar toit to denja maau, ye pale

* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok maau. Pasa, ye le uraat pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia pa sosor todi. Eemoghon sawa to Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye imbaad suvun atia to sosor to tamtoghon toni. Pughu tonene to aazne, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor to tamtoghon toni, nene itaghon ngar denja.

ireua isob ilale, leso igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata. *Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze iit tagham sosor eta maau, nene inimale tasaav pa Maaron taghaze ye ngeu to kaarom, ve tapatoon tauud taghaze saveen toni ineep ila lolood maau.

2

Yesu Krisi, ye Volaan̄a toit

¹ O ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene payam, leso agham sosor sob ve ayoon ariana. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leed ngeu denja eez to ivolvool toit, ve igham avood ve isasavia saveen toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, nene Yesu Krisi. *Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25*

² Ye imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Uraat toni tonowen, ye igham pa iit moghon maau. Igham pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17*

Tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron, nene pale itaghon tutuun toni

³ Ighaze mataad kisin Maaron tutuun toni ve tataghon di, nene irau taghilaal taghaze iit tawatag Maaron. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:12*

⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye iwatag Maaron, eemoghon itaghon tutuun toni maau, nene ye ngeu to kaarom, ve saveen onoon ineep ila lolo

maau. ⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin Maaron alina ve itaghon, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ineep ariana ila lolo wa. Tovenen ighaze taghamgham tovene, nene irau tawatag taghaze iit taneep tunja ila to Maaron. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: "You nanim Maaron le ve naneep tunja ila toni," nene ye irau itaghon ngar to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21*

Ighaze taneep ila ghazonja to Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di

⁷ Yam nditag to lolog payam kat, tutuun to nambooda payam ne, paghu payam maau. Nene tutuun mungina. Akaria lonjaanji wa. Sawa to yam aghur ila muun, ve inim aazne, tutuun tonene ineep tiam. *Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11*

⁸ Eemoghon tutuun to nambooda payam ne, aazne inim paghu muul. Pasa muun, anona ivot kat maau. Ve aazne, Krisi igham anona ivot. Ve yam paam apatoon anona ivot wa. Pasa, ghazonja tau to Maaron isul ariana. Tauto ngar to ndoroom ighaze isob tonene. *Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8*

⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: "You naneep ila ghazonja to Maaron," eemoghon ighur koi pa tonvetaz toni to

Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo sone. *1Yo 4:20*
 10 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poian di, nene ye inepneep ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene irau igham ngar eta to igham tau, ma ndita pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi ne maau. *Ro 14:13*

11 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tonvetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo. Ye le ghilaloon maau. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon mata wa. Tauto laghoon toni, ye itaghoon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal ataam to itaghooni ne maau. *2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6*

Saveen injarua yes ndolman ve ndipain papaghu

12 Ndinatug,*
 you nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, ila Yesu Krisi iza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale wa. *Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11*

13 Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveen tonene ila tiam pasa, Ngeu to inep muun ve inim,† yam awatag katini wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yamnja Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

14 Tovenen ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam awatag Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam

ndolman, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, Ngeu to inep muun ve inim, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam ayoon ariana, ve saveen to Maaron inep tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob, ve yamnja Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa. *Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11*

Lolood pa mbeb to taan toman ngar to taan malep

15 Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar toman mbeb to taan malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur lolo pa ngar toman mbeb to taan, nene irau lolo pa Tamaan Maaron maau. *Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4*

16 Ngar to taan, iit tawatagi wa: Lolood igham pa mbeb to uliid, mbeb naol naol to taan tigham mataad, ve tapakur tauud pa mbeb toit. Ngar tovene inim pa Tamaan Maaron maau. Nene ngar to taan. 17 Taan toman ngar ve mbeb naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham padi, nene pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze itaghoon Maaron lolo, nene pale inep le alok. *1Kor 7:31*

Yes to tizorzoor Yesu aliija tighaze ye Mesia maau, nene tinim Krisi koia

18 Ndinatug, apatum gham! Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni, tauto aazne taza

* **2:12:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen 'ndinatug' tonene iza to yes Kristen tisob. Ve saveen 'ndolman,' nene iza to yes Kristen munjinadi. Ve saveen 'yam ndipain,' nene iza to yes Kristen papaghu. † **2:13:** Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze Ngeu to inep muun ve inim, nene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.

pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tighaze: “Muri, Yesu koia‡ eez pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katindi tivot wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob, tauto taza pani wa. *Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3*

¹⁹ Muun, ndiran tonowen tiluplup toman ghiit. Eemoghon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tovenen yes avaat tamtoghon toit kat maau. Inimale yes tamtoghon toit kat, tone irau tipul ghiit maau, ve tinep-neep toman ghiit sone. Ngar to tighami, nene ipatoon di ighaze muun, yes tamtoghon toit kat maau. *Mbanj 20:30*

²⁰ Eemoghon yam animale ndiran tonowen maau. Pasa, Maaron patabuan igham tau Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asob awatag saveen onoon. ²¹ You naghaze yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, to nambood rau tonene ilat ne maau. Saveen onoon, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam awatag: Saveen onoon irau inim pughu pa kaarom eta maau. Pughu tonene to nambood rau tonene ilat tiam.

²² Sei to ngeu to kaarom? Nene ngeu to izorzoor saveen ighaze: “Yesu, ye Mesia maau.” Tamtoghon tovene, ye inim Krisi koia. Ye ipul muri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7*
²³ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipul muridi pa Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep

toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia ghurla toni ighazoon ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron paam ineep tomani, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9*

Iit irau takis saveen onoon tunjia ila lolood, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan

²⁴ Tovenen saveen onoon to tisavia payam muun ve inim, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunjia ila lolomim irau sawa isob. Leso aneepp tunjia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3*

²⁵ Nepoon tovene itaghon saveen mbuaan to Yesu igham pait. Pasa muun, ye isaav ighaze iit pale tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11*

²⁶ Saveen tonene, you nambooda ilat tiam, lesu matamim imosmoos pa ndiran kaaromja to tighaze tipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. ²⁷ Eemoghon yam, Krisi igham tau Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tonenen ineepp toman gham irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes to tizoorn-dug tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliija, ledi uraat eta payam maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu tau ipatoot gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve ngar to ye ipatoot gham pani, nene kaarom maau. Nene onoon moghon. Tovenen yam irau

‡ **2:18:** Yesu koia tonene, yes Grika tiwaata ila taudi alijadi tighaze “Antikrais.” (Antikrais pughu tovene: Krisi koia, ma tamtoghon to ipakur tau ighaze igham Krisi ina.)

ataghon ngar tonenen, leso aneep tunjia ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+*

Taneep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan mulaan toni

²⁸ Ndinatug, aneep tunjia ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. Leso sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazon, iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau sob, ve mayaad ila mata malep. *Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17*

²⁹ Yam awatag: Krisi, ye ngeu to ngar denja. Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze: Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denja, nene Maaron igham di tinim paghu, ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. *Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11*

3

Iit taneep tanimale Maaron ndinatu

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron lolo pait ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasa, ye ipoi ghiit ighaze tau ndinatu iit. Ve saveen tonene, nene denja. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu. Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tighilaal ghiit maau. Pasa, yes tighilaal Maaron maau. *Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+*

² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, iit tanim Maaron ndinatu wa. Ve sa nepoon to muri pale taghami, nene takankan pan. Pasa, Maaron ipagha-
zonan ghiit pa mbep tonenen sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazon,

ve taghita katini, nene pale taneep tanimale ye tau. *Mt 5:8, Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18*

³ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur matadi pa mbep tonene, yes irau tigharaat taudi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata tinimale Krisi tau. *2Kor 7:1*

Yes to tineep tunjia ila to Krisi, tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau

⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor, tiyel pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasa sosor, nene ngar to iyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. ⁵ Ve yam awatag: Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau, ve izi inim taan pa ireu sosor toit. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ineep tunjia ila to Krisi, ye irau inoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ipatoonan ighaze ye ighilaal Krisi sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iwatag Krisi maau. *Ro 6:1+, 14; 1Yo 2:4*

⁷ Ndinatug, ngeu eta it-
ombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron malep. Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja inimale Krisi itaghoni, nene yes moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29*

⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ye ngeu to Sadan. Pasa, muun kat ve inim, Sadan ighamgham ngar samia. Eemoghon Maaron Natu izi

inim taan, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, leso ireu uraat to Sadan isob ilale. *Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14*

⁹ Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, tighamgham sosor kat maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri to igham di tinim paghu, nene inep-neep todi irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau. ¹⁰ Tovenen ataam to taghilaal Maaron ndinatu ve Sadan ndinatu, nene vene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar to denja ila Maaron mata maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tonvetaz to Krisi maau ve ighamgham poian di maau, nene ye paam, tamtoghon to Maaron maau. *1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18*

Lolood pa tauud

¹¹ Sawa to aghur ila muun ve inim, yam alonloon saveen tovene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. *Yo 13:34, 15:12*

¹² Tovenen iit tataghon Kain ngar toni malep. Ye, Ngeu Samia ighami inim le, tauto imundig ve irab sorokin tazi Abel imaat. Ve pughu vena to irabi imaat? Ye igham ngar tonenen pasa, ngar toni samia, ve tazi ngar toni poia ve denja ila Maaron mata. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, rujamim iza ve agham ngar naol malep. *Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12*

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Iit tapul ataam to mateen wa. Ve aazne, tataghon ataam to Maaron tauto tagham nepoon poia ila toni. Pasa, lolood pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poian di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi maau, nene ye itaghon ataam to mateen. ¹⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa tonvetaz to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di tinimale ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, nepoon to mataad iyaryaar inep todi maau. *Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

¹⁶ Sawa to Yesu Krisi ipul tau imaat pait, ye ipatoon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam irau tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauud pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. *Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2*

¹⁷ Ighaze ngeu eta le mbeb katindi to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonvetaz eta to Krisi, eemoghon lolo isamini ve iuuli maau, nene pale vena? Ngar to Maaron to lolo pa iit tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian ghiit, inep to ngeu tonenen? Maau. ¹⁸ Ndinatug, ighaze tasavsav sorok ila avood uli taghaze lolood pa tamtoghon, ve saveen to it le anona maau, nene poia maau. Ngar tovene, nene kaarom. Iit irau tataghon saveen to it, ve tagham anona ivot. Leso avood onoon. *Yems 2:14+, 22; 1Pe 1:22*

Ataam to tayoon ila Maaron mata toman tiniid iza

¹⁹ Tovenen iit lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. Leso tawatag taghaze iit tataghon saveeñ onoon. Ve sawa to tayoon ila Maaron mata, iit pale lolood poia. Irau tamatughez ma mayaad ne maau. ²⁰ Onoon, sawa pida, tayamaan tauud taghaze taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina kat ve n̄gar toni ilib pa n̄gar toit. Ighaze mataad kisin mbeb ru tonene, nene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa tamatughez pa tayoon ila Maaron mata sob.

²¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze tayamaan tauud taghaze leed sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, nene pale tamatughez pa tayoon ila mata maau. *Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22*

²² Ve ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasa, mataad kisin tutuun toni ve tataghon di, ve taghamgham n̄gar to ighami lolo poia. *Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13*

²³ Tutuun toni, nene vene: Iit irau taghur ila to Natu Yesu Krisi, ve lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud itaghon tutuun to Yesu tau isavia pait.

²⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghon di, yes pale tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron in-

eep tunja ila todi, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve Avuvu to Maaron igham pait, tauto igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9*

4

Tangabiiz poian saveeñ to yes to tivovotia Maaron aliija

¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, propet kaarom̄na naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: "You navotia saveeñ itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Yam aghur ila saveeñ toni rikia malep. Angabiiz poiiani: Onoon kat Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma maau? *Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7*

² Ataam to taghilaal yes to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz padi, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazon̄na tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghaze ye izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.* *1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1*

³ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazon̄na tovene maau, nene ye itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu maau. Ye itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Nene avuvu to ipapaza-agh tamtoghon ve tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon saveeñna tighaze avuvu

* **4:2:** Ataam ite to tator saveeñ waaro tonene, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazon̄na tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu naghaze ye Mesia to izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

tonowen pale inim. Ve aazne, ye inim ivot izi taan wa. *2Tes 2:3+*; *1Yo 2:18,22*; *2Yo 7*

⁴Eemoghon ndinatug, yam Maaron tamtoghon toni. Ve yam atatan ndiran kaaromja tonowen ve alib padi wa. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to inep-neep ila lolomim ne, tapiri ilib pa ye to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve titaghon ngar to taan. *Yo 16:33*; *1Yo 5:4+*

⁵Ndiran tonowen, gabuadi toman saveeņ todi ipatoon di ighaze yes to taan. Tauto yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tilonloon alinadi.

⁶Eemoghon iit to Maaron. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron, ye pale iloon alinamai. Ve yes to tiwatagi maau, nene tiloon alinamai maau. Nene ataam to taghilaal tamtoghon ve tawatag: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu to isasavia saveeņ onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu kaarom to ipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron? *Yo 8:47*, *10:26+*

Ighaze lolood pa Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon paam

⁷Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Iit tasob irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa nditadi ve tighamgham poian di, yes tiwatag Maaron. Ye igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa.

⁸Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham

poian di maau, nene ye iwatag Maaron maau. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. ⁹Maaron imbaan Natu anoja ee moghon izi inim taan, leso igham ghiit taneep poia itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat. *Yo 3:16*; *Ro 5:8*

¹⁰Ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, iit tataghoni iraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye lolo pait kat. Aghita. Ye imbaan Natu anoja ee moghon izi inim taan, ve imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *1Yo 2:2*

¹¹Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat tovene, iit paam irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. ¹²Onoon, tamtoghon eta ighita katin Maaron sone. Eemoghon ighaze lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron ineep tunja inim toit, ve ngar toni to lolo pa tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian di, nene ineep ariana ila lolood wa.

¹³Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Iit taneep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit. *2Kor 1:22*

¹⁴Tamaan Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve yei nighita katin uraat

toni tonowen, ve nighazoon pa pughu. Tauto nipariaan saveenja, lesa aghur ila toni. ¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoohon eta isaav ghazoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Yesu, ye Maaron Natu, nene Maaron ineep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. ¹⁶ Tovenen ngar to Maaron to lolo pait ve ighamgham poian ghiit, nene iit taghilaala wa. Ve taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoohon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. Tovenen ighaze iit takis ngar tonene tunja, ve tataghoni irau sawa isob, nene pale taneep tunja ila to Maaron, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ¹⁷ Ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoohon ineep tunja ila lolood, nene sawa to Mbon Muri, iit pale leed matughezaan pa gabizoon to Maaron maau, ve tayoon ila mata toman lolood poia. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar to Krisi ighami. *Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+*

¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoohon ariana, nene irau tamatughez maau. Pasa, matughezaan pughu, nene vene: Tamatughez pa atia to sosor toit. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta imatughez pa Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to Maaron to lolo pait kat ve igham poian ghiit,

nene ye ighazoon pani sone. *Ro 8:15*

¹⁹ Maaron lolo ineep toit ve igham poian ghiit muun. Tauto aazne, iit lolood pani, ve lolood pa tamtoohon paam. ²⁰ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isaav ighaze ye lolo pa Maaron, eemoghon ighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene ye ngeu to kaarom. Pasa, yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ye ighita katin di pa mata. Eemoghon Maaron, tamtoohon eta irau ighita maau. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoohon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye irau lolo pa Maaron paam maau. ²¹ Tauto Krisi ighur tutuun tonene pait: Tamtoohon to ighaze lolo pa Maaron, ye irau lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poian di. *Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11*

5

Takis ghurla toit ariana. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

¹ Tamtoohon tisob to tighur ila tighaze Yesu ye Mesia, Maaron igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. Ve tamtoohon tisob to lolodi pa Tamaan Maaron, nene lolodi pa Maaron ndinatu paam. *Yo 1:12+*

² Ighaze lolood pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun toni, nene pale tawatag taghaze iit lolood pa Maaron ndinatu.

³ Pasa, ataam to tapatoon tauud taghaze lolood pa Maaron, nene vene: Mataad kisin tutuun toni to naol ne,

ve tataghon di. Ve tutuun toni, nene ipatanan pait pa tataghon di maau. *Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+; 2Yo 6*

⁴Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim ndinatu, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve ataam to tatatan ngar to taan, nene vene: Tayoon ariana ve takis ghurla toit tunja. *Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11*

⁵Sei masin irau titatan ngar to taan? Nene yes to tighur ila to Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Naatu. Yes moghon to irau titatan ngar to taan. *Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57*

Mbeb pida to tipatoon Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Natu

⁶Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve igham ya, ve sinj toni imalinj ve imaat izala ai pambaroon. Tovenen ye igham ya moghon maau. Igham ya, ve muri sinj toni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen toni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasa, ye isasavia saveen onoon. ⁷Tovenen mbeb tol to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu, nene vene: ⁸Avuvu Patabuan, ya, ve sinj. Mbeb tol tonene, ngaradi raraate. ⁹Sawa naol, iit taghur ila saveen to tamtoghon tisavia pa tipariaan nditadi saveen todi. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ilib pa iit tamtoghon kat. Tovenen ighaze ye ipariaan saveen to Natu, iit irau taghur ila kat. *Yo 5:32+, 8:17+*

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu, iit tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Maaron Natu, ye pale iyamaana ila lolo ighaze saveen to ye ighur ila, nene onoon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye iveleg Maaron ighaze ye avo kaarom. Pasa, saveen to Maaron isavia pa ipariaan saveen to Natu, nene tamtoghon tonenen ighur ila maau. ¹¹Saveen tovene: Nepoon poia to isenseenja gha ila, nene Maaron igham pait wa. Nepoon tonowen, taghami ila to Natu. *Yo 1:4, 17:3*

¹²Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu, ye igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu maau, ye igham nepoon tonowen sone. *Yo 3:36, 5:24*

¹³Saveen isob tonene, you nambooda ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Maaron Natu, leso awatag kat aghaze yam agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Nepoon tonowen pale iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 20:31*

¹⁴Tovenen iit tamatughez pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leed mbeb malep. Pasa, ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta itaghon ye lolo ve ngar toni, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham mbeb tonenen pait. ¹⁵Ve iit tawatag: Maaron iloon sunjuunj toit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze iit taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon sunjuunj toit ve igham pait. *Yo 14:13, 16:23*

¹⁶ Ighaze iit taghita tonjvetaz toit eta igham sosor to Maaron irau ireua, iit irau tasuŋ Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen, ve imuul inim pa ataam to taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve yes to tipul muridi pa Krisi ve ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat, nene leg saveeŋ eta padi maau. Ndiran tovene, irau taghason Maaron padi maau. Pasa, yes ledi ataam eta muul maau. Muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi. *Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*
¹⁷ Onoon, ŋgar samsamia to naol ne, nene sosor. Eemoghon sosor pida irau tigham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed maau.

Yoan ipasob saveeŋ toni

¹⁸ Iit tawatag: Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, yes tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia maau. Pasa, Maaron Natu mata padi ve iŋgin di. Tovenen Ŋgeu Samia irau iwaghamun di maau. *1Yo 3:9*
¹⁹ Ve iit tawatag: Iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ival tiina to taan, yes tineep ila Ŋgeu Samia nima, ve ye ighamgham pooz padi. ²⁰ Ve iit tawatag: Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipaghazonŋan ŋgar toit, lesa tawatag katin Maaron tau. Tauto aazne, iit taneep ila to Maaron tau ve Natu Yesu Krisi, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron tau. Ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. *Yo 17:3*

²¹ Ndinatug, matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve aneep sagan pa maaron kaaromŋa tisob. *1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16*

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Yoan Imbooda 2 Jon—2 John

¹ You ŋginiinŋ to lupuuŋ to Kriŋi. Olman tidi to Maaron isia ghom unum le, you nambood rau tonene ilat tiom toman ndinatum.*

Saveeŋ onoon ilup ghiit, tauto lolog payam kat. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag saveeŋ onoon, yes lolodi payam paam. ² Pasa aazne, saveeŋ onoon ineep tunŋia ila lolood, ve saveeŋ tonene pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 8:31+*

³ Iit to tataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Kriŋi pale iza toit, ve lolodi isamin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taneep pooi toman lolood luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveeŋ onoon ve lolood pa tauud

⁴⁻⁵ Olman tidi, you naghita ndinatum pida laghoonŋ todi denŋa kat pa saveeŋ onoon. Yes titaghon katin tutuuŋ to Tamaan Maaron ighuri pait. Tauto tigham ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom, leso napari-aanŋ ghom muul pa ŋgar to lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Tutuuŋ tonene,

paghu maau. Sawa to taghur ila muunŋ, ve inim, tutuuŋ tonene ineep toit. *Yo 13:34+*

⁶ Ataam to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene vene: Laghoonŋ toit, iit irau tataghon katin tutuuŋ to Maaron. Ve tutuuŋ toni tiina, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Muunŋ kat ve inim, yam alonlooŋ tutuuŋ tonene. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:10*

Yesu koia

⁷ You nasaav payam tovene pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Saveeŋ to iit tavovotia taghaze Yesu Kriŋi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, nene yes tivotia maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila tovene maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze igham tovene, ye ŋgeu to kaarom, ve inim Yesu koia. *1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+*

⁸ Tovenen apatum gham pa ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen. Pa vene, tiweu gham ala ve apul ataam to Maaron, ghoru uraat to nighami ila lolomim, le anona maau ve ineep. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso muri, agham suvun atia tiam. *Ga 4:11*

⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to tikis saveeŋ to Kriŋi tunŋia maau, ve tiseeŋga pa saveeŋ pida itaghon taudi ŋgar todi, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon

* **1:1:** Saveeŋ waaro tonene isaav tovene: Yoan imbood rau tonene ila to liva eez toman ndinatu. Ve saveeŋ waaro 13 isavia liva tonowen taziliva. Yes ŋgara tigham ŋgar tighaze Yoan isavia saveeŋ palelaanŋ: Ndiliva ru tonene tiza to lupuuŋ ru to Kriŋi. Ve ndinatudi, nene tamtoghon to lupuuŋ ru tonowen.

ighaze tamtoghon eta ikis saveeṅ to Krisi tunja ve itaghoni, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi tineep tomani, ve yesṅa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat tiam, ve ivotia saveeṅ to iyel pa saveeṅ to Krisi, yam aghami ilat ineep toman gham ila ruum tiam malep. Ve agham ndag poia pani ve yamṅa asavsav malep. Aneep sagan pani. Pa vene, ala tomani pa uraat toni samia tonowen ma venen. *Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10*

Yoan ipasob saveeṅ toni

¹² You leg saveeṅ naol to naghaze nasavia payam. Eemoghon lollog pa nambooda ila rau maau. Naghaze taug nalat naghita gham ve itiṅa tasavsav. Tagham tovene, ghorollood poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva to Maaron isia inim le ne, ndinatu tonene tigham ndag poia payom.

Rau Ite Inim Tol To Yoan Imbooda 3 Jon—3 John

1-2 O itag ite Gaius, you nginiin to lupuun to Krisi to nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. Saveen onoon ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tauto lolog payom kat. You nawatag: Nepoon tiam to anunumim, nene poia. Ve naghaze uneep poia ila mbef to anonam paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen naghason Maaron naghaze ye mata payom, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sob, ve tinim poia moghon, ve mbef tisob tighur pooi payom. Onoon.

Gaius itaghon katin saveen onoon

³ Tonjetaz toit pida tinim, ve tipaesia varum payou tighaze yom ukis saveen onoon tunja, ve laghoon tiom, yom utaghoon kat. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat. ⁴ Ighaze you naloon tighaze ndinatug to napatoon di pa ataam to Krisi ne laghoon todi denja itaghon saveen onoon, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa mbef to naol ne. *2Yo 4*

Gaius injin poian yes tonjetaz to tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵ Itag ite, you lolog payom kat. You naghita ghom naghaze tinim imbees kat pa uraat tiom to nginiin yes tonjetaz to Krisi pa nepoon todi. Onoon, tamtoghon pida,

muun yom uwatag di maau. Eemoghon sawa to tilat peria tiom, yom ugham di toman lolom poia, ve ungin poian di. ⁶ Ngar poia to yom upatoonja padi, you nawatagi pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tinim ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi ve niloonja. Tighaze yom lolom padi ve ugham poian di kat. Ighaze tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ughita di pa sa mbef to timbool pani, ve uul di pani. Lesu ugham Maaron lolo poia. *Tit 3:13*

⁷ Pasa, yes tipul ndug todi sorok maau. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi iza. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, ndiran tonanan lolodi pa tigham ulaan eta ila todi maau. ⁸ Ndiran tovene, iit irau tagham di toman lolood poia, ve tangin poian di. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

Ngar samia to Diotrepes

⁹ Muun, you nambood saveen pida pa lupuun tiam. Eemoghon Diotrepes to izuarua tau ighaze le inim daba payam, ye izorzoor saveen tiei. ¹⁰ Tovenen muri, ighaze natal navot tiam, nene pale navotia ngar samia toni ivot ighazoon. Pasa, ye ingal saveen samsamia naol payei. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ighaze tonjetaz pida to Krisi tighaze tilat tingig gham, ye igham di toman lolo poia maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tighaze tigham di, nene paam, ye ingalsekin di,

ve izurun di pa lupuun to Kripsi.

¹¹ Itag ite, lolog payom kat. Ngar samia tovene, yom utaghoni malep. Yom irau utaghon ngar poia moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar poia, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighilaal Maaron iraua sone. *Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+*

Ngar poia to Demitrius

¹² Eemoghon Demitrius, tamtoghon tisob tipait varu. Pasa, ngar to ye ighamghami, nene denja itaghon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yom uwatag: Saveen tiei, nene onoon moghon.

Yoan ipasob saveen toni

¹³ You leg saveen naol to naghaze nasavia payom. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. ¹⁴ Pasa, lolog ighur naghaze mala maau pale taug nalat naghita ghom ve ituru tasavsav.

¹⁵ Luuma to Maaron pale iza tiom. Onoon.

Nditaad pida to yeinja nineep sualen, tigham ndag poia payom. Ve yom paam, ugham ndag poia tiei pa nditaad to tineep izi tonanan. Uwaat izadi le tisob, ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Rau To Jud Imbooda Jut—Jude

¹ You Jud*

mbesoonja to Yesu Kresi ve Yakobus tazi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoohon to Tamaan Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim le, ve aazne aneep ila Yesu Kresi nima. *Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5*

² Maaron toit, ye lolo isamin gham ve ipul sosor tiam, ve ighur luuma toni iza tiam, ve lolo payam kat. You naghaze poia toni izaza tiam tovene, le ivot inim tiina kat.

Jud iveivei pa lupuun to Kresi ighaze tipatum di pa ndiran kaaromja to tineep ila lolodi

³ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Lolog ipamundigin ghou naghaze le nambood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron to igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Eemoghon naghita naghaze you irau nambood saveen to ipalot gham, leso aparab ariana pa saveen to Kresi to iit taghur ila ne. Saveen tonene, Maaron ighuri ila iit tamtoohon toni patabuana nimaad pataghaan wa, ve ye ighaze tanjin poiani. *Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12*

⁴ You nasaav payam pasa, ndiran kaaromja pida to

titaghon ataam to Maaron maau, tilat ve tiyoon ila lolomim. Tiina toit Yesu Kresi to injin ghiit, yes tighur muridi pani wa. Ve tighamun saveen pa poia to Maaron. Pasa, tisavsaav pa tamtoohon tovene: Ighaze tala pa naghoo moghon ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen kaarom todi tonowen inim pughu pa tamtoohon tigham ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Saveenja, timbooda muun wa. *2Pe 2:1*

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi

⁵ Yam awatag: Muun, Ngeu Tiina igham mulin ival tiina to Israel ve tipul Isip. Eemoghon muri, tamtoohon todi pida tighur ila toni maau, ve tizoor aliija. Tauto ye irab di tilaledi. Saveen tonene, paghu payam maau. Yam asob awatagi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, leso matamim kisini. *Nam 14:29+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+*

⁶ Ve agham ngar pa yes anela to muun kat tizoor Maaron aliija. Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi ve izadi pani, toman inadi to nepoon to ye igham padi, yes tirere pani ve tipuli. Tauto Maaron izurun di tighau pa inadi, ve ikau di pa ravraav ariajadi to pale tineep irau sawa isob, ve

* **1:1:** Ngara pida tighaze ngeu to imbood rau tonene, ye Yesu tazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Saveen waaro ru tonowen tisavia Yesu nditazi. Todi eez, iza Yudas.

ighur di tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo. Leso tineep tonowe ve tisañan sawa tiina to Mbon Muri, ghoru ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10*

⁷Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. Yes tipul taudi kat pa ngar samsamia to ulidi, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ngar to tighami, nene irau ngar eta maau. Pasa, nditamoot todi timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot. Patañani to Maaron ighuri padi, nene ipatoon ghiit pa sa atia to pale Maaron igham pa ndiran samsamiadi. Yab pale ighan di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. *Mbnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+*

Ndiran kaaromña ngar todi

⁸Ndiran kaaromña to tineep ila lolomim, tovene paam. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, tandagiin todi soroksorok igham ngar todi iwaghamgham. Tauto titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tizorzoor yes pooza to Maaron ighur di pa tingin ghiit, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa yes anela to izadi ve tapiridi tintina. *2Pe 2:10+*

⁹Aghita. Anela Mikael, ye daba to anela tisob. Eemoghon sawa to yesuru Sadan tiwazoran di pa Mose paatu, ye ipakur tau ve isavia saveen samia eta pa Sadan

inimale yanooni ne maau. Isaav moghon tovene: “Ngeu Tiina tau pale iyaan ghom.” Pasa, ye iwatag: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atia, nene mbep to Maaron.† *Sek 3:2*

¹⁰Eemoghon ndiran kaaromña tonanan tipakur taudi ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa mbep to taudi tikankan pani. Yes ledi ngar poia eta maau. Ngar todi inimale ngai sagsag. Sa ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar to pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. *2Pe 2:12*

¹¹Ndiran tonanan tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, ataam to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon todi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolodi igham pa yaam, tauto tipul taudi pa ngar samia, ve tiweu Maaron tamtooghon toni pa ghamuun sosor, inimale muun Balam ighami. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata toni, inimale muun Kora ighami. Tovenen muri, yes pale tilaledi tinimale Kora. *Mbnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15*

¹²Sawa to yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuun itaghon ataam to lolomim pa taumim, ndiran tonanan tigham lupuun tiam isami ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ledi roroniin eta pani maau, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi maau. Matadi ingal taudi moghon. Yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze

† **1:9:** Kamos to mbep tonene ineep ila Saveen Mungina maau. Ineep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

uman pale izi, eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ila. Ve tinimale ai to sawa toni to anoŋa ivot, eemoghon anoŋa maau, ve imaat ve igorgor. Tovenen tamtoghon tikurubi toman waria, ve tipiava ilale. Yes tinimale tamtoghon to timaat pae ru. Pasa, ataam to mateeŋ to muuŋ titaghoni ve tipuli, tauto aazne tila titaghoni muul. *Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13,17*

¹³ Yes tinimale dibom to ipuul, ve mbeluut toman muun iza. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuuŋ ngar samsamia naol to ighaze iit tagham di, nene pale mayaad. Eemoghon yes mayadi maau. Ve tinimale pitum to tiyel pa ataam todi. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat inadi pataghaan wa. Leso tineep tonowe ila ndoroom tiina lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Adam natu, nene Set. Ve Set natu Enos, ve siŋ todi tiparsengan di tovene ila ila le Enok ivot inim liim ve ru. Enok, ye propet eez to ivotia Maaron aliŋa. Saveeŋ toni pida iŋarua ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan.[‡] Ighaze:

‘Aghita. Ngeu Tiina pale inim toman aŋela toni patabuaŋa ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ, ¹⁵ leso iŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve yes to matadi iŋgal Maaron maau ve

tiyel pa ataam toni, ye pale ighur atia padi pa ngar samsamia todi to naol ne, ve saveeŋ samsamia tisob to tipiava di pani.’ *Mbnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7*

¹⁶ Ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan, lolodi poia pa mbeb eta maau. Moghon moghon tiŋoŋooŋ ve tiyouyou avodi pa tamtoghon. Ve titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di padi, ve timboboob ve tipapait taudi izadi. Ve tigham ngoreeŋ pa tamtoghon, leso tigham lolodi ve titaghon di pa ngar todi. *2Pe 2:18*

Mataad kisin saveeŋ to yes mbanooŋa

¹⁷ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Matamim iŋgal saveeŋ to muuŋ mbanooŋa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar to muri pale ivot. ¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tighaze: “Sawa to muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon matadi iŋgal Maaron maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit.” *Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+*

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, tireureu lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolodi maau, ve titaghon ngar to taan moghon.

²⁰ Eemoghon yam ndiran tiou, ghurla tiam to Maaron igham payam, nene mbeb patabuan kat. Yam

[‡] **1:14:** Saveeŋ tonene ineep ila Saveeŋ Mungina maau. Ineep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

irau awapalotin gham, leso ghurla tiam ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaən kat. Ve agham tapirim ila to Maaron Avuvu ve asuŋ itaghon pooz toni. *Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11*

²¹ Maaron lolo pait kat, ve ighamgham poian ghiit. Tovenen yam paam, matamim kisin ŋgar toni tonowen ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ve asaŋan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi lolo isamin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.

²² Yes to ghurla todi iyaryaən sone ve lolodi ru, yam ayou avomim padi malep. Lolomim isamin di ve aul di. ²³ Tamtoghon tiam pida tineep ila samia lolo wa. Tinimale alitliit to yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen rikia moghon ve apas di tivot pa ŋgar todi samia tonowen. Leso anim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin di. Ve tamtoghon pida, ŋgar samsamia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata tinimale nonogiŋa to timemeghazi. Tamtoghon tovene, lolomim isamin di ve aul di. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tiyes gham pa ŋgar todi. Tovenen ala toman di pa ŋgar todi samia tonowen malep. Aneep sagan pa ŋgar todi tonowen ve aghur koi pani. *1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+*

Saveeŋ palotiin

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron to Volaəŋa toit, ye moghon to Maaron

tau. Ye irau ipalot gham, leso atap sob, ve ayoon ariəŋa. Ve ye irau igham gham ala aneep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasa, uraat to Kriŋi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve lemim sosor eta muul maau. Ye ariəŋa ve iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve mbebetisob tineep ila samba. Muuŋ kat, sawa to mbebetisob eta ivot sone, ye ineep tovene. Ve aazne ve muri paam, ye pale ineep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza. Onoon. *Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18*

Saveeñ To Ipaghazonan Ngar Yongañ To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveeñ tonene isavia mbef to muuñ tineep ngozaañ ila to Maaron moghon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivotia di tivot tighazon wa. Maaron ighaze mbesoonja to Krisi tiwatag mbef to mala maau pale tivot titaghon ngar toni. Tauto igham saveeñ tonene pa Krisi. Ghoru Krisi ana imbaañ aņela toni inim ivotia saveeñ tonene pa you Yoan, mbesoonja toni. ² Mbef naol to rau tonene isavia di ne, taug naghita di pa matag. Tauto napariaañ saveeña naghaze nene saveeñ onoon to Maaron to ipariaañ tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16*

³ Saveeñ to nambooda ila rau tonene, nene Maaron tau aliņa to inarua ghiit. Sei to ighaze iwaata pa tamtoghon, nene pale poia to Maaron iza toni. Ve yes to tiloonja ve titaghoni ne paam, poia to Maaron pale iza todi. Pasa, sawa to saveeñ tonene anonja ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Lu 11:28; Syg 22:7,10*

Rau tonene inarua lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi

⁴ You Yoan. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi to aneep izi taan suruvu to Asia. Maaron toit, ye ineep irau sawa isob. Ineep muuñ, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tau, toman Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru*

to tineep ila Maaron mata igharau ina to ghamuuñ pooz, poia todi pale iza tiam, ve tiņgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁵ Yesu Krisi, ye lolo ee moghon, ve ipariaañ saveeñ onoon. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Ye to imundig pa mateeñ muuñ. Ve ye imuuñ pa mbef to naol ne, ve iņgin kinik tisob to taan. Ye lolo pait kat. Tauto siņ toni imaliņ ve imaat pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16*

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tanim ye tau le. Leso tapatoon pooz toni pa tamtoghon, ve tambees pa Tama Maaron tanimale ndiran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve iņgin mbef tisob. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

⁷ Aghita. Ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae ve inim,

* **1:4:** Sawa naol, ighaze Yoan isavia mbef liim ve ru, nene pughu tovene. Mbef tonenen, pida maau. Nene mbef ee moghon, ve dodoli. Ve mbef tonenen poia kat ve denja moghon. Le sosor eta maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene tiza to Avuvu Patabuan. Eemoghon ngara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene, nene aņela liim ve ru to timuuñ pa aņela tisob.

ve tamtoghon tisob
tighita pa matadi.

Yes to tirabi imaat
ne paam, pale tisob
tighita.

Tovenen ndug tisob to
taan pale tighita, ve
titanj tiina.

Onoon kat. Mbeb tonene
pale ivot. *Dan 7:13;*
Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30

⁸ Tiina toit Maaron ineep
irau sawa isob. Ineep muun,
ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale
inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat.
Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Ye
isaav ighaze: "You naneep
mungaanj, ve naneep muri
kat. You nanim pughu pa
mbeb tisob, ve you to napa-
sob di." *Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg*
22:13

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan
ighaze imbood saveenj tonene

⁹ You Yoan, tonjvetaz tiam.
You nanim itamim ite pasa,
Yesu igham ghiit tanim le,
ve itinja taneep ila pooz
toni lolo wa. Tauto tam-
toghon tighurghur patajani
pait. Eemoghon iit tayoon
ariaja pa badoon patajani
to ighamgham ghiit ne.
Aazne, tizurun ghou nanim
naneep izi mutu Patmos
pasa, navotia Maaron aliija
pa tamtoghon, ve napariaanj
di pa tighur ila to Yesu. *Mbanj*
14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12

¹⁰ Sawa patabuanj eez to
Tiina toit, you nasunsunj, ve
Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou.

Ghoro naloonj bobaanj eez
inim pa murig. Avolutu tiina
inimale tavuur itanj. *Igham*
19:16,19-20

¹¹ Isaav ighaze: "Mbeb to
yom ughita di ne, umbood
di ila rau, ve usangoora ila
to lupuunj liim ve ru to Krisi
to tineep izi ndug tonene:
Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum,
Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve
Laodisia."

¹² Tovenen natoon ghou
naghaze naghita sei to
isavsaav payou. Sawa to
nandaleel, you naghita lam
aiadi liim ve ru to tigharaat
di pa gol, ¹³ ve ngeu eez iyoon
ila bodbodaanj to lam aiadi
tonowen. Nagho inimale
Tamtoghon Natu. Ye indudi
pa nonogiinja mala to ipoon
avara le ila izila tunja ila
aghe. Ve mbeb milmlilia
to tigharaata pa gol iluvut
ate. ¹⁴ Daba raua moom
ve ipisosoanj kat inimale
sipsip oro ma yaghur tae
pisosoanja. Ve mata inimale
yab yama.† ¹⁵ Aghe milmlilia
inimale mbaras to yab ighani
le muun ighau ve ngalaanja
kat. Ve aliija, nene inimale
ndug to ya tiina iyatyaat izizi
toman avolutu tiina. *Dan*
7:9,13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12

¹⁶ Ye ikis pitum liim ve ru
ila nima waan, ve buza eez
ineep ila avo. Buza toni
mata kat. Ve buza tonowen,
ye mata ru. Ngeu tonowen
nagho isul inimale ndag to

† **1:14:** Saveenj waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu ineep muun ve inim, ve ye le
ngar tiina kat. Ve ye ighita mbeb tisob. Mbeb eta irau iyoonj pani maau. ‡ **1:16:**
Saveenj waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu mata pa lupuunj toni, ve saveenj toni inim
buza pa iparab pani ve itatan ngar samia.

ighaaz kat.‡ *Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12*

17 You naghita ngeu tonowen le tapirig isob, ve natap izi aghe pughu nanimale tamtoghon to imaat. Eemoghon ye ikis ghou pa nima waan, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Umatughez malep. You to naneep munḡaanj ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve you pale nanḡin di tovene le taan sawa. 18 You naneep matag iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Muunḡ, you namaat. Eemoghon ughita. Aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar. Ve you pale naneep tovene le alok. You to nanḡin mateenḡ ve ndug to yes mateenḡ. 19 Tovenen umbood mbeb to ughita di ne. Mbeb tonene, aazne pida tivotvot. Ve pida pale tivot muri. 20 Pitum liim ve ru to yom ughita di tineep ila nimag waan ne, toman lam aiadi liim ve ru, nene pughu yonḡaanj. Pughu tovene: Lam aia liim ve ru, nene tiza to lupuuḡ liim ve ru to Asia to nawaat izadi. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to aḡela liim ve ru to tinḡin lupuuḡ tonowen.”§

2

Krisi aliḡa inarua lupuuḡ to ndug Epesus

§ 1:20: Grika tiwaat ‘mbanḡoonḡa’ ila aliḡadi tighaze ‘aḡela.’ Tovenen ḡara pida tighaze aḡela liim ve ru tonene tiza to tamtoghon liim ve ru to tinḡin lupuuḡ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi Asia. Ve ḡara pida tighaze aḡela tonene, nene tamtoghon liim ve ru to lupuuḡ tonowen timbaanḡ di tila to Yoan. Ve pida tighaze aḡela tonene, nene aḡela tau to tinḡin lupuuḡ to Krisi tonowen. * 2:2: Saveenḡ to Yoan imbooda pa lupuuḡ liim ve ru to Krisi, ighaze ughita saveenḡ ‘yom’ ineeḡ ila, ugham ḡar ughaze saveenḡ inarua tamtoghon ee moghon malep. Saveenḡ toni inarua tamtoghon tisob to lupuuḡ enḡaenḡ.

1 Ngeu tonowen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Aḡela to inḡin lupuuḡ tiou to tineep izi ndug Epesus, umbood saveenḡ ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve ilagh-laagh ila lam aia milmlilia liim ve ru lolodi, aliḡa ilat payom ighaze:

2 ‘Nḡar ve uraat naol to yom* ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom urab taum pa uraat tiou, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon pataḡani. Ve yes to tighamgham ḡar samia, yom ughurghur di maau. Ve yes to titoom tighaze yes mbanḡoonḡa to Krisi, yom unḡabiiz katin di, ve ughilaal di ughaze yes ndiran to kaarom. 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1

3 Pataḡani naol tivotvot payom pasa, yom utaghon ghou ve uvotia izag. Eemoghon uyasiil maau. Tinim iza ve uyoon ariana. *Hib 10:36, 12:3+*

4 ‘Eemoghon mbeb eez, to you narere ghom pani. Sawa to ughur inim tiou muunḡ, lolom payou kat. Eemoghon aazne, lolom payou kat maau. 5 Matam inḡal ḡar to muunḡ ughami. Pasa aazne, yom utap tiina. Tovenen utoor ḡar tiom, ve utaghon

ngar to papazogi ughami. Ighaze maau, you pale nalat ve napas lam tiom aia ighau pa ina.

Hib 10:32+

⁶ Ve ngar tiom ite to you naghita poia, nene vene: Yes to titaghton ataam ru tinimale Nikolas,[†] yom ughur koi pa ngar todi tonowen animale you.

⁷ ‘Tamtoghton to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krişi. Ighaze tamtoghton eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale nayok pani, pa ighan ai anoņa ila ai to iyoon ila uum to Maaron lolo. Leso ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.’ *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2,14*

Krişi aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Smerna

⁸ ‘Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Smerna, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to ineep muņgaan, ve ineep muri kat, aliņa ilat payom. Ye to imaat ve imundig mata iyaryaar, isaav payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18*

⁹ ‘You nawatag: Patanani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemoghton you naghita ghom naghaze yom uraua kat pa ngar naol to Maaron. Ve you nawatag: Yes Yuda pida to yamņa anepneep, tiņgal saveeņ naol payom. Onoon, ndiran

tonowen tiparim taudi tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghton yes Yuda tau maau. You naghita di naghaze yes lupuuņ to Sadan. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5*

¹⁰ You nasaav payom: Mala maau pale patanani ite paam ivot payom. Eemoghton umatughez malep. Ngeu Samia pale ipazaagh tamtoghton ve tighur tamtoghton tiom pida tilooņ tila ruum to yabyabuņ. Patanani tonenen pale itoov ghurla tiam. Eemoghton pale igham gham irau mboņ saanġul moghton, ve isob. Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja le sawa tiam to mateeņ. Leso naghama lemim atia to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. Atia tonowen, nene nepooņ to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12*

¹¹ ‘Tamtoghton to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krişi. Ighaze tamtoghton eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale ineep pooi. Pasa, mateeņ to inim ru pani, nene irau igham mbeb eta pani maau.’ *Syg 20:6,14, 21:8*

Krişi aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Pergamum

¹² ‘Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Pergamum, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

[†] **2:6:** Nikolas, ye ngeu eez to muuņ isavsavaav pa yes Kristen tovene: Ighaze tila toman yes to tikankaan pa Maaron pa ngar todi, ma tighur maat, ma tighan aniin to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani, nene mbeb sorok. Maaron irau mata ila pa ngar todi tonowen maau.

‘Ngeu to aliņa ilat payom, buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ye isaav payom ighaze: Syg 1:16

13 ‘You nawatag: Sadan ina to ghamuun pooz ineep izi ndug to yom uneep pani, ve ye ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina tonanan.‡

Muun, tamtoghon tiom eez, iza Antipas, lolo ee moghon ve ipariaaņ saveeņ tiou. Imatughez maau, ve ipul muri payou maau. Tauto tirabi imaat izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, yom upul ghurla tiom maau. Ve aazne paam, yom ukiskis izag sone.

14-15 ‘Eemoghon ngar tiom pida, you narere ghom pani. Pasa, tamtoghon tiom pida, titaghon ngar to Balam. Nene nasavia yes to titaghon Nikolas toman ndita ngar todi. Matam ingal. Muun, Balam ipatoon Balak pa ataam to iweu yes Israela pa ghamuun ngar samia. Tauto igham di titap pa ghurla todi, ve tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tighan aniin to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani, ve tighur maat. *Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15*

16 Tovenen utoor ngar tiom. Ighaze maau, you pale natal tiom rikia moghon, ve n-parab toman ndiran tonanan pa buza to ineep ila avog ne. *Syg 1:16, 19:15,21*

17 ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale naghama aniin manna to ineep iyoon izi ndug sambam. Ve naghama le yaam pisosoonņa eez to timbood iza paghu ila. Iza tonowen, eta iwatagi maau. Tamtoghon to igham yaam pisosoonņa tonowen, ye moghon to pale iwatagi.’ *Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4*

Krisi aliņa inarua lupuun to ndug Tiatira

18 ‘Aņela to inņin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Tiatira, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Maaron Natu, mata inimale yab yama, ve aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ngalaanņa kat. Aliņa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:14+*

19 ‘Ngar ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom lolom payou ve tamtoghon paam. Ve ughur inim tiou ariņa, ve umbees payou kat, ve uyoon ariņa pa badoon patanņani. Ve uraat tiom to aazne, nene ilib pa uraat to ugham di muun.

20 ‘Ve mbeb ee moghon to you narere ghom pani. Liva samia eez ineep toman

‡ **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron kaarom to yes Grika, iza Zeus, iyoon izi Pergamum. Artaal tonowen, ghitoonņa inimale kinik ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumai tiina eez to yes Roma iyoon izi Pergamum paam. Pasa, yes Roma tighaze tamtoghon tisun pa kinik to Rom ve tipaiti inimale ye Maaron.

ghom. Ye iwaat tau ighaze ye propet to Maaron. Eemoghon n̄gar toni, nene inimale Yezebel to muuŋ ighamun n̄gar to yes Israela. Saveeŋ kaarom to ye ivovotia, nene ipaghau mbesoon̄a tiou pa ataam tiou. Tauto matadi samia tinimale n̄gavuun, ve tighanghan aniin̄ to tipait maaron kaarom̄a pani. Ve yom neneen̄am pani moghon. Ugham n̄gar eta pani maau. *1King 16:31+; Mban̄ 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+*

²¹ You naghur soso pani naghaze itoor n̄gar toni ve ipul n̄gar toni to ghuruuŋ maat. § Eemoghon ye lolo pa itoor n̄gar toni ve ipul n̄gar samia tonowen maau. *Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+*

²² Tovenen you pale naghām moroghooŋ samia ivot pani. Ve yes to tiluplup tomani pa n̄gar toni samia ne paam. Ighaze titoor n̄gar todi maau, nene pale naghur pataŋani tina in̄arua di. ²³ Ve Yezebel ndinatu paam,* you pale narab di tisob timatmaat. Leso lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tisob tiwatag tighaze you natirtiiŋ tamtoghon lolodi ve n̄gar todi. Ve you pale naghur atia in̄arua yam en̄aen̄a itaghon n̄gar tiam tiam. *Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+*

§ **2:21:** Saveeŋ tonene, avaat saveeŋ palelaan̄. Saveeŋ waaro naol to buk tonene to tisavia n̄gar to ghuruuŋ maat, nene n̄garadi tovene: Tamtoghon tighur muridi pa Kriŋi ve timbees pa maaron ite tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ineep, ve ighur maat toman tamoot ite. Liva samia to Kriŋi isavia, ye iweuweu yes Kristen to ndug Tiatira ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom̄a pida, inimale muuŋ kinik Ahab azuwa Yezebel iweua ve ipul muri pa Yoova, ve imbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.

* **2:23:** Yezebel ndinatu, nene yes to titaghoni pa n̄gar toni. † **2:26-28:** Pitum Daga to mbon̄maagh, nene iza to Kriŋi ve sawa paghu to pale ivot pa Mbon̄ Muri.

²⁴ ‘Eemoghon yam pida to ndug Tiatira ataghon Yezebel n̄gar toni maau. Ve saveeŋ toni to tiwaata tighaze “Sadan n̄gar toni yon̄gaan̄,” yam awatagi maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam naghaze irau naghur pataŋani ite paam iza tiam maau. ²⁵ Eemoghon yam irau ayoon ariana, ve akis n̄gar to Maaron to ineep tiam ne tun̄ia, le sawa to namuul nanim.

²⁶⁻²⁸ ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan̄, ve itaghon n̄gar tiou le indeeŋ sawa toni isob, nene pale naghur ndug ndug tineep ila samba ve igham pooz padi, inimale Tamaŋ Maaron ighur di tineep ila you sambag. Ve pooz toni pale iyaryaan̄ kat. Ye pale irab matin ndiran samsamiadi tapiridi, inimale tamtoghon to irab balagin uur ve imbiriiŋ. *Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4*

Ve you pale naghām pitum Daga to mbon̄maagh pa tamtoghon tonenen paam. † *Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16*

²⁹ ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon̄ saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi.’

3

Krisi aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Sardis

¹“Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Sardis, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tineep tomani, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru, aliņa ilat payom ighaze: Syg 1:4,16

‘Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Tamtoghon tipait ghom toman lupuuņ tiom tighaze nepooņ tiam to anunumim, nene iyaryaņ kat. Eemoghon you naghita ghurla tiam, nene imaat wa.

² Ugheen iraua! Umundig, ve upalot ghurla tiom ņgiira to inepneep. Pa vene, isob kat. You nasaav tovene pasa, naghita ghom naghaze ņgar ve uraat tiom, nene denja kat ila Tamaņ Maaron mata sone. ³ Aazne, yom unumale ņgeu to ighéen le lolo imaagh. Tovenen utoor ņgar tiom. Saveeņ to muuņ tisavia payom ve ughami, matam iņgali muul ve utaghoni. Ighaze umundig maau, you pale natal nakarmotin ghom nanimale ņgeu yubyub. Pasa, sawa to you pale namuul nanim, yom uwatagi maau. *Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10*

⁴ ‘Eemoghon yam to ndug Sardis, tamtoghon tiam pida tiņgin taudi pooi, ve

tipel nonogiiņa todi maau. Tovenen yes popoiadi irau to tindud di pa nonogiiņa

pisosooņa,*

ve yeiņa nilup ghei pa lagh-laghoņ. Syg 6:11,

7:9+

⁵ ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaņ, nene pale you naghām le nonogiiņa pisosooņa, leso indudi pani. Ve iza to ineep ila rau to nepooņ mataad yaryaara, nene irau namusi ilale maau. Pale navotia tamtoghon tonenen iza ila Tamaņ Maaron toman aņela toni matadi, ve naghaze ye tamtoghon tiou. *Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27*

⁶ ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi.’

Krisi aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Piladelpia

⁷“Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Piladelpia, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveeņ to Ngeu to patabuaņ kat ve ighamgham ņgar onoon moghon. Ye to ikis ki to David.†

Tovenen ighaze ye ikaak ataam, tamtoghon eta irau ipoona muul maau. Ve ighaze ipoon ataam, eta irau ikaaka muul maau. Ye aliņa ilat payom ighaze: Syg 1:18, 19:11

* **3:4:** Nonogiiņa pisosooņa, nene inim ghilalooņ pa yes to ņgar todi iņgalaņ ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tiparab ariņa ve tilib pa tovaņ naol to Sadan.

† **3:7:** Saveeņ waaro tonene, ņgara tovene: Yesu iņgin mbeb tisob ve ighamgham pooz padi inimale muuņ David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Sa ņgar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ye irau ighami. Mbeb eta ila muri maau.

⁸ ‘Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Onoon, yom tapirim tiina maau. Eemoghon matam kisin saveen tiou ve utaghoni, ve upesamun izag maau. Ughita. You nakaak ataam eez ila naghom wa. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ipoona maau.† *1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12*

⁹ You nawatag: Yuda pida tighamgham patañani payom. Ndiran tonowen tigham izadi sorok tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon tigham kaarom. Pasa, yes titaghon katin Yuda ngar todi maau. Yes tineep ila Sadan lupuuñ toni. Tovenen you pale naghom di tilat tiput aghedi izi aghem pughu, ve tipait ghom. Leso tighilaal tighaze you lolog payom kat. *Is*

60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9

¹⁰ Pasa, yom matam kisin saveen tiou ve utaghoni, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patañani. Tovenen you pale napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina to pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. ¹¹ Mala maau pale natal. Tovenen uyoon ariana, ve ukis ngar to Maaron to ineep tiom ne tunja. Ighaze maau, nene pale atia tiom to isasañan ghom ne, irau ughami maau. Pasa atia tonowen, nene to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. *2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25*

¹² ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene you pale naghuri inim

ododen pa ipambood rumai to Maaron tiou. Ye pale ineep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasi muul maau. Ve you pale nambood izag paghu, toman Tamañ Maaron iza, ve Tamañ Maaron ndug toni iza paam izala tamtoghon tonenen pogho. Ndug tonowen, nene Yerusalem paghu to ineep to Maaron tiou izi ndug sambam, ve izi inim. *Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2*

¹³ ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le talina, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi.’

Krisi aliña inarua lupuuñ to ndug Laodisia

¹⁴ “Anjela to inñin lupuuñ tiou to tineep izi ndug Laodisia, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveen to ngeu to ighaze: “Onoon” pa saveen mbuaan tisob to Maaron, ve igham anonadi tivot ila uraat toni. Ye iyoon ariana ve ipari-aan saveen onoon toman lolo ee moghon. Ve ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di. Aliña ilat payom ighaze: *Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+*

¹⁵ ‘Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. You naghaze yom

† **3:8:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Krisi igham ataam poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia tigham uraat toni.

uneep ila ngar ru tonene eta,
ghoro poia!§

¹⁶ Eemoghon maau. Yom uneep bodbodaan unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. Tovenen ugham ghou ateg inaunau, ve rismoghon tone naluar ghom uvot pa avog. ¹⁷ Pasa, yom us-avsav ughaze: "You tonene, mbaliin tau. Nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Narau mbeb to naol ne." Eemoghon you naghita ghom le lolog isamin ghom. Pasa, yom uneep sami, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam pisi, ve lem nonogiina pa upoon tinim maau. Eemoghon lem ghilaloon maau. *Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8*

¹⁸ Tovenen you nasaav payom: Yom irau unum tiou, ve ughol lem gol to yab ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso unum mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Ve yom irau ughol lem nonogiina pisoloon, leso upoon tinim pani. Pa vene, tighita ghom tinim nginiina, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuri ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita ndug. *Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+*

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to lolog padi, you nayaan di, leso napasalungan di. Tovenen naghaze utoor ngar tiom, ve uzuaria ghom le ngar tiom denja kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib*

^{12:5+}

²⁰ Ughita. You nagoon ila ataam avo, ve napitpit ataam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon alinag ve ikaak ataam payou, you pale nagoon nala toni, ve yeru nilup ghei ve nighanghan. *Yo 14:23*

²¹ 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you nayok pani pa yeru nineep ila inag to ghamuun pooz, inimale you nagoon ariana ve nalib pa tovaan, tauto yeru Tamaan nineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz. *2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2*

²² 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliina, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Kresi.' "

4

Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam

¹ You naghita mbeb tonenen le isob, ghero matag ila le naghita ataam eez ikakaak izi ndug sambam. Ghero ngeu to muun nagoon isaav payou inimale tavuur itan, alina inim payou muul ighaze: "Uza unum sualen, leso napatoon ghom pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni."

² Rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve naghita Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz iyoon izi ndug sambam, ve Ngeu eez inepneep ila. *Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1*

§ 3:15: Ndug eez to igharau ndug Laodisia, ledi ya tuntunu to iuluul yes moroghoona. Ve ndug ite to igharau di, ledi ya yauina to poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemoghon ndug Laodisia ledi ya poia eta igharau di maau.

³ Ye nagho milmilia inimale yaam yaspa ve karnelian to ngeretuñadi popoia. Ve maalanraango to nguruba airaumbiti inimale yaam emeral, iluvut ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuun pooz. *Ezek 1:22-28*

⁴ Ve naghita nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tineep ila inadi to ghamuun pooz ve tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz.*

Yes tindud di pa nonogiija pisosooja, ve moghar tineep izala dabadi. Moghar todi tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol. ⁵ Ve naghita lalaav waro milia to ivotvot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve naloon lalaav avolutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Sul tonowen, nene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *Igham 19:16; Syg 1:4*

⁶ Ve mbeb ite ineep tonowe paam. Ghitooja inimale te. Tigharaata pa galas to ngalaanja kat.

Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz.†

Mbeb paan tonowen, matadi katindi, tineep irau tinidi tisob. Matadi tineep pa naghodi ve muridi paam. *Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3*

* **4:4:** Ndiran ngara tighaze nginiija 24 tonene, nene yes anela to tingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Yakop ndinatu saangul ve ru ve yes mbanjoona saangul ve ru to Krisi. Saveen waaro naol to rau tonene isavia mbeb saangul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24) [=12+12], ma tamoot liim, tamoot ru avua paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveen tovene, nene iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Krisi lupuun toni. † **4:6:** Ndiran ngara tighaze mbeb paan tonene, nene anela arianaadi kat to timbesmbees pa Maaron ve tingin ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan dige to naol. Ighaze buk tonene isavia mbeb paan, nene pughu tovene: Mbeb tonenen tineep o tivot irau ndug tisob.

⁷ Mbeb paan tonowen, eez nagho inimale laion. Ve ite nagho inimale makau tamoot. Ve ite nagho inimale tamtoghon. Ve inim paan pani, nagho inimale manbog to iravv bage pa rovaan.

⁸ Mbeb paan tonowen ledi bagedi liim ve eez le irau di. Ve matadi katindi kat. Irau anojadi ve bagedi paam. Ve yes atedi izi maau. Mbon ve ndag, tipapait Maaron iza tighaze:

“Tiina toit Maaron, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

Ye patabuan, le patabuan, le patabuan kat!

Ye ineep muun, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim.” *Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4*

Tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz irau sawa isob, mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tonowen moghon moghon tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. ¹⁰ Ve sawa to tigham tovene, yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri paam. Ve tizugua moghar todi to ineep izala dabadi, ve tighur di tizi

ila ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho, ve tipait iza tighaze:

11 “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, yom poiam kat. Ighaze nipakur ghom ve nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, nene denja. Pasa, yom moghon to ughur mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon kat, yom utaghon taum ngar tiom ve ughur mbeb tisob tivot. Tauto tineep tovene.” *Mbnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24*

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau ipool rau to Maaron ve iraava

1 Ghoro matag ila le naghita Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ikis rau eez ila nima waan. Rau tonowen, tiloii ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila avo dige, leso ikori le tunja. Bagil liim ve ru tonowen, mboom to Maaron ineep ila. Ve rau tonowen, timbood saveej ila lolo ve ndimo paam.* *Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4*

2 Ve naghita anjela eez to tapiri tiina imboob aliija tiina ighaze: “Sei to poia kat irau to iwalab bagil pa rau tonowen, ve iraava?”

3 Tovenen titiir sambam, taan, ve taan lolo paam. Eemoghon tighita ngeu eta to poia kat irau to iraav rau

tonowen ve ighita lolo ne maau. 4 Tovenen you natanj tiina. Pasa, tindeenj eta to poia kat irau to iraava ve ighita lolo ne maau.

5 You natanjanj, ve nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24), todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Utanj malep. Ughita ngeu tonowen. Ye Laion to ivot ila Yakop natu Yuda sinj toni, ve ye paghu to kinik David. Ye iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaanj wa. Tovenen ye poia irau to iwalab bagil liim ve ru pa rau tonowen, ve iraava.” *Mbnp 49:9+; Is 11:1,10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1*

6 Ghoro matag ila le naghita Sipsip eez iyoon igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz. Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paanj toman yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tiluvuti. Sipsip tonowen ghitoonja inimale muuj tirabi imaat. Ye le ndoonja liim ve ru.†

Ve mata paam, liim ve ru. Mata tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru to ye imbaanj di tila tirau taan. *Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7*

7 Sipsip tonowen ilaagh injarua Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve igham rau to yes ikisi ila nima waan.‡ *Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9*

* **5:1:** Rau to saveej waaro tonene isavia, nene iza to ngar isob to Maaron pale igham di tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atia injarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. Ngar tonowen, Krisi igham uraata, leso anonja ivot. † **5:6:** Mbeb ndoonja inim ghilaloonj pa tapiri. Saveej tonene pughu tovene: Sipsip to Maaron, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

‡ **5:7:** Saveej waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul iza ila sambam ve igham iza tiina ve tapiri pa injin mbeb tisob.

⁸ Ye igham rau tonowen, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan toman nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri. Yes enaena tikis mbeb inimale gita, ve oon geegeu to tigharaat di pa gol le irau di. Oon tonowen tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tonowen, nene sunuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2*

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹ Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbouj paghu eez, tighaze:

“Yom poiam kat irau to ugham rau tonanan, ve uwalab bagil pani, ve uraava.

Pasa, tirab ghom umaat, ve siñ tiom igham mulin ival tiina ve tinim Maaron le wa.

Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, alinadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+*

¹⁰ Yom ugham di tisob tinim Maaron le. Leso tineep ila pooz toni samba, ve timbees pani tinimale ndiran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6*

¹¹ Ghoro matag ila muul, le naghita anela katindi kat ve naloon alinadi. Yes ndinndin, le ndinndin, le ndinndin. Irau tanin di maau. Tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun

pooz, toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) paam. *Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22*

¹² Ve timbou alinadi tiina tighaze:

“Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, mbaliin, ve ngar to naol. Ye ariana ve iza tiina. Ve ye nguruba tiina, ve poia pughu. Tovenen tapait iza, ghoru poia.”

¹³ Ghoro naloon mbeb naol naol to Maaron ighur di, tisob tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni izadi. Yes to tineep sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, yes to tineep taan lolo, ve yes to tineep te lolo ne paam. Tisob tilup avodi tighaze:

“Ye to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, toman Sipsip toni, iit irau tapakur di pa tapiridi ve poia todi, ve tapait izadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tiyolyol saveen tighaze: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ghoro you naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau to bagil

liim ve ru tineep ila, ve ipas bagil eez muun.*

Ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez imboob aliņa tiina kat inimale lalaav avolutu ighaze: "Unum!" ² Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos pisosoonņa eez. Ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ikis pane, ve tigham le moghar eez. Pasa, ye iparab ariņa toman koia pida ve ilib padi wa. Tauto ila ighaze iparab muul. *Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11*

³ Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite izi, ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite isaav ighaze: "Unum!" ⁴ Tovenen hos ite ivot ila. Hos tonowen, kavianaņa kat inimale yab yama. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tizuzuun buza tiina eez ila toni, ve tiyok pani pa ipaghau ngar luuma pa taan ve ipazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal. Leso tiwarabun di ve timatmaat. *Mt 24:6+*

⁵ Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim tol izi, ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim tol, isaav ighaze: "Unum!" Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos asosoonņa eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ngeu to mata ighurghur pa aniin ila sawa to mbolaan. Tovenen ikis sikel ila nima. ⁶ Mala mauu ve naloon ngeu eez aliņa ivot ila mbeb matadi yaryaara

paan tonowen lolodi ighaze: "Pitool pale ivot. Ve aniin atia pale izala kat. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to tigham pa uraat todi, nene irau tighol aniin tiina pani mauu. Aniin bali to atia raurau, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma venen. Ve aniin wit, atia todi tonowen pale irau tighol uur kainanjen ee moghon kat. Eemoghon uwaghamun ai oliv ve vaen malep."

⁷ Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim paan izi, ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim paan, isaav ighaze: "Unum!" ⁸ Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos yanņņa eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tiwaat iza tighaze: 'Mateen.' Ye imuun, ve ndug to mateenņa itaghoni. Ve tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouņ paan, ve tighur rouņ eez ila yesuru nimadi, leso tirab di timatmaat. Tovenen timbut tamtoghon pida pa buza. Ve pida, pitool tiina ve moroghoon samsamia irab di. Ve pida, mbeb sagsag tighan di ve timatmaat.

⁹ Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim izi, ve naghita ival tiina anunudi tineep ila artaal to ndug sambam samba. Yes tonowen, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa

* **6:1:** Krisi iwalab bagil liim ve ru, nene nğara tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep izi taan, pataņani naol naol pale igham di. Eemoghon Krisi ingin pataņani todi.

tighur ila to Yesu. Tauto yes to tighur koi pa Krisi tirab di timatmaat. *Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+*

¹⁰ Yes timboob toman aliñadi tiina kat tighaze: “O Maaron, yom ariñam kat, ve patabuan, ve avom onoon. Neez o unğabiiz tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, ve uyat siñ tiei?” *Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2*

¹¹ Ghoru tigham tamtoghon tonowen ledi nonogiña pisosoonja mamala le irau di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Atemim izi ve asañan ris. Pasa, tonjetaz tiam pida to timbesmbees pa Krisi, Maaron ighur di ighaze timaat tinimale yam. Sawa to tirab di le tisob, ghoru iyat siñ tiam.”

¹² Ghoru naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve eez izi, le yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve ndag mata iyasosoonj inimale uli asosoonja to moñiñ. Ve kaiyo paam, mata ikaviaañ inimale siñ. ¹³ Ve pitum to tineep ila sambam paronjanía, titap-tap tizi tinim taan tinimale ai fik to anonja nğalpeenda, ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. ¹⁴ Ve tinduur sambam paronjanía ila pa dige eez inimale rau to tiloii. Ve tinduur lolooz toman mutu tisob tighau pa inadi paam. *Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20*

¹⁵ Tovenen yes kinik to taan toman yes to izadi tintina, ve daba to yes ndaaba, mbaliñ taudi, yes to ledi tapiridi tintina, yes mbesoonja, ve

yes to mbesoonja maau ve tiñgin taudi, tisob tila tiyoon ila yaam sambudi ve yaam tintina to lolooz lolodi. ¹⁶ Ve timboboob pa lolooz ve yaam tighaze: “Apol anim azala poghomai ve apoon ghei pa Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuunpooz ne mata. Leso ighita ghei sob, ve niyoon pa mbalmbali to Sipsip toni. *Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6*

¹⁷ Pasa, sawa tiina to tipa-toon mbalmbali todi ighaze ivot tonene. Sei irau iyoon ve ipaloti?” *Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11*

7

Tighur Maaron mboom toni izala tamtoghon 144,000 ndamodi inim ghilaloonj padi

¹ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita anela paan tiyoon ila taan dige paan. Eez iyoon ila pa rag, eez iyoon ila pa yavaar, ite iyoon ila pa kagu, ve ite paam iyoon ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tonowen. Leso tiviviir taan, te, ma ai eta sob. ²⁻³ Ve naghita anela ite ineep pa ndag iza, ve iza. Ye ikis mbeb to mboom to Maaron mata yaryaara ineep ila, ve isaav aliña tiina ila pa anela paan tonowen ighaze: “Awaghmun taan toman te ve ai rikia malep. Asañan ris, ve nighur Maaron toit mboom toni ila yes mbesoonja toni ndamodi le isob o.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, Maaron igham anela paan tonowen ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghmun taan ve te. *Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4*

4-8 Nanepneep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz to Maaron mboom toni iza ndamodi inim ghilaloon padi. Yes irau ndinndiñ ndinndiñ (144,000).*

Yes Israela tonenen, rumai todi enjaña ledi tamtoghon irau ndinndiñ saangul ve ru (12,000). Tovenen rumai to Yuda tamtoghon todi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tonowen tisob tigham mboom to Maaron, tauto inim ghilaloon padi ighaze yes tinim le wa.

Ival tiina to ndug ndug tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

9 Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ival tiina kat tiyoon ila Sipsip to Maaron mata igharau Tama ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, toman gabuadi, ve aliñadi naol naol. Yes tindud di pa nonogiña pisisoonja, ve tikis napatolo raua ila nimadi. Yes ival le ival kat. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6

10 Ve timboboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Tapakur Maaron toit to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne toman

Sipsip toni. Pasa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauto taneep pooli.”

11 Ve anela tisob tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz toman nginiña tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan. Ve matadi inarua Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve titap naghodi izi ila Maaron mata, ve tipaiti tighaze:

12 “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia toni. Ye iza tiina kat, ve ngar toni tiina.

Lolood poia pani pasa, ye igham poian ghiit.

Ye ariaña, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tovenen iit pale tapait tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila! Onoon.” Syg 5:12+

13 Ghoru nginiña tonowen, todi eez ighason ghoru ighaze: “Sei masin to tindud di pa nonogiña pisisoonja we? Yes tilaagh vena to tinim?”

14 You napamuul aliña naghaze: “Tiina, yom uwatag di.”

Ghoru ye isaav payou muul ighaze: “Sawa to tighur patañani tiina pa Maaron tamtoghon toni, ndiran tonowen tiyoon ariaña, ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Yes timen nonogiña todi pa Sipsip to Maaron siñ toni, tauto tingalaan ve tipisoon

* **7:4-8:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze tamtoghon 144,000 tonene tiza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes to tineep pa sawa to saveen mbuaan munjina, ve yes to tineep pa sawa to saveen mbuaan paghu ne paam. Mboom to Maaron, yes ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze nene iza to Avuvu Patabuan. Saveen pida to ipariaan ngar todi, nene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

kat. *Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁵ “Pughu tonene to ndiran tonowen tineep tigharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve timbesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon ve ndag. Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, pale ineep toman di, ve ighur di tineep ila samba ve ipoon di. ¹⁶ Tovenen yes irau pitool di, ma murun di muul maau. Ve ndag irau ighaaz katin di muul maau. *Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10*

¹⁷ Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron to ineep toman Maaron igharau ina to ghamuun pooz, ye tau pale ingin di ve mata padi. Ve ye pale ighereb di tila pa ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara to bokbokia izaza. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matadi suru isob ighau, ve irau titan muul maau.” *Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4*

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru izi, ghoru ndug sambam tikia, ve ineep le mala ris irau aua alulu ma venen. *Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13*

² Ghoru matag ila le naghita anjela liim ve ru to moghon moghon tiyondyood ila Maaron mata. Tigham ledi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enjaņa irau di.

³ Ghoru anjela ite ila iyoon igharau artaal. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve iyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz naghho. Anjela tonowen ikis oon eez to tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina to vuzi poia. Leso ilupi toman sunjuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tonowen. ⁴ Tovenen igham uraat pa watoonrau tonowen, le naunaun to vuzi poia ne mbuasa toman sunjuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja izala ila Maaron mata. *Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8*

⁵ Ghoru anjela igham oon tonowen ve ipavonini pa yab to artaal le ivon, ve ipiyaava izila pa taan. Ghoru ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi, ve yongyoog itoktok.

Anjela paan tivib tavuur todi

⁶ Ghoru anjela liim ve ru to tikis tavuur irau di, tigharaat di lesu tivib di.*

⁷ Yes tivalag taan toman ai tisob to tiyoon ila tinim ndouņ tol, ghoru anjela to imuun padi, ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav ais toman yab ve sin tizi tinim taan. Yab tonowen ighan suvun ndouņ eez. Ve ndouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Eemoghon kikiliin, ghoru yab ighani le isob. *Igham 9:23+*

⁸ Ghoru tivalag te inim tol. Ve anjela ite inim ru

* **8:6:** Yes Israela tivib tavuur inim ghilaloon pa patanani to ighaze ivot.

ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav mbeb inimale lolooz tiina kat izila te lolo. Lolooz tonowen, yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen te dige eez itoora inim siŋ. Ve dige ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Syg 16:3

⁹ Mbeb to tineep ila te dige to isami, tisob timatmaat. Ve waan to tipot ila te dige tonowen paam, tisob tisami ve timbiriis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ghorō tivalag ya tisob tinim ndouŋ tol, ve aŋela ite inim tol, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve pitum tiina eez itap sambam ve izi inim. Pitum tonowen iyaryaar inimale sul. Ve tiwaat iza, 'Papaii.' Itap izala ya ndouŋ eez poghodi le iwaghamun di. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. Tauto ival tiina to tighunghun ya papaii tonowen timatmaat. Ve ya ndouŋ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Igham 7:20+; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4

¹² Ghorō aŋela ite inim paan, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve iwaghamun ndag dige eez ve kaiyo dige eez. Ve ndag dige ru ve kaiyo dige ru, tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Pitum tovene paam. Tivalag di tinim ndouŋ tol, ve tiwaghamun rouŋ eez, ve rouŋ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Tove-

nen ndag dige ve kaiyo dige tonowen tighaaz kat maau. Ve pitum ndouŋ eez tonowen paam, tiran maau. Tauto ndag suruvu, ndug inim ndoroom. Ve mboŋ suruvu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10

¹³ Ghorō matag ila le naghita manbog eez iroov ila tata, ve imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, paite paam aŋela tol paam anadi tivib tavuur todi."

9

Tavuur to inim liim itan

¹ Ghorō aŋela ite to inim liim, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naghita pitum eez to muun itap sambam ve izi inim taan. Pitum tonowen, tighuri inim ŋginiin pa saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tovenen tighur ki to saambu tonowen avo ila nima.* Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+

² Ye ikaak saambu tonowen avo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuŋ iza pani inimale yab tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tonowen ipoon ndag mata le ndug ndoroom. Ep 6:12

³ Ghorō mbeb tinimale isis tivot ila mbuas tonowen lolo, ve tila tineep irau taan. Maaron igham mbeb

* **9:1:** Pitum tonene avaat iza to Sadan tau, ma avuvu samia eta to inim daba pa ndita pida. Ughita saveeŋ waaro 11 to ŋgat tonene. Saambu to saveeŋ tonene isavia, nene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu samsamiadi tineep tonowe, leso tisaŋan pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia padi. † **9:3:** Skorpion, nene mbeb to mbole mala ve ingalŋgal tamtoghon. Ghitoonja inimale iron. Ighaze skorpion ingal tamtoghon eta, nene pale yabyabuun tiina ighami inimale araraan ingal tamtoghon.

tonowen ledi tapiridi inimale skorpion to taan.[†] ⁴ Ve tingalsekin di tighaze: Yes irau tiwaghamun kikiliin, ai, ma mbeb ite paam to itub izi taan ne maau. Yes to Maaron mboom toni ineep ila ndamodi maau, yes moghon to isis tonowen pale tiwaghamun di. *Syg 7:3*

⁵ Tovenen yes pale tigham yabyabuun tiina pa tamtoghon irau kaiyo liim. Yabyabuun tonowen inimale skorpion ingal tamtoghon. Eemoghon Maaron iyok pa mbeb tonowen tirab tamtoghon eta imaat ne maau. ⁶ Sawa to patanjani tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tikaal ataam pa timaat, leso atedi izi pa yabyabuun todi. Eemoghon pale tikaala le maau. Pale tipasul tighaze le timaat rikia, ghoru poia. Eemoghon mateen irau ivot padi maau. *Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16*

⁷ Isis tonowen, ghitonjadi inimale hos to tigharaat di pa malmal. Dabadi, tighur mbeb tinimale moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghodi inimale tamtoghon. ⁸ Dabadi raua, mamala. Ve livodi tintina inimale laion. ⁹ Tipoon atedi pa mbeb ariana to tigharaata pa ain. Ve sawa to tiroov, bagedi avolutu inimale karis katindi to hos tighereb di tilaan pa malmal. *Yoel 1:6, 2:4+*

¹⁰ Yes ledi uvudi paam. Uvudi mata, nene inimale skorpion toni, leso tingal tamtoghon

pani. Ve Maaron igham ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon pa uvudi mata irau kaiyo liim. ¹¹ Ve yes ledi kinik to ingin di paam. Kinik todi, nene anjela to ingin saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru alinjadi tighaze 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinjadi tighaze 'Apolion.'[‡]

¹² Nene saveen to patanjani tiina to ivot muun. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *Syg 8:13*

Tavuur inim liim ve eez itan

¹³ Ghoru anjela ite inim liim ve eez, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal to iyoon ila Maaron mata. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve mbeb tinimale ndoon tiyoon ila dadabu paan. ¹⁴ Ye isaav pa anjela tonenen ighaze: "Anjela paan to timbit di ve tineep ila ya tiina Euprates dige, upool ravraav padi ve tila. Pasa sawa todi, tauto ivot wa." *Syg 16:12*

¹⁵ Anjela paan tonowen, Maaron ighur di pataghaan ve tisanan moghon pa sawa kat to ye tau ighuri. Tovenen tipool di, ve tila tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouun tol le isob, ghoru tirab rouun eez timatmaat, ve tipul rouun ru tineep. *Syg 8:7+*

¹⁶ Ve naloon tighaze anjela paan tonowen ndaaba todi to tineep izala hos ve tiparab, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (200 milion ma venen).

[‡] **9:11:** Anjela samia tonene, iza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion.' Pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to iwaghamun mbeb.'

17 Ve tandagiin tiou, you naghita yes to tineep izala hos ve tilaan padi ne, ghitojadi tovene: Mbeb ariajadi to tipoon atedi pani, nene ngeretujadi kaviaanja inimale yab, bibiliija, ve yanonja. Ve hos todi dabadi, nene inimale to laion. Ve mbeb samsamia tol tivotvot ila avodi pa tiwaghamun tamtothon. Nene yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat. 18 Tovenen tivalag tamtothon tisob to taan tinim rouj tol, ve yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to ivotvot ila hos todi avodi ne, tirab rouj eez, le tisob timatmaat. 19 Hos tonowen, tapiridi ineep ila avodi ve uvudi. Uvudi mata, nene inimale moot samia daba. Tauto tiwaghamun tamtothon pani.

20 Ival tiina to timaat ila patajani naol tonowen maau, tighita patajani tonenon tivotvot. Eemoghon ipamundigin ngar todi maau. Yes titoor ngar todi, ve tipul ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne maau. Yes timbesmbees pa avuvu samsamiadi. Ve maaron kaaromja to tigharaat di pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve yaam pida paam, lolodi pa tipul di maau. Tovenen mbeb to irau tighita ndug maau, tiloon saveen maau, ve tilaagh maau, tauto tamtothon tonowen timbesmbees padi, ve tipait di tinim maaron padi. *Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Mbanj 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+*

21 Ve ngar todi to rabuuj tam-

toghon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruuj maat, ve yubuuj, nene paam, tipul di maau. *Syg 22:15*

10

Anela izuzuun rau kainanjen ila to Yoan

¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita anela ariaja ite to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Yaghur tae ikaui inim nonogiija toni, ve maalanjo ineep izala daba pogho. Nagho isul inimale ndag. Ve aghe ru, nene tinimale gungun tintina to yab ighanghan ila. *Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+*

² Ye ikis rau kainanjen eez to tiraava pataghaan. Aghe waan iza te, ve aghe nas iza taan. ³ Ye imboob alija tiina kat inimale laion itan. Ghoro naloon lalaav avolutu tiina kat itan pa liim ve ru toman saveen, ve ipamuul bobaan toni. *Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29*

⁴ Mbeb tonenen isob, ve naghaze nambood saveen tonowen ila rau. Eemoghon naloon saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Saveen to ivot toman lalaav avolutu ve uloonja, umbooda malep. Ineep inim ngozaan." *Dan 8:26, 12:4,9*

⁵ Ghoro naghita anela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan ne, iit nima waan iza pa sambam, ⁶ ve ipariaan saveen toni ila Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob ne iza. Ye Maaron to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep

ila. Anjela tonowen isaav ighaze: "Irau tasaan muul maau. Sawa isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6*

⁷ Sawa to anjela to inim liim ve ru pani ivib tavuur toni, nene pale Maaron ngar toni yongaan isob anoja ivot itaghon saveej toni. Saveej tonowen, muun ye ivotia pa yes propeta to timbesmbees pani."

⁸ Ghoru ngeu to aliya ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Anjela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan, yom ula toni ve ugham rau kainanen to tiraava ve ikiskisi we."

⁹ Tovenen nala toni, ve naghasoni naghaze igham rau kainanen tonowen inim tiou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: "Ughami ve ughani. Pale uyamaana poiawaat ila avom inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon izila apom, pale igham apom iyabyab." *Ezek 3:3*

¹⁰ Tovenen naghama rau to ineep ila anjela tonowen nima, ve naghani. Nayamaana poiawaat ila avog inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon sawa to natoona, igham apog iyabyab.* *Mbo 19:10, 119:103*

¹¹ Ghoru tisaav payou muul tighaze: "Yom pale uvotia Maaron aliya muul, ve usavia

ngar to pale ivot pa yes kinik ve ival tiina to taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman gabuadi ve alinjadi, naol naol."

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveej toni

¹ Muri ghoru, tigham leg ai eez to tovaan mbeb, ve tisaav payou tighaze: "Ula utoov Rumai Tiina toman artaal, ve unin yes to tisuusun ila lolo.* *Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5*

²⁻³ Eemoghon didiin tiina to iluvut rumai dige, yom utoova malep. Pasa, Maaron ipul soso tonowen pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, lesu tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Mbon 1260 tonenen, yes pale tivazag ndug patabuan Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, you pale nambaan uraata tiou ru pa tivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, lesu tighur inim tiou. Yesuru pale tindud di pa nonogiina asosona to moniin." *Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5*

⁴ Yesuru tinimale ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru to tiyoon izi Ngeu Tiina to ingin taan isob ne nagho.† *Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14*

⁵ Ighaze koiadi eta itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale yab ivot ila yesuru avodi ve ighani. Tovenen

* **10:10:** Rau to Yoan ighami, nene Maaron aliya ineep ila. Maaron aliya isob, nene poia inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon Maaron aliya tonowen isavia patanani to pale ivot pa tamtoghon. Tauto sawa to Yoan itoona, ighami apo iyabyab.

* **11:1:** Tovaan Rumai Tiina ngara, nene vene: Maaron tau pale ingin tamtoghon toni, ve mata padi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. † **11:4:** Yes to tivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon, tighamgham tapiridi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve tipatoon ghazoonja toni padi tinimale lam.

tamtoghon to ighaze itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale imaat pa ataam tonene.

Yer 5:14

⁶ Maaron tapiri ineep to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to tineep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon, yes irau tigham patañani naol tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon tata, leso uman izi sob. Ve irau titoor ya inim sinj paam. Sawa sine to tighaze tigham tovene, yesuru irau tighami. *Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17*

⁷ Tovenen yesuru pale tipariaañ tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Maaron aliņa. Ve sawa to tipasob uraat todi tonowen, nene pale mbeb samia ipul saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve iza iparab toman di. Ghoru ilib padi ve irab di timaat. *Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7*

⁸ Ve tamtoghon pale tipul yesuru patudi tighen sorok izi ataam dige to ineep ila ndug tiina[‡] lolo. Ndug tonowen to tirab Tiina todi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Ve tipaleel pa ndug tonowen iza tighaze Sodom ve Isip. *Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34*

⁹ Ival tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patudi irau mboņ tol ve suruvu. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliņadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtoghon eta pa itavia patudi maau.

¹⁰ Pasa muuņ, propet ru

tonowen tighur patañani tintina tizaza to tamtoghon to taan. Tovenen sawa to yesuru timaat, tamtoghon to taan pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tiwarein mbeb pa taudi. *Yo 16:20*

¹¹ Eemoghon mboņ tol ve pida tonenen isob, ghoru Maaron ivib Avuvu mata yaryaara iloon ila yesuru patudi, ve timundig tiyoon. Tovenen yes to tighita di, matughezaañ tiina igham di. *Ezek 37:5+*

¹² Mala maau ve tiloon bobaañ tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Yamru aza anim sualen!” Ghoru ndiran ru tonowen koiadi timarar di, ve yaghur tae indae di tizala pa ndug sambam. *2King 2:1+; Mbaņ 1:9; 1Tes 4:17*

¹³ Rikia moghon, yongyoog tiina kat itok ndug tiina tonowen, le ruum katindi tipolpol ve timbiriis. Ndug eņaeņa eņaeņa to ruum saangul tineep ila, todi eez ipol, ve liim ve paañ popoiadi. Yongyoog tonowen irab tamtoghon ndiņndiņ liim ve ru 7000 timatmaat. Ve yes to popoiadi, matughezaañ tiina kat igham di, ve tipait Maaron to sambam iza.

¹⁴ Nene patañani tiina to inim ru. Ve ite inim tol pani, ighaze ivot tonene.

Tavuur inim liim ve ru itañ

¹⁵ Ghoru aņela ite to inim liim ve ru pani, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloņ ival

[‡] **11:8:** Ndug tiina tonene, avaat iza to Yerusalem, Rom, Babilon, ma ndug tiina sine to titaghon ņgar samsamia to taan ve tighur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

tiina to tineep izi sambam, tisaav aliŋadi tiina tighaze: “Aa, għara ŋgar samia to muuŋ iġham pooz pa taan ne tapiri isob, ve mbeb to naol ne titagħon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia toni. Ve ye pale iġham pooz tovene itagħoni tagħoni għa ila!” *Iġham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7*

¹⁶ Għoro yes ŋginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul inadi to għamuun pooz to tiyoon izi Maaron mata, ve titap tizi ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹⁷ “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Yom uneep muuŋ ve inim.

Yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait għom. Pasa, tapirim tiina toman pooz tiom, tauto up-atoonja ivot iġhazoon wa. *Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1:4,8*

¹⁸ Ndug ndug to tiwatag għom maau ne, atedi yabyab payom. Eemogħon aazne, nene sawa to upatoonj mbalmbali tiom ivot iġhazoon, ve uŋgabiiz yes mateenja ve ughur atia padi.

Tovenen yes propeta to muuŋ timbesm-bees payom, toman tamtoghon tiom patabuanja to timatughez payom ve titagħon ŋgar tiom, yom pale ugham ledi atia poia.

Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam.

Eemogħon ndiran to tiwagħamun mbeb izi taan, yom pale uwagħamun di paam.” *Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+*

¹⁹ Tisavsav le isob, għoro ataam to Rumai Tiina to ineep izi sambam ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ineep iġhazoon. Għoro ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi, yongyoog itoktok, ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *Iġham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5*

12

Liva ve moot tiina

¹ Għoro naghita mbeb eez ivot izi sambam inim għilaloon. Mbeb tonowen, pughu tiina. Liva eez indudi pa ndag, ve iyoon izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saanġul ve ru tineep izala daba tinimale mogħar.*

² Liva tonowen apo ve iġhaze ipoop. Tovenen iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Mala maau ve mbeb ite ivot izi sambam inim għilaloon. Naghita moot tiina eez. Tini kaviaanja inimale yab ŋgiliŋi. Ve daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saanġul. Ve mogħar liim ve ru tinimale mogħar to yes kinik tineep irau daba liim ve ru tonowen. *Dan 7:7*

* **12:1:** Liva to saveen waaro tonene isavia, ye iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve moot iza to Sadan.

4 Pitum to tineep sambam we, moot tonowen uvu in-duur ndouŋ eez, ve ipiyaav di tizila taan. Ve ndouŋ ru tineep pooi. Ghoro moot ila iyoon izi liva tonenen nagho ve isasaŋani. Ighaze ipoop, ghoro rikia moghon ve itoon natu. *Dan 8:10*

5 Liva tonenen ipoop natu tamoot. Natu tonowen pale iŋgin ndug tisob, ve pooz toni pale ariana kat. Tauto moot ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron indaea iza ila, ve ighuri ineep ila nima waan igharau ina to ghamuunŋ pooz.† *Lu 2:6+; Mbaŋ 1:9+; Pil 2:9+*

6 Ghoro liva tonenen ighau ila ve ineep izi ndug balim. Nene ndug toni to nepoon to Maaron tau ighuri pani pataghaan. Ye pale ineep tonowe ve Maaron iŋgini pa nepoon toni irau mbonŋ 1260.‡ *1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*

7 Mala maau ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi ndug sambam. Mikael toman aŋela

toni tipamundigin malmal pa moot tiina tonenen. Ghoro moot toman aŋela toni anadi tipamuul malmal padi.§

Dan 10:13,21

8-9 Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Tovenen moot toman aŋela toni irau tineep izi ndug sambam muul maau, ve tipiyaav di tizila taan. Moot tonenen ineep muunŋ ve inim. Tiwaat iza tighaze Sadan, ma Ngeu Samia. Ye to itotombaan tamtoghon irau taan isob, ve igheghereb di pa ghamuunŋ ngar samsamia. *Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+*

10 Ghoro naloonŋ bobaanŋ tiina ivot izi ndug sambam tighaze: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtoghon toni ve tineep pooi, ve ipatoonŋ tapiri toman pooz toni ivot ighazoonŋ wa. Ve ighur mbeb to naol ne tisob tineep ila Mesia toni samba, leso iŋgin di. Pasa, Ngeu Samia to mbonŋ ve ndag iŋgalŋgal saveenŋ pa toŋvetaz toit ila Maaron mata, tauto tizuruni pa ndug sambam, ve tipiyaava izila taan

† **12:5:** Liva natu, nene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan lolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat toni malep. Ve ye iwataŋ: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtoghon toni. Tauto sawa to Adam ve inim sawa to Krisi, Sadan moghon moghon ipamundigin tamtoghon pa rabuunŋ yes to titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ye itoova pa irab Yesu imaat paam. Eemoghon ngar toni tonowen ighur maau. Pasa, Yesu imundig pa mateenŋ. Tauto sawa tonenen ve inim, Sadan ikalkaal ataam pa irab tamtoghon to Krisi. Eemoghon Maaron pale mata padi. ‡ **12:6:** Muunŋ, propet Ilia ineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Sawa tonenen, Maaron mata pani ve iŋgini pa nepoon toni. Ve muunŋ, kinik samia eez to yes Grika, iza Antiokus Epipanes, ighaze igham yes Israela tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen ighur pataŋani tiina kat padi irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Tovenen, ndaman tol ve suruvu, ma mbonŋ 1260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru, nene iza to sawa to ngar samia ivot inim tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtoghon to Maaron tineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo. Sawa samia tovene, yes irau tiyoon ariana. Pasa, Maaron pale mata padi. § **12:7:** Mikael, ye aŋela eez to iza tiina kat. Ye iŋgin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve imunŋmuunŋ pa ndaaba to

Maaron. * **12:10:** Sadan iza, nene pughu tovene: ‘Ngeu to ngaliinŋ saveenŋ.’

wa.* *Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1*
 11 Tonvetaz toit tigham njar pa nepoon poia to taan maau, ve timatughez pa mateej maau. Tirei taudi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sin toni ipalot di le tiyoon ariana pa votiaan saveej onoon ila ila le irau mateej todi. Tauto tilib pa Ngeu Samia wa. *Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14*

12 Tovenen yam to aneep izi ndug sambam, tinimim iza ve lolomim poia. Eemoghon yam to taan ve yam to te, apatum gham. Pasa, Ngeu Samia tauto izilat. Ve ye iwatag ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa. Tovenen ate yabyab kat."

13 Moot ighita tipiyaava izi inim taan wa. Tovenen ila inaan liva to ipoop natu tamoot, ighaze ighur patajani pani. 14 Eemoghon tigham liva tonenen le bage ru inimale manbog, leso iroov ila ina to nepoon to ndug balim we, ve ineep sagan pa moot. Ve Maaron pale mata pani, ve injini pa nepoon toni irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. *Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*

15 Tauto moot inaan liva tonenen, ve ya tiina gonja ivot pa avo, leso izugua ilale. 16 Eemoghon taan iuuli, ve ikaak avo ve ighun suvun ya to ivot ila moot avo. 17 Tovenen moot ate yabyab kat pa liva tonenen, ve ila ipamundigin malmal

pa liva paghu toni pida. Nene yes to matadi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghurla todi ighazoon tighaze yes tighur ila to Yesu. 18 Ghoru moot ila iyoon izi naari. *Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12*

13

Mbeb samia iza pa te

1 Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb samia eez* ineep te lolo ve bokia iza. Mbeb tonowen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Ndoon toni saangul tonowen, moghar saangul tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep ila. Ve timbood saveej naol ila daba liim ve ru tinim mbeb tonenen iza. Iza naol tonowen, ighaze ngeu eta to taan igham di, nene iveleg Maaron ve ipait tau sorok inimale ye Maaron. *Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7*

2 Mbeb samia to you naghita, nagho inimale lepad, aghe inimale bea, ve avo inimale laion.†

Ghoru moot ighur tapiri ve iza ila toni, ve ighuri ineep ila tau ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur mbeb naol to taan tila mbeb tonenen samba, leso injin di. *Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3*

3 Ve naghita mbeb tonenen daba eez, sip ineep ila. Pasa, muun tirabi imaat. Eemoghon imundig muul toman tini poia. Tamtoghon

* **13:1:** Mbeb samia tonene avaat iza to gavman samsamiadi to tighaze tigham tamtoghon to Maaron tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen tighurghur patajani padi, ve tirab di timatmaat. Sawa to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tovene. † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, nene mbeb samsamia tol to tintinadi kat, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat.

to tineep izi taan ve titaghon n̄gar to taan, tisob ruñadi iza pa mbeb tonenen ve titaghoni. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 17:8*

⁴ Ve tiput aghedi pa moot ve tipaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur tapiri ve iza ila to mbeb tonenen. Ve mbeb samia tonenen paam, tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti tighaze: “Aighat, sei irau mbeb tonene? Ve sei irau iparab tomani ve ilib pani? Maau.”

⁵ Maaron ipul mbeb samia tonenen in̄gin ndug irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Sawa tonenen, mbeb tonenen ipapait tau iza, ve ipiyaav saveeñ velegiñ naol pa Maaron. *Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Syg 11:2*

⁶ Tovenen ikaak avo, ve isavia saveeñ velegiñ naol pa Maaron. Iveleg Maaron iza, iveleg ina to nepoon, ve iveleg yes to tinepneep toman Maaron izi sambam ne paam. ⁷ Ve Maaron ipul mbeb tonenen iparab toman tamtoghon toni patabuaña le ilib padi. Ve ighur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mbeb tonenen samba, leso in̄gin di. Tinidi, toman gabuadi, aliñadi, ve ndug todi, naol naol. *Dan 7:21*

⁸ Ve ival tiina to taan tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonenen ve tipaiti. Nene yes to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau. Rau tonowen, Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, in̄gini. Muuñ

kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau tonenen pataghaan wa. *Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+*

⁹ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveeñ tonene, ve igham n̄gar pani pooi.

¹⁰ Sawa to mbeb samia tonenen igham pooz, yes to Maaron ighur di pa tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuñ, nene pale tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuñ itaghon n̄gar toni. Ve yes to ye ighur di pa timaat pa buza, nene pale timaat pa buza. Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaña irau tikis ghurla todi tunja, ve tiyoon ariaña pa badoon patañani. *Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12*

Mbeb samia ite to ineep taan lolo ve iza

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb samia ite ineep taan lolo ve iza. Ndoonja ru inimale sipsip. Eemoghon saveeñ toni, nene raraate inimale moot.‡

¹² Ye igham ita ite to ivot muuñ ne naghó, ve ighereb ival tiina leso tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan ve titaghon n̄gar to taan, ye igham di tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia to ivot muuñ, ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Mt 7:15, 24:11*

‡ **13:11:** Mbeb samia ite to saveeñ waaro tonene isavia, avaat iza to propet kaaromña to tighamun tamtoghon n̄gar todi, ve tighereb di pa ghamuñ n̄gar to Sadan.

13-14 Mbeb samia to inim ru pani, Maaron ipuli igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot. Tauto ighereb tamtoghon ve titaghon ita ite to ivot muun ne pa ngar toni. Ye irau igham yab ineep sambam ve izi inim taan ila tamtoghon matadi. Kaarom toni tonowen ighamun tamtoghon to taan ngar todi. Tauto tigharaat ita ite to ivot muun ne anunu ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+*

¹⁵ Ve Maaron ipul mbeb samia to inim ru pani igham mbeb gharatoonja ite. Ye igham ita ite anunu to tigharaata ne le yaghur, leso isavsaav inimale mbeb to ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve yes to tiput aghedi pa anunu tonowen maau, nene pale anunu tonenen isaav, ve tirab di timatmaat. *Dan 3:4+*

¹⁶ Ve ye iyou tamtoghon tisob, ve izoorndug padi ighaze tigham ita ite to ivot muun ne mboom toni ila nimadi waan ma ndamodi inim ghilaloonj padi. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau, yes mbaliinj taudi ve yes mbolaanja, yes mbesoonja ve yes to mbesoonja maau ne. ¹⁷ Ve tighur tutuun ariana tovene: Yes

to ledi ghilaloonj tonowen, yes moghon to irau tighol mbeb ve tigholia mbeb todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale maau. Ghilaloonj tonowen, nene mbeb samia to ivot muun ne iza. *Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4*

¹⁸ Ighaze taghazoonj pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale tawatag mbeb tonene pughu. Tovenen tamtoghon to le ngar, nene pale iwataag ataam to niniinj mbeb samia tonowen iza, ve ighilaal pughu. Ghilaloonj toni, nene 666. Ve nene ghilaloonj to tamtoghon. §

14

Timbou mbounj paghu izi lolooz Zion

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron toman tamtoghon toni ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (144,000) tiyondyood izi lolooz Zion. Tamtoghon tonowen, timbood yesuru Tama Maaron izadi ila ndamodi. *Syg 7:3+*

² Mala maau ve naloonj ival tiina alinjadi ineep sambam ve izi inim. Avolutu tiina kat inimale ya katindi tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav avolutu. Ve naloonj mbeb avolutu poia kat inimale tamtoghon tirab gita ma venen. ³ Ival tiina

§ **13:18:** Ndiran ngara pida matadi injal tighaze: 7, nene iza to mbeb to poia kat ve denja moghon. Tovenen 7, nene Maaron namba toni. Ve 6, nene iza to mbeb to izuarua tau kat ighaze le inim Maaron tau, eemoghon iraua maau. Tovenen 666, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron, ve tipait taudi izadi tighaze le tigham Maaron ina. Muun ve inim, daba pida to taan tigham ngar tovene. Ve sawa to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tovene. Ngara pida tighaze namba 666 injarua kinik samia eez to yes Roma, iza Nero. Pasa, yes Israela ledi ataam to niniinj leta to tineep ila tamtoghon izadi. Ve ighaze tanin leta to Nero iza itaghon ataam todi, nene ivot inim 666.

tonowen timbou mbouj paghu igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz ila yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) toman mbep matadi yaryaara paan matadi. Ival tiina tonenen, yes tamtoghon ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ (144,000) to taan to Sipsip to Maaron ighol di tinim le, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Ve yes moghon to irau tiwatag mbouj tonowen ve timboui. *Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9*

⁴ Nene yes to tighur maat maau. Tingin taudi pooi. Tovenen tingalaan ila Maaron mata.*

Ve ndug sine to Sipsip to Maaron ighaze ila pani, nene yes titaghoni moghon. Ye ipas di ila ival tiina to taan lolodi, ve ighol di tinim le wa. Tovenen yes tinimale aniiṅ mata to tighuri ila to Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni pa tipait di. *2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18*

⁵ Ve saveej kaarom eta ivot ila avodi maau. Tauto ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. *Kol 3:9*

Anjela tol

⁶ Ghoru matag ila le naghita anjela eez iroov ila tata. Varu poia to ineep irau sawa isob, nene ineep toni. Ye le uraat pa ivotia saveej tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliṅadi,

* **14:4:** Saveej to Yoan imbooda, isaav tovene: Tamtoghon 144,000 to saveej waaro tonene isavia di, tila to yes ndiliva ve yesṅa tighen maau. Ndiran ṅgara katindi tighaze saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaan to iṅarua yes to tineep sagan pa maaron kaaromṅa ve ṅgar samsamia to taan, ve titaghon ṅgar ṅgalaanṅa moghon ila Maaron mata.

ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mk 13:10*

⁷ Anjela tonowen isaav aliṅa tiina ighaze: “Sawa to gabi-zoon tamtoghon ve ghuruun atia padi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen amatughez pa Maaron, ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye to ighur sambam, taan, te, ve ya tisob to tivotvot ila taan lolo. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.” *Syg 15:4*

⁸ Mala maau ve anjela ite, ana itaghoni inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Ndug tiina Babilon itap wa! Itap le isami kat! Ndug to igheghereb tamtoghon pa ṅgar toni samsamia, ve ighamun ṅgar todi inimale ipaghun di pa ya ariana, tauto aazne izi inim mbep sorok.” *Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+*

⁹ Anjela tonowen inim ila, ghoru ite inim tol pani, ana itaghon yesuru inim, ve isaav aliṅa tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iput aghe pa mbep samia, ma mbep tonowen anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ghilaloon toni ila ndamo ma nima, ¹⁰ nene ye pale ighun ila rubruub to ivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron. Mbalmbali toni tonowen, nene inimale vaen to ariana kat. Irau Maaron itoor ya ite paam tomani ve irab matin tapiri ne maau. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale tighur yabyabuun tiina

pani, ve yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia ighani ila anjela patabuanja to Maaron ve Sipsip toni matadi. *Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+*

¹¹ Ndiran tovene, yab to ighan di, nene pale mbuasa izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Tovenen yes to tiput aghedi pa mbef samia, ma mbef tonowen anunu, toman yes to tigham ghilaloonj toni, yab pale ighan di tovene irau mboj ve ndag itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau atedi izi pa yabyabuun maau. *Jud 1:7*

¹² Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja irau tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Nene yes to titaghon tutuun to Maaron ve tighur ila to Yesu ariana.”

¹³ Anjela tonowen isavsaav le isob, ghoru naloonj saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Umbood saveen tovene: Aazne ve ila, yes to tineep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateenj todi, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveen ee moghon ighaze: “Onoon kat, yes pale atedi izi pa uraat ve patanjani todi. Ve ngar popoia to tigham di, pale tineep toman di ve tila.” *2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10*

Sawa to youj aniij to Maaron to imatu wa

¹⁴ Ghoru matag ila le naghita yaghur tae pisosoonja, ve ngeu eez mbole izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu, ve moghar to kinik ineep ila daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve ye ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. *Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26*

¹⁵ Ghoru anjela ite ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we, ve imboob pa ngeu to ineep izala yaghur tae ighaze: “Sawa to ngogaan aniij, ighaze ivot tonene. Pasa, aniij wit tiom to titub izi taan, timatu wa. Tovenen ugham buza tiom kooka tonanan, ve undeeb di tizi.” *Mk 4:29*

¹⁶ Tovenen ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, igham buza toni, ve indeeb wit tisob to titub izi taan, leso tiyou di ve tilup di ila ruum to aniij.†

Mbalmbali to Maaron iza to tamtoghon

¹⁷ Mala maau ve anjela ite, ana ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we. Ye paam, ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat.

¹⁸ Ghoru anjela ite paam to injin yab to artaal, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve imboob pa ita ite to ikis buza kooka ighaze: “Vaen to taan tisob tibulbuul wa. Ugham buza tiom tonanan ula utotoor di, ve ulup di.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen anjela tonowen igham buza toni, ve ila itotoor vaen to tineep izi taan ne anonjadi tisob tizi. Ghoru iyou di ve ilup di, ve igham di ila, ve

† **14:16:** Saveenj waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve iyou tamtoghon toni.

isuruuv di tila Maaron ndug toni to pisoon vaen to ineep ndug tiina dige. Pasa, sawa to mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen tivazag vaen anona tonowen izi ndug to pisoon vaen le suru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aze. Ve ireer ila ndug mala irau 300 kiloma ma venen. Vaen suru tonowen, nene sinj to tamtoghon to imalinj. Syg 19:15

15

Ajela liim ve ru tikis patajani liim ve ru

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb tiina ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloonj. Ghilaloonj tonowen, ite kat. Nagham ngar pani le naraua maau. Naghita ajela liim ve ru tikis patajani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat. Patajani tonowen pale tivot pa tipasob mbalmbali to Maaron. Syg 11:18

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza ila mbounj

² Ve naghita mbeb ite. Tigharaata pa galas toman yab, ve ghitoona inimale te. Ve Maaron tamtoghon toni tiyoon ila dige. Nene yes to tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa mbeb samia toman anunu, ve namba to inim ghilaloonj pa iza. Yes tiput aghedi pani maau, ve tigham namba toni maau. Yes tikis gita to

Maaron igham padi, ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbounj. Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+

³ Yes timbou mbounj to Mose, ye mbesoonja to Maaron. Mbounj tonowen injarua Sipsip to Maaron paam.*

Timbou tovene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

Uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat. Nigham ngar padi le niraua maau.

Yom kinik tiina kat to ungin ndug tisob. Ve ngar tiom, nene denja ve onoon moghon. *Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2*

⁴ Tiina tiei, yom moghon to patabuanj. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob irau timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Ndug naol pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom. Pasa, ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa tamtoghon, tauto upatoona ivot ighazoon wa.” *Mbo 86:9*

Oon liim ve ru to tivon pa mbalmbali to Maaron

⁵ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita mbeez patabuanj to inim rumai izi sambam. Lolo to patabuanj kat ne, ataama

* **15:3:** Muunj, yes Israela tiyoon ila Te Kaviaana dige ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbounj pa ulaanj toni. Tamtoghon to saveenj waaro tonene isavia di, tovene paam. Tipait Maaron iza ila mbounj. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin di, ve ighur atia pa koiadi.

ikaak. Nene lolo to saveen mbuaan to Maaron toman tuuñ toni ineeq ila. Syg 11:19

⁶ Añela liim ve ru to naghita di muuñ, tineep mbeez tonowen lolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patañani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat, le irau di. Añela tonenen nonogiña todi ngalaanja ve milmilia kat. Ve mbeb milmilia to tigharaat di pa gol, tineep tiluvut atedi. ⁷ Ghoro mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez irei oon geegeu liim ve ru, le irau di. Oon liim ve ru tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol, ve tivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ineeq irau sawa isob. ⁸ Ve Maaron nguruba ve tapiri toman mbuasa ivot, le ipavonin Rumai Tiina to iyoon izi sambam ne lolo. Tauto eta irau iloon ila maau. Pale tineep ve tisañan, le añela liim ve ru tonenen tipasob uraat todi to ghuruuñ patañani pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoro tiloon tila. *Igham 40:34*

16

Tamtoghon tiyamaan katin mbalmbali to Maaron

¹ Ghoro naloon bobaan tina ivot ila rumai lolo to sambam we, ve inim pa añela liim ve ru tonenen ighaze: "Mbalmbali to Maaron to ineeq ila oon tiam lolodi, ala aliñi izila pa taan."

² Ghoro añela to imuuñ padi, igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa taan. Tovenen yes to tigham ghilaloon to

mbeb samia ve tipait mbeb tonowen anunu, mbotmboot igham di. Mbotmboot tonowen poia maau. Mbotmboot samsamia, ve yabyabuña tiina kat. *Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+*

³ Ghoro añela ite inim ru, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora inim sin to yes mateeña. Tovenen mbeb to tineep ila te lolo, timatmaat le tisob. Eta ineeq muul maau. *Syg 8:8+*

⁴ Ghoro añela ite inim tol, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa ya, le ya tisob tinim sin paam. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. ⁵ Ve naloon añela to ingin ya, isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

"Yom uneep muuñ, ve aazne paam. Ve yom patabuan kat.

Ngar to ughami pa uyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 119:137*

⁶ Pasa, yes tirab tamtoghon tiom patabuana ve yes propeta, ve sin todi imalin.

Tauto anam ugham di tighun sin. Atia todi tonowen, denja kat pa ngar to yes tighami." *Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18*

⁷ Ve naloon saveen ineeq artaal ve ivot inim ighaze: "Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Gabizoon tiom

ve atia to ughuri pa tamtothon, nene denja ve onoon moghon.”

⁸ Ghoru aņela ite inim paan, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron inarua ndag. Tovenen ndag ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtothon inimale yab. *Syt 8:12*

⁹ Ndag ighaaz katin di, le tinidi isapoop. Eemoghon lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau, ve tipait Maaron iza maau. Timundig ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye to ingin patanjani tonowen.

¹⁰ Ghoru aņela ite inim liim, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron inarua mbeb samia ina to ghamuun pooz. Tovenen yes to tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba, ndoroom tiina ikau di. Ve yabyabuun tiina igham tamtothon le livodi kikikia. *Igham 10:21+; Syt 9:2*

¹¹ Tovenen tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yabyabuun tiina ve mbotmboot samsamia igham di. Eemoghon titoor ngar todi ve tipul ngar todi samsamia maau. *Syt 9:20+*

¹² Ghoru aņela ite inim liim ve eez, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron inarua ya tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat ataam pa yes kinik to ndag iza tinim. *Syt 9:14*

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu samsamiadi tol. Ghitoņadi ini-

male ngob. Eez ivot ila moot avo, ite ivot ila mbeb samia avo, ve ite inim tol pani, ivot ila propet kaarom to igham mbeb samia nagho ne avo. *1Yo 4:1+; Syt 12:3+, 13:1,11*

¹⁴ Avuvu samsamia tonowen pale tigham mbeb ghara-toonņadi tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtothon. Ighaze sawa tiina to Maaron ariana ingabiiz tamtothon ve ighur atia padi inim igharau, nene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isob, leso tiyou yes ndaaba todi tinim, ve tipamundigin malmal pa Maaron. *Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syt 17:14*

¹⁵ [Ve matamim ingal Krisi alija to isaav ighaze:] “Aloon. You pale nanim nakarmotin gham nanimale ngeu yubyub. Tovenen tamtothon to ighaze igharaat tau pataghaan, ve ipamaat ariana le nanim, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Eemoghon ighaze tamtothon eta igharaat tau maau, nene pale iwaghamgham, ve maya inimale ngeu to kambanbanjina.” *Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10*

¹⁶ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tila tiyou yes kinik toman ndaaba todi, ve tilup di izi ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveen Hibru tighaze Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal tonowe. *Sek 12:11; Syt 19:19*

¹⁷ Ghoru aņela ite inim liim ve ru pani, ana ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa tata. Ve bobaan tiina ivot ila

Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz to Rumai Tiina lolo we. Isaav ighaze: "Tau tonene. Isob wa!"¹⁸ Ghoru ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi guruṅguruṅja ve yonḡyoog itok. Yonḡyoog tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoḡhon tivot izi taan ve inim, yonḡyoog tiina eta tovene itok taan pa eta sone.¹⁹ Yonḡyoog tonowen igham taan to ndug tiina Babilon ivavaal le inim suruvu tol. Ve ndug tintina irau taan to naol ne tovene paam, tisami ve timbiriiis. Tovenen Maaron lolo imaagh pa ndug tiina Babilon^{*}

sosor toni maau. Mata inḡalḡgali, tauto ipaghuni pa vaen ariana kat. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni to tiina le tiina kat. Syg 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, mutu tisob tilaledi. Ve lolooz paam, eta ineep muul maau. Syg 6:14

²¹ Ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi, ve tirabrab tamtoḡhon. Ais tonowen, gegegeu maau. Pataṅani to patua enaenja, nene irau 50 kilogram ma venen. Tovenen tamtoḡhon tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pa Maaron. Pasa, pataṅani tonowen, tiina le

tiina kat. *Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19*

17

Liva to ataam to ighereb tamtoḡhon pa ghamuun ḡgar samsamia

¹ Ghoru yes aṅela liim ve ru to tikis oon liim ve ru, todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: "Unum ve napatoon ḡhom pa atia to pale inarua liva to ataam to mbole izala ya tintina naol poghodi. Liva tonowen, ye iza tiina kat.* *Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+*

² Ye to igheghereb yes kinik to taan, ve yesṅa tighurghur maat.† Ve yes kinik moghon maau. Ye ighamun ḡgar to ival tiina to tineep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ḡgar toni samia le inimale tighun vaen ariana ve ḡgar todi iwaghamgham." *Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3*

³ Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan tapiri iza tiou, ve aṅela tonowen igham ḡhou nala navot ndug balim. Navot tonowe, ve naghita liva eez ineepneep. Mbole izala mbeb samia eez pogho. Mbeb tonowen, tini kaviaana kat, ve bodeen naol tineep irau tini isob. Bodeen tonowen, tinimale iza. Ve

* **16:19:** Babilon, nene iza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ḡgar naol to taan to iweu tamtoḡhon ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. Yoan lolo pa iwaat Rom iza kat malep, tauto iwaata ighaze Babilon. * **17:1:** Liva to ataam ve ndug tiina Babilon, nene saveen palelaan ru to tiza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ḡgar naol to taan to tiweu tamtoḡhon ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. Ya naol tonene tiza to ndug ndug to taan. Liva tonene mbole izala poghodi pasa, ye to inḡin di. Ndug tiina Babilon to ineep ila taan to yes Babilona, nene le ya katindi to tireer ila ndug lolo. Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ḡgar to Babilon (o ḡgar samsamia to taan) ighamgham pooz pa ndug ndug. † **17:2:** Ghuruun maat tonene, nene iza to ḡgar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, ma maaron kaarom eta, ve tapul muriid pa Maaron tau.

iza naol tonowen, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: Ye iveleg Maaron, ve ipait tau iza ighaze ye Maaron. Mbeb tonenen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. *Syt 13:1-8*
⁴ Liva tonowen indudi pa nonogiinja poia kat to bodeenja aindan ve kaviaanja. Ve itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoiadi naol tinimale gol, yaam milmilia pida, ve ngool atulu. Ye ikis rubruub eez to tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tonowen ivon pa ngar samsamia naol ve ngar to ghuruuj maat to liva tonenen ighamghami. Ngar tovene ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Samia kat. ⁵ Ve timbood liva tonenen iza ila ndamo. Iza tonowen, saveen palelaan. Isaav tovene:

“Nene ndug tiina Babilon. Ndiliva to ataam toman tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia kat izi taan, ye to inim tinandi. Pasa, ye to ipapazaagh di pa ghamuuj ngar tovene.” *Syt 14:8*

⁶ You naghita liva tonenen ighun, le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana to tipariaan Yesu saveen toni, ye ikaria ghunuuj sinj todi. Ye to ipazaagh tamtoghon pa rabuuj di timatmaat. You naghita, le naghama ngar naol ve ngar tiou iwaghamgham. *Syt 6:9, 12:11, 16:6*

⁷ Tovenen anjela tonenen ighason ghou ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ugham ngar

naol? Mbeb samia to daba liim ve ru ve ndoonja saangul, toman liva to ineep izala mbeb tonowen pogho, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon you pale napaghazonan ghom pani. ⁸ Mbeb samia to yom ughita ne, muuj ye ineep. Ve aazne, ineep maau. Eemoghon mala maau pale iza muul pa saambu to le pughu maau. Ve ineep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, timbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara wa. Tamtoghon tisob to izadi ineep ila rau tonowen maau, yes pale tighita mbeb samia ve rujadi iza pani. Pasa, muuj, ye ineep. Ve aazne ineep maau. Eemoghon muri pale ivot muul. *Dan 12:1; Syt 13:1+*

⁹ “Tamtoghon to le ngar, ye pale ighazon pa mbeb tonene pughu. Mbeb samia daba liim ve ru, nene tiza to lolooz liim ve ru to liva tonenen ineep izala.‡

Ve tiza to kinik liim ve ru paam. ¹⁰ Todi liim, uraat todi isob ve tizi wa. Ve ite inim liim ve eez, tauto aazne ineep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite inim liim ve ru, ye ivot sone. Eemoghon sawa to ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mala ris. ¹¹ Mbeb samia to muuj ineep ve aazne ineep maau, nene kinik to inim liim ve tol pani. Yesja kinik liim ve ru tonowen, ngar todi

‡ **17:9:** Ndug tiina Rom ineep izala ndug mbuuna liim ve ru.

raraate. Ye pale ineep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale.

¹² “Ve ndooᅇa saangul to ughita di, nene tiza to kinik saangul. Eemoghon sawa todi to ghamuunᅇ pooz, nene sone. Pale tisaᅇan le sawa to yesᅇa mbeb samia tigham tapiridi, ghoru tilup di, ve tiᅇgin taan pa sawa rismoghon. *Dan 7:24*

¹³ Kinik saangul tonowen, ᅇgar todi ee moghon. Ve yes pale tighur tapiridi toman mbeb naol to tiᅇgin di tisob tila to mbeb samia, leso tipaloti. ¹⁴ Ve yesᅇa mbeb samia pale tilup di, ve tiparab toman Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon pale tiraua maau. Sipsip to Maaron pale ilib padi. Pasa, ye tiina ilib pa ndimaronᅇa tisob. Ve ye kinik tiina to ilib pa kinik tisob. Tamtoghon toni, nene yes to ye tau isia di ve ipoi di tinim le, ve tikis ghurla todi ariᅇaᅇa.” *1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19*

¹⁵ Ghoru aᅇela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze:

“Ya naol to ughita liva to ataam mbole izala poghodi, nene tiza to ndug ndug to taan to tinidi, toman aliᅇadi ve gabuadi naol naol. ¹⁶ Ve mbeb samia ndooᅇa saangul to ughita di ne, tiza to kinik saangul. Muri pale yesᅇa mbeb tonowen titoor ᅇgar todi, ve tighur koi pa liva to ataam, ve tiwaghamuni kat. Pale tireep nonogiᅇa toni le kambaᅇ, ve tighan minda le isob, ghoru tipiᅇaava izala

yab ighani ve ilale. *Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8*

¹⁷ Pasa, Maaron ighur ᅇgar ineep ila kinik saangul tonowen lolodi wa ighaze tilup ᅇgar todi inim ee moghon, ve tipul mbeb to tiᅇgin di tila mbeb samia nima. Leso iᅇgin di, le irau Maaron saveeᅇ toni anooᅇa ivot. Tovenen ᅇgar tonene pale ivot itaghon Maaron tau ᅇgar toni.

¹⁸ “Liva to yom ughita, nene iza to ndug tiina to ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisob to taan.”

18

Babilon itap izi inim mbeb sorok

¹ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita aᅇela eez ipul sambam ve izi inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ᅇguruba isul taan le ighazooᅇ kat. *Syg 10:1*

² Ye imboob aliᅇa tiina kat ighaze:

“Ndug tiina Babilon isami wa! Itap le isami kat! Aazne, ndug balim kat. Tamtoghon eta ineep muul maau.

Tauto mbeb naol to tiᅇgalaᅇ ila Maaron mata maau ne, tighami inim ledi inadi to nepooᅇ.

Avuvu samsamiadi, man samsamia, ve mbeb samsamia naol to lolood pa taghita di maau ne, tilup di tonowe. *Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+*

³ Pasa, ndug tonowen to igheghereb ndug

ndug pa ghamuun
ngar samia ve yesna
tighurghur maat.

Ye ipaghun di pa vaen
toni ariana kat, le ngar
todi iwaghamgham.
Yes kinik to taan paam,
yesna tighurghur
maat.

Ye ighaze igham mbeb
popoiadi naol to taan
tinim le, ve ineep poia
le poia kat.

Tauto ndiran to
raukoliin tilala toni, ve
tigholia mbeb todi ila
toni, ve tinim mbaliin
taudi." *Syt 14:8, 17:2*

⁴ Ve naloon saveen ite ineep
sambam ve izi inim ighaze:

"Tamtoghon tiou, apul
ndug tonanan ve
aghau. Pa vene, iyes
gham pa ngar toni
samia, ve patanani to
pale iza toni, iza tiam
paam. *Mbnp 19:12+;*
Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17

⁵ Pasa, sosor toni indoui izala
izala le ikis sambam
paronania wa. Ngar
toni samsamia naol
tonowen, Maaron
mata kisin di. *Mbnp*
18:20+; Yona 1:2

⁶ Ngar samsamia naol to ye
ighamgham di, yam
apamuul di timuul tila
pani. Ve atia to aghaze
agham pani ne, aghur
ite paam izala pogho
ve agham pani!

Muun, ye itoor ya
ariana pa tamtoghon
ve ipaghun di pani.

Tovenen aazne, yam
irau atoor ya ariana
kat, ve alinj ila ye tau
rubruub toni, le ivon
kat. Leso ighuni le
isoon katini. *Mbo*
137:8; Yer 50:29

⁷ Muun, ye ipakuri kat, ve
igham mbeb popoiadi
naol to taan tinim le,
ve nepoon toni poia
kat. Tovenen ye pale
iyamaan yabyabuun
tiina ve itan, lesa iyat
ngar toni tonowen.

Pasa, ye igham tini
ighaze: 'You garawaat
tidi. Nambool pa
mbeb eta maau. You
pale naneep ila inag
to ghamuun pooz,
ve nepoon tiou poia
moghon itaghoni
taghoni gha ila. You
naar lesa nataan?
Maau. Patanani eta
irau ivot payou maau.'
Is 47:7+

⁸ Patanani naol to Maaron
pale ighur di pani,
nene pale tisob tivot
pani pa ndag ee
moghon. Sawa tone-
nen, tajiiz, pitool, ve
moroghoon toman
mateen pale tivot pani.
Ve yab pale ighani, le
inim avab.

Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron
to pale ighur atia pani,
ye ariana ve tapiri tiina
kat." *Yer 50:34*

⁹ Yes kinik to taan to muun
yesna liva tonenen tighur
maat ve tigham nepoon poia

kat ila toni, ighaze tighita yab ighani ve mbuasa iza, nene pale lolodi isami kat ve titaŋ tiina pani. *Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+*

¹⁰ Sawa to tighita yabyabuun tiina ighami, matughezaan tiina pale igham di, ve tineep sagan ve tiŋazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa!

Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yom izam ve tapirim tiina. Eemoghon aazne, ugham atia tiom, ve rikia moghon patanani tiina igham ghom ve umbiriis.” *Is 21:9*

¹¹ Ve ndiran to raukoliin irau taan isob, pale lolodi ipatanan ve tikausim pani. Pasa, ledi tamtoohon eta to ighol mbeb todi muul maau. *Ezek 27:28-36*

¹² Muun, tigholia mbeb naol naol ila toni: Gol, silva, ŋgool atulu, ve yaam milmlia pida to popoiadi ve atiadi tintina. Ve uli popoiadi to bodeenjadi pisosoonja, aindan, ve kavianaŋa, ve ai pida to vuzidi popoia toman mbeb popoia naol to tigharaat di pa elepan ndoonja, ve ai popoia to atiadi tintina, ain, baras, ve yaam pida to bodeenjadi popoia. ¹³ Ve mbeb pida paam to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. Ve vaen, ŋgoreen, aniiŋ, makau, sipsip, ve hos toman karis. Ve tigholia tamtoohon paam tinim mbesoonja sorok. Mbeb naol tonene, irau tiraukol padi tonowe muul maau.

¹⁴ Ve yes pale tisaav pa ndug tiina Babilon tighaze: “Mbeb naol to lolom igham padi, eta igharau ghom muul maau. Mbaliin tiom to popoiadi kat ve ughamgham izam padi, tisob tilaledi wa. Irau ughita di muul maau.”

¹⁵ Ndiran to raukoliin to tigholia mbeb todi izi Babilon ve tinim mbaliin taudi, pale timatughez pa yabyabuun tiina to ighami. Tovenen yes pale tineep sagan pani, ve tikausim pani tighaze:

¹⁶ “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami wa.

Muun, yom undud ghom pa nonogiiŋa popoiadi kat to bodeenjadi pisosoonja, aindan, ve kavianaŋa. Ve utiik taum pa mbeb naol to tigharaat di pa gol, ŋgool atulu, ve yaam popoia pida to atiadi tintina.

¹⁷ Eemoghon sawa tuku tonene, mbaliin tiom tisob tisami ve tilaledi.”

Ve yes daba to waan toman uraata todi, ve yes to tiza waan toman di, ve tamtoohon tisob to tiravraav pa raukoliin ne paam, pale tisob tiyoon sagan. ¹⁸ Ve matadi ila pa mbuas to izaza pa ndug tiina Babilon, ve tikausim pani tighaze: “Oyai, sa ndug tiina ite paam to irau Babilon?” ¹⁹ Tovenen lolodi ipatanan, titaŋ tiina ve timon pani. Ve tiŋazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa!
 Aa ndug tiina, ukaria
 taum ve usami kat!
 Aazne, rikia moghon ve
 umbiriis ve ulalem.
 Pale nigham vena?
 Mbaliinj tiom moghon,
 tauto yei to lemai
 waanj ne, nisob ninim
 mbaliinj tau.”

20 “Tovenen yam to ndug
 sambam, yam mbanooņa
 to Krisi, yam propeta, ve
 yam tamtoghon patabuaņa
 to Maaron, lolomim poia ve
 tinimim iza! Pasa aazne,
 Maaron ingabiiz ndug tiina
 Babilon, ve ighur atia pani
 pa iyat sosor to ye igham
 payam.”

21 Ghoru naghita anjela eez
 to tapiri tiina kat, igham
 yaam tiina eez ve ipiyaava
 izila pa te, ve isaav ighaze:

“Ngar raraate tovene
 pale ivot pa ndug tiina
 Babilon. Pale tireua
 ilale. Irau tighita muul
 maau.

22 Tovenen tamtoghon eta
 pale ineep izi ndug
 Babilon, ve ilooņ
 mbouņ, gita, tavuur,
 sab, ma mbep ite paam
 avolutu tonowe muul
 maau. Yer 25:10

Ve ndiran to tighagharat
 mbep naol naol ne
 paam, eta pale ineep
 tonowe muul maau.

Ve yaam tintina to mu-
 muuņ wit inim palawa
 ne paam, irau talooņ
 avolutu ila ndug lolo
 muul maau.

23 Ve lam eta irau ighan ila
 ndug lolo muul maau.
 Ve oroor to vaivaiņa
 papaghu irau ivot ila
 ndug lolo muul maau.
 Ndiran tiom to raukoliinj
 tiraua kat. Tilib pa
 tamtoghon tisob to
 taan.
 Ve mur tiom, nene
 ighamun ndug tisob
 ngar todi le tiyel pa
 ataam to Maaron.

24 Yom urabrab tamtoghon
 patabuaņa to Maaron
 ve yes propeta toni
 toman ival tiina to
 taan, ve siņ todi
 imaliņ. Tovenen lem
 sosor tiina kat ila
 Maaron mata.” Mt
 23:35+; Syg 17:6+

19

*Tipait Maaron izi ndug
 sambam*

¹ Muri ghoru, nalooņ oroor
 tiina ivot izi ndug sambam
 inimale ival tiina kat timbou.
 Tighaze:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit
 Maaron! Ye igham
 mulin ghiit ve taneep
 poia wa. Ye iza tiina.
 Ve tapiri paam, tiina le
 tiina kat. Syg 7:10,12

² Ighaze ye ingabiiz tam-
 toghon ve ighur atia
 padi, gabizooņ toni,
 nene denja ve onoon
 moghon.

Liva to ataam to iza
 tiina, ye igheghereb
 tamtoghon to taan pa
 ngar toni samsamia,

ve yesña tighurghur
maat. Tauto Maaron
ighur atia pani.

Muun, liva tonowen
irabrab mbesoonja to
Maaron ve sinj todi
imamaliñ. Tauto
aazne, Maaron iyat
ngar toni tonowen.”
Syg 15:3, 16:7

³ Ghoro ival tiina tonowen
timboob muul tighaze:
“Aleluia! Yab to ighan liva
samia tonowen, mbuasa
pale izaza tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.” *Syg 18:9,18*

⁴ Ghoro nginiinja tamoot ee
ve paan (24), toman mbeb
matadi yaryaara paan, titap
tizi ve tipait Maaron to ineep
ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne
iza tighaze: “Aleluia! Onoon
kat. Iit tapait Maaron iza!”

⁵ Ghoro saveen ivot ila
Maaron ina to ghamuun
pooz ve inim ighaze: “Yam
mbesoonja to Maaron to
amatughez pani ve ataghon
ngar toni, asob apait Maaron
toit iza! Yam to izamim
tintina, ve yam to lemim
izamim maau ne paam.” *Mbo*
22:23; Syg 11:18

⁶ Mala maau ve naloon
oroor tiina ivot izi sambam
muul. Oroor tonowen,
inimale ival tiina timboboob.
Ve inimale ndug to ya katindi
tiyatyaat tizi pani, ve inimale
lalaav kilinja. Ival tiina
tonowen tisaav tighaze:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Ti-
ina toit Maaron iza. Ye
tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa
mbeb to naol ne. Ve
ighamgham pooz irau

sawa isob. *Mbo 93:1;*
Syg 11:17

⁷ Iit tiniid iza ve lolood poia,
ve tapait iza pa tapiri
ve poia toni. Pasa, Sip-
sip to Maaron vaiuun
toni, tauto ighaze ivot
tonene. Liva to tisia
pani, ye igharaat tau
wa. *Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2;*
Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2,9

⁸ Ye indudi pa nonogiinja
pisosoonja to Maaron
tau igham pani.
Nonogiinja tonowen,
ingalaan ve milmilia
kat.”

(Nonogiinja tonenen iza to
ngar denjadi naol to Maaron
tamtoghon toni patabuanja
tighamgham di.) *Is 61:10;*
Syg 3:5

⁹ Ghoro anjela isaav payou
muul ighaze: “Umbood
saveen tovene: ‘Yes to tipoi
di tinim pa Sipsip to Maaron
vaiuun toni, ve yesña tilup
di pa ghanghaniin, nene pale
tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron
to iza todi.’” Ve ipariaan
saveen toni ighaze: “Saveen
tonene, nene saveen onoon
to Maaron.” *Lu 14:15+*

¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene, ve
natap nazi aghe pughu
naghaze napaiti. Eemoghon
ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze:
“Wai, ugham vene malep!
You mbesoonja to Maaron
nanimale yom ve yes tonvetaz
tiom to yamja akis saveen
onoon to Yesu ariana, ve
apariaan tamtoghon pa
tighur ila toni. Tovenen
uput aghem ve upait Maaron

moghon. Pasa, uraat tau to yes propeta, nene vene: Yes tipariaan tamtoghon, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboŋ Muri

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja eez, ve ngeu eez ineep izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘Ngeu to ighamgham ngar onoon, ve itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.’ Sawa to ingabiuz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ma igham malmal, ye itataghon ngar denja moghon. *Mbo 45:3+*, *96:13*; *Syg 1:5*, *6:2*

¹² Mata inimale yab yama. Ve moghar katindi to kinik tineep ila daba. Ve timbood iza ila tini pataghaan wa. Iza tonowen, tamtoghon ite paam iwatag pughu maau. Ye moghon to iwatagi. *Dan 10:6*; *Syg 1:14*, *2:18*

¹³ Nonogiiŋa toni, siŋ ikaria le isami. Ve tiwaat iza tovene: ‘Ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron.’ *Is 63:2+*; *Yo 1:1,14*

¹⁴ Ye imuun, ve ndaaba katindi to sambam titaghoŋi. Yes tineep izala hos pisosoonjadi poghodi, ve nonogiiŋa todi pisosoonja ve ngalaŋadi kat. ¹⁵ Ngeu to imuun padi, buza eez to mata kat ineep ila avo. Leso imbut tamtoghon to ndug ndug pani. Ve ye pale ingin di ve igham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene ariana kat. Tovenen ye pale ivazag di ila aghe samba, ve siŋ todi

ireer inimale vaen to tivazagi ve suru izi. Leso ipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ye Maaron ariana to igham pooz pa mbep to naol ne. *Syg 1:16*, *12:5*, *14:19+*

¹⁶ Ngeu tonenen, timbood iza ila nonogiiŋa toni ve ila ngoi paam tovene: ‘Kinik To Ilib pa Kinik Tisob, ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.’ *1Tim 6:15*; *Syg 17:14*

¹⁷ Ghoru naghita anela eez iyoon ila ndag lolo, ve imboob ila pa man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronania ighaze: “Yam anim alupgham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron!” *Ezek 39:17+*

¹⁸ Leso aghan tamtoghon tisob to taan mindadi. Yes kinik, yes daba to malmal, yes to tapiridi tintina, hos toman yes to tilaan padi, yes mbesoonja, yes to mbesoonja maau ve tinŋin taudi, yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Aghan di tisob.”

¹⁹ Ghoru naghita mbep samia ve yes kinik to taan toman ndaaba todi tila tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa ngeu to ineep izala hos pisosoonja pogho, toman ndaaba toni. *Mbo 2:2*; *Syg 16:14+*, *17:12+*

²⁰ Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Mbep samia tonenen, yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom, ngeu tonowen toman ndaaba toni tigham di, ve tipiyaav di matadi iyaryaar ve tizila saambu tiina to ivon pa yaam salfa ve yab to ighanghan irau

sawa isob. Propet kaarom tonowen, muuŋ igham mbeb samia naghō, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi ila tamtoŋhon matadi. Tauto itombaān di ve tigham ghilalooŋ to mbeb samia, ve tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonowen anunu. *Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13+, 20:10*

²¹ Mbeb ru tonowen ndaaba todi paam, ŋgeu to ineep izala hos pisosooŋa pogho, imbut di pa buza to ineep ila avo, le tisob timatmaat. Ghorō man tisob tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala poghodi, ve tighan tighan le apodi isuŋ.

20

Ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000)

¹ Muri ghorō, matag ila le naghita aŋela ite ineep sambam ve izi inim. Ye ikis ki to saambu to le pughu maau ne, toman sen tiina eez to arianaŋa kat. *Syg 9:1*

²⁻³ Ye izila ve ikis moot to ineep muuŋ kat ve inim. Moot tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze: 'Ŋgeu Samia' ve 'Sadan.' Aŋela tonowen ikauŋi pa sen le tunja, ve ipiyaava izila saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve ipoon saambu tonowen avo le tunja kat. Ye pale ineep tonowe irau ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000). Leso itombaān tamtoŋhon to ndug ndug muul sob, le ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) tonenen isob. Ghorō tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh ris. *Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9*

⁴ Ve naghita yes to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to gabizooŋ, mboledi izi ila inadi to ghamuuŋ pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtoŋhon toni to timbut motin luadi ne anunudi paam. Ndiran tonowen tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia ve mbeb tonowen anunu maau. Ve tigham ghilalooŋ toni ila ndamodi ve nimadi maau. Yes titaghoŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve tipariaaŋ tamtoŋhon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen yes timundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ, ve yesŋa Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) tonenen. *Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10*

⁵ Nene mundigiŋ to mateeŋa to ivot muuŋ. Ve mateeŋa pida, yes pale tisaŋan le ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) tonenen isob, ghorō anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:16*

⁶ Yes to timundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ, nene Maaron tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa. Yes pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Ve mateeŋ to inim ru pani, nene le tapiri eta pa itatan di maau. Ndaman tamoot liim (1000) tonenen, yes pale tinim ndiran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesŋa Krisi tigham pooz. *Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5,9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14*

Ŋgeu Samia ilale

⁷ Ighaze ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) tonenen isob, nene pale tikaak saambu to tipiyaav Ŋgeu Samia ilooŋ ila, ve tipuli ivot. ⁸ Ghorō ila itombaān ndug ndug irau

taan isob, ve ilup di leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tinimale Gog ve Magog.*

Maaron koia tonowen, irau tanin di maau. Yes ival kat tinimale magargaar to naari. *Syg 16:14*

⁹ Yes pale tineep taan dige to naol, ve tila tivot ndug to Maaron tamtoghon toni tineep pani. Ve tiluvutin di toman ndug tiina Yerusalem to Maaron lolo pani kat, leso tigham malmal padi. Eemoghon yab to Maaron pale ineep sambam izi inim, ve ighan koia tonenen tisob tilaledi. ¹⁰ Ve Ngeu Samia to itombaan di tinim ne, Maaron pale ipiyaava izila saambu tiina. Nene saambu to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Ndug tonowen, to papazogi tipiyaav mbeb samia yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom tizila. Tovenen yes tol pale tineep tonowe, ve tigham yabyabuun tiina kat. Ve yabyabuun todi irau isob ne maau. Pale igham di irau mbon ve ndag, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10+, 19:20*

Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan toman mbeb to sambam paronjania tighaze tighau pa

ye mata. Eemoghon ledi ndug eta pa tiyoon pani maau. *Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+*
¹² Ve naghita mateenja tisob tiyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ghoru tiraav rau pida. Rau tonowen, ngar naol to tamtoghon tigham di ne, timbood di ila. Ve tiraav rau ite. Nene rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. Tovenen Maaron mata itaghon rau ru tonowen, ve ingabiiz di itaghon ngar todi todi. *Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10*

¹³ Sawa tonenen, te ipul yes mateenja to tineep ila lolo tila. Ve Mateen toman ndug to mateenja paam. Tipul mateenja tisob tila. Ghoru Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi.

¹⁴ Ghoru tipiyaav Mateen toman ndug to mateenja tila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. Leso tilaledi. Yab tonowen, nene mateen to inim ru pani. *1Kor 15:26,54+; Syg 2:11*

¹⁵ Tovenen sei to ighaze iza ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau, nene pale tipiyaava izila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. *Mt 13:40+, 25:41*

21

Sambam ve taan papaghu

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita sambam paghu ve

* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, nene tiza to yes ndug ndug to tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2,8+.

taan paghu. Pasa, sambam ve taan to tivot muun, nene tilaledi wa. Ve te tovene paam, ineep muul maau. *Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13*

² Ve naghita ndug patabuan to Maaron. Ineep toni to sambam we ve izi inim. Ndug tonowen, Yerusalem paghu. Ye igharaat tau le paghuna kat, inimale liva to ighaze ila pa vaiuun tamoot to tisia pani. *Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7*

³ Ghoro naloon bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ve inim ighaze: "Aghita. Maaron ighur ina to nepoon ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi wa. Aazne ve ila, ye pale ineep toman di ve inim Maaron todi. Ve yes tinim ye le kat, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+*

⁴ Ye pale imus matadi suru isob ilale. Ve mateen, monjiin, tanjiiz, ve yabyabuun irau tivot muul maau. Pasa, nepoon to muun isob wa." *Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26*

⁵ Ve ngeu to inepneep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, isaav ighaze: "Uloon. You naghamsam mbeb tisob tinim papaghu." Ve isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveen tiou tonene, nene onoon. Tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Tovenen umbooda." *Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17*

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Isob wa! You naneep mungaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you

to napasob di. Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, you pale naghamsam a ya mata yaryaara to bokbokia. Ya tonene, le atia maau. Pale naghamsam pani sorok. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17*

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze iyon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale iza pa ighamsam mbeb popoia naol to nasavia di ne. Ve you pale nanim Maaron toni, ve ye inim natug. *2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10*

⁸ Eemoghon yes to timatughez ve tipul ghurla todi, yes to tighur ila maau, yes to ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to tighur maat, yes mura, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, ve tamtoghon tisob to avodi kaarom, ndiran tovene inadi, nene saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Nene mateen to inim ru pani." *1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15*

Yerusalem paghu

⁹ Ghoro anela eez inim tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: "Unum ve ughita liva tonene. Ye pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron ve inim azuwa." Muun, naghita anela liim ve ru tikis oon enaena le irau di. Oon todi tonowen tivon pa patajani liim ve ru to tipasob Maaron mbalmbali toni. Anela to isavsav payou ne, ye todi eez. *Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+*

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve anela

tonowen indae ghou nazala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug patabuan Yerusalem payou. Nene ineep to Maaron to sambam we, ve izi inim. *Hib 12:22+*; *Syg 3:12*

¹¹ Maaron nguruba igham ndug tonowen isul. Ghitoonja ite kat. Nene inimale yaam milmilia to atia tiina, ve inimale yaam yaspa to ngalaanja kat inimale galas. *Is 60:1+*; *Syg 22:5*

¹² Ve didiin arianja iluvuti. Didiin tonowen izala kat, ve le ataam tintina irau saangul ve ru (12). Ataam tonowen, anjela saangul ve ru (12) tingin di, ve timbood rumai saangul ve ru to Israela izadi ila. *Ezek 48:30+*

¹³ Ataam tonenen, tol tineep ila pa rag, tol tineep ila pa kagu, tol tineep ila pa daudau, ve tol tineep ila pa yavaar. ¹⁴ Didiin to ndug tonowen iyoon izala yaam tintina saangul ve ru (12) to tinim pughu pani. Yaam tonowen, timbood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoonja toni saangul ve ru izadi ila. *Ep 2:20*

¹⁵ Anjela to isavsaav payou, ye le ai milmilia eez to tovaan mbeb, leso itoov ndug tonowen, ve didiin to iluvuti toman ataama. ¹⁶ Anjela itoov

ndug tonowen mala toni, le irau 12,000 stadia.*

Ve tuku toni, toman lolo sala ve izi inim, nene raraate moghon. ¹⁷ Ve itoov didiin le irau nima ngari 144. Tovaan tonene, nene anjela itaghon tovaan to tamtoghon. ¹⁸ Didiin tonowen, tigharaata pa yaam yaspa. Ve ndug tiina, tigharaata pa gol to milmilia ve ngalaanja kat inimale galas. ¹⁹ Yaam tintina to didiin arianja to ndug tonowen iyoon izala poghodi, tipamboo di pa yaam popoiadi saangul ve ru to atiadi tintina ve bodeenjadi naol naol.†

Yaam tovene: Yaspa, sapaia, aget, emeral, ²⁰ oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. *Igham 28:17+*; *Is 54:11+*

²¹ Didiin ataama saangul ve ru, tigharaat di pa mbeb saangul ve ru tinimale ngool atulu to milmilia kat ve atiadi tintina. Ve ataam to itaghon ndug lolo, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat ve ngalaanja inimale galas.

²² Naghita rumai eta iyoon tonowe maau. Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron, to tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne, yesuru Sipsip toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen yes taudi

* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, nene irau 2200 kilomita ma venen. Nima ngari 144, nene inimale roov 36. Yes ngara pida tighaze 12,000 stadia, nene saveen palelaan. Iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes ival le ival kat. Tanin di, pale tarau maau. Tovenen ndug to yes pale tineep pani, nene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muun, daba to watoonrau le mbeb inimale lugluug to imonau ila ate, ve yaam saangul ve ru tonene tineep ila lolo. Saveen tonene avaat pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to ndug sambam (o lupuun to Krisi aazne paam) irau tineep tigharau Maaron ve timbees pani inimale muun daba to watoonrau ighamghami.

to tinim rumai pa ndug tonowen. ²³ Ndug tonowen le uraat eta pa ndag ma kaiyo muul maau. Pasa, Maaron tau nguruba, tauto isul ndug ve ighami ighazon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron to inim lam pani. *Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5*

²⁴ Tamtoghon to ndug ndug pale tilaagh ila ghazona to ndug tonowen. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloon tila toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron. *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3+,11*

²⁵ Ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut ndug, tivolvol maau. Tikakaak irau sawa isob. Pasa, ndug tonowen, ndo-room maau. ²⁶ Ndug ndug pale tiloon tila ndug tonowen toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron. ²⁷ Eemoghon mbeb to tingalaan maau, eta irau iloon ila maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samsamia, ma ighamgham kaarom, ye paam irau iloon ila maau. Ndiran to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara to Sipsip to Maaron ingini, yes moghon to irau tiloon tila ndug tonowen. *Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+*

22

Ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara

¹ Ghoru anjela tonenen ipatoon ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara payou. Ya tonowen, milmilia ve ingalaan kat inimale galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni

inadi to ghamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot. *Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+*

² Ya tonenen ireer itaghon bodbodaan to ataam tiina to itaghon ndug lolo. Ve ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara iyoon ila ya tonenen panja ru. Ndaman tisob, ai tonowen anoonja ivotvot pa saangul ve ru. Tovenen anonja ivotvot irau kaiyo to naol ne. Ve raua tineep pa tigharaat tamtoghon to ndug tisob, leso tineep pooi. *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7*

³ Patanani naol to muun Maaron ighur di tinjarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, nene tisob wa. Irau tivot muul maau. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz pale iyoon izi ndug tonowen. Ve Maaron mbesoonja toni pale tineep tonowe, ve timbesmbees pani. *Mbnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15*

⁴ Yes pale tighita katin nagho. Ve ye iza ineep ila ndamodi. *Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

⁵ Ndug tonowen, mbon muul maau. Ve tamtoghona ledi uraat pa lam ma ndag muul maau. Pasa, Tiina todi Maaron nguruba igham ndug ighazon padi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau sawa isob. *Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23*

Mala maau pale Yesu imuul inim

⁶ You naghita mbeb naol tonene le isob, ghoru anjela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveen tonene,

saveen onoon. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Ngeu Tiina, ye Maaron to ipamundigin yes propeta toni ve tivotia aliņa pa tamtoghon. Ye imbaan anela toni inim, leso ipaghazonan yes mbesoonņa toni pa mbeb to mala maau pale ivot itaghton ngar toni.

Syt 1:1+

⁷ “Ve uloon. Yesu aliņa ilat payom ighaze: ‘Mala maau you pale nanim.’

Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itaghton, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Syt 3:11*

⁸ You Yoan taug naloon ve naghita katin mbeb naol tonene. Anela ipatoon di payou le isob, ghoru natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti.

⁹ Eemoghton ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesoonņa to Maaron nanimale yom, toman tonvetaz tiom to tinim propet to Maaron ne, ve tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin saveen to ineep ila rau tonanan ve titaghton. Tovenen upait ghou malep. Yom irau uput aghem pa Maaron ve upaiti, ghoru poia.” *Syt 19:10*

¹⁰ Ghoru isaav payou muul ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonanan, ungooz malep. Pasa, sawa to saveen anonņa ivot, nene inim igharau wa.

Syt 1:3

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja

maau, nene ye ila pa nagho moghon! Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to ingalaan maau, nene ye paam, ila pa nagho moghon. Eemoghton tamtoghon to ighaze ighamgham ngar denja, nene ye irau mata kisin ngar tonenen ve itaghton. Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim tamtoghon toni patabuanņa, irau matadi kisin ngar patabuan ve titaghton.” *Ezek 3:27*

¹² “Aloon. Mala maau pale nanim ve naghur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghton ngar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12*

¹³ “You naneep mungaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Mbeb tisob pughudi, nene you. Ve mbeb tisob tineep pa titaghton ngar tiou.” *Is 44:6, 48:12; Syt 1:8, 21:6*

¹⁴ Yes to timen nonogiinņa todi le tingalaan, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza. Pasa, yes pale irau tighan ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara anonņa, ve titaghton ataam tiloon tila pa ndug tiina to Maaron. *Mbnp 3:22; Syt 2:7, 7:14, 21:27*

¹⁵ Eemoghton yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes to tighur maat, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa, toman tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa ngar to kaarom ve tighamgham kaarom, yes irau tiloon tila ndug tonene

maau. Pale tineep pumuri.
1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

16 “You Yesu to nambaan aņela tiou ilat ve isavia saveeņ tonene pa yam to aneep ila lupuun tiou irau ndug ndug. Leso napariaan gham pa aghur inim tiou. You paghu to David. You ai matasupu to navot ila toni. Ve you pitum Daga to mboņmaagh to iran kat.” *Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5*

17 Maaron Avuvu yesuru liva to ighaze ivai, tisaav tighaze: “Unum!” Ve yes to tilooņ saveeņ tonene paam, tisaav raraate tighaze: “Unum.” Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim ve ighun ya mata yaryaara to le atia maau. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2,6*

Yoan isaav ariana pa yes to tiwaat saveeņ toni

18 Tamtoghon tisob to tilooņ Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonene, you avog iyaryaan padi tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iseeņ saveeņ ite paam ila toman Maaron aliņa tonene, Maaron pale ighur pataņani to rau tonene isavia di tiza toni. *Lo 4:2, 12:32*

19 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipas Maaron aliņa pida to ineep ila rau tonene ve ipuli, nene pale Maaron imus iza ighau. Ye irau ighan ai to nepooņ mataad yaryaara, ve ineep izi ndug patabuan to rau tonene isavia ne maau. *Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28*

20 Tovenen ŋgeu to ivotia mbeb naol tonene ve ipariaan saveeņa, ye isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, mala maau pale nanim.”

Nene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tiei, unum lak! *1Kor 16:22*

21 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asob. Onoon.